



BROWN UNIVERSITY  
LIBRARY

# **SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION**

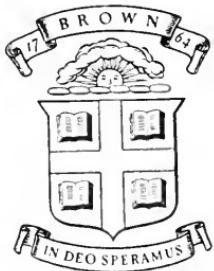
## *Annual Report*

**1968-1969**

Editorial  
Advisory  
AUGUST 1970

STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION • RICHMOND, VIRGINIA 23216  
NOVEMBER 1969

THE LIBRARY OF



BROWN UNIVERSITY

**ANNUAL REPORT**  
**of the**  
**Superintendent of Public Instruction**  
**of the**  
**Commonwealth of Virginia**

**School Year 1968-1969**



**State Board of Education  
Richmond  
November, 1969**



## CONTENTS

### **Ninety-Ninth Annual Report of the Superintendent of Public Instruction**

	PAGE
Letter of Transmittal.....	7
State Board of Education.....	8
State Superintendents of Public Instruction.....	9
State Department of Education.....	10
Division Superintendents in Virginia.....	19
State Superintendent's Advisory Council.....	22
Introduction.....	24
Division of Elementary and Special Education.....	30
Elementary Education.....	30
Special Education.....	34
The Virginia School for the Deaf and the Blind.....	39
Virginia School at Hampton.....	39
Statistical Tables—	
Table 1—Number of Months of Employment of Non-teaching Elementary School Principals.....	32
Table 2—Classroom Teachers—Pupils Enrolled.....	33
Table 3—Pupil Progress in Elementary School.....	34
Division of Secondary Education.....	41
Supervisory and Administrative Responsibilities.....	41
Title III, National Defense Education Act of 1958.....	44
Adult Education.....	45
Art.....	45
Driver Education.....	46
English.....	47
Foreign Languages.....	48
Health, Physical Education, Safety, and Recreation.....	49
History, Government, and Geography.....	50
Mathematics.....	51
Music.....	52
Science.....	53
Other Secondary Schools Accredited by the State Board of Education, 1968-69.....	88
Statistical Tables—	
Table 4—Virginia High Schools—Enrollment and Graduates.....	55
Table 5—Summer Public High Schools, 1968.....	79
Table 6—Summer Private High Schools, 1968.....	87

	PAGE
<b>Division of Special Services.....</b>	<b>90</b>
Guidance and Testing.....	90
School Buildings.....	92
Pupil Transportation.....	104
Educational Television.....	131
Bureau of Teaching Materials.....	132
Film Production.....	138
School Libraries and Textbooks.....	139
<b>Statistical Tables—</b>	
Table 7—Elementary School Building Projects Approved—July 1, 1968, Through June 30, 1969.....	95
Table 8—Secondary School Building Projects—Intermediate, Junior High, High, Senior High, Combined Schools Approved July 1, 1968, Through June 30, 1969.....	100
Table 9—Growth in Pupil Transportation, 1964-69.....	105
Table 10—Number of Buses Operated Annually, 1964-69.....	106
Table 11—Pupil Transportation.....	108
Table 12—Transportation by Public Carrier.....	122
Table 13—Direct Payment of Money in Lieu of School Bus Transportation.....	123
Table 14—Payment of Money to Other School Divisions for Transportation.....	124
Table 15—Special Trips.....	124
Table 16—Federal Programs or Projects.....	126
Table 17—Transportation Between Schools .....	128
Table 18—Summer School.....	128
Table 19—Distribution and Use of Educational Motion Pictures, 1968-69.....	135
<b>Division of Vocational Education.....</b>	<b>143</b>
Agricultural Education.....	143
Business Education.....	146
Distributive Education.....	150
Home Economics Education.....	153
Trade and Industrial Education.....	157
Industrial Arts Education.....	159
Manpower Training.....	160
School Food Service.....	162
Veterans Education.....	164
Construction of Vocational Facilities.....	165
<b>Statistical Tables—</b>	
Table 20—Summary of Agricultural Education, 1968-69.....	146
Table 21—Enrollment of Students in Vocational Business Education According to Business Curriculums or Job Objectives.....	148
Table 22—High School Enrollments by Business Subjects, 1968-69.....	149

	PAGE
Table 23—Summary of Work in Business Education, 1968-69.....	149
Table 24—Summary of Work in Distributive Education, 1968-69.....	153
Table 25—Home Economics Summary, 1968-69.....	156
Table 26—Enrollment in Industrial Education, 1968-69.....	159
Table 27—Manpower Development Training Programs, 1968-69.....	161
Table 28—Summary of School Food Service Program, 1968-69.....	164
Table 29—Vocational Education Construction Projects.....	166
 Division of Educational Research and Statistics.....	 167
 Division of Teacher Education.....	 172
 Statistical Tables—	
Table 30—In-Service Education Courses Offered Locally.....	174
Table 31—Highest Degrees Held by Instructional Personnel During 1968-69 .....	175
Table 32—Number and Percent of Certificates and Licenses Held by Virginia Instructional Personnel—Supervisory, Principals, and Assistant Principals, Elementary, Secondary—1968-69.....	175
Table 33—Total Number of Instructional Personnel for 1968-69 Compared with 1967-68.....	177
Table 34—Resignations and Changes in Positions Among In- structional Personnel, 1968-69.....	178
Table 35—Certificates and Licenses Held by Instructional Per- sonnel, 1959-60 to 1968-69.....	179
Table 36—New Certificates and Licenses Issued July 1, 1968, Through June 30, 1969, by Institutions and by Types of Certificates and Licenses.....	180
Table 37—Old Certificate and License Activity July 1, 1968, Through June 30, 1969.....	182
 Evaluation and Planning.....	 183
 Office of the Special Assistant for Federal Programs.....	 185
 Statistical Tables—	
Table 38—Financial Statement of Receipts and Disbursements of Funds Under the Control of the State Board of Edu- cation, 1968-69.....	188
Table 39—Literary Fund of Virginia .....	196
Table 40—Funds Received and Disbursed by the County and City School Boards—Session 1968-69.....	198
Table 41—Funds Received by County and City School Boards— Session 1968-69.....	209
Table 42—Consolidated and Adjusted Statement of School Funds, 1968-69.....	211
Table 43—Receipts by Counties and Cities, 1968-69.....	214

	PAGE
Table 44—Disbursements by Counties and Cities, 1968-69.....	220
Table 45—Distribution of State Funds, 1968-69.....	232
Table 46—Administrative and Service Personnel Positions.....	244
Table 47—Total Instructional Positions and Average Annual Salaries—Principals, Assistant Principals, Supervisors, Visiting Teachers, and Teachers.....	248
Table 48—Number of Teachers.....	256
Table 49—School Census—1968.....	262
Table 50—Cost of Salaries Per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance and Cost of Operation Per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance, 1968-69.....	270
Table 51—Enrollment, 1940-41—1968-69.....	275
Table 52—Number of Pupils Enrolled.....	276
Table 53—Age-Grade Distribution.....	282
Table 54—Number of Days Taught; Average Daily Attendance; Average Daily Membership; Percent Attendance; and A. D. A. used to Determine Per Capita Cost in 1968-69...	284
Table 55A—Number of High Schools According to Average Daily Membership and Number of Teaching Positions— 1968-69.....	288
Table 55B—Number of Combined Schools According to Average Daily Membership and Number of Teaching Positions— 1968-69.....	288
Table 55C—Number of Elementary Schools According to Average Daily Membership and Number of Teaching Positions— 1968-69.....	289
Table 55D—Number of One-Teacher Elementary Schools by Aver- age Daily Membership and Grades Taught—1968-69....	289
Table 56—Value of School Property—1968-69.....	290
Table 57—Comparative Data Virginia Public Schools.....	294

## **Letter of Transmittal**

---

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA  
STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA, *September 1, 1969.*

*To His Excellency, Mills E. Godwin, Jr.  
Governor of Virginia.*

SIR:

I transmit herewith the annual report of the Superintendent of Public Instruction for the period beginning July 1, 1968 and ending June 30, 1969.

Respectfully submitted,

WOODROW W. WILKERSON  
*Superintendent of Public Instruction*

## **State Board of Education**

---

MISS ANNE DOBIE PEEBLES

*President of the Board*

Dunnlora

Carson 23830

THOMAS C. BOUSHALL

24 Rio Vista Lane

Richmond 23226

MRS. CATHERINE HOOK

704 Prince Edward Street

Fredericksburg 22401

HILARY H. JONES, JR.

1008 Church Street

Norfolk 23510

WALDO G. MILES

115 Johnson Street

Bristol 24201

HAROLD W. RAMSEY

Rocky Mount

C. STUART WHEATLEY, JR.

705 Main Street

Danville 24541

WOODROW W. WILKERSON

*Superintendent of Public Instruction and Secretary of the Board*

## **State Superintendents of Public Instruction of Virginia**

---

**WILLIAM H. RUFFNER**

*March 5, 1870—March 15, 1882*

**R. R. FARR**

*March 15, 1882—March 15, 1886*

**JOHN L. BUCHANAN**

*March 15, 1886—January 1, 1890*

**JOHN E. MASSEY**

*January 1, 1890—March 15, 1898*

**JOSEPH W. SOUTHALL**

*March 15, 1898—February 1, 1906*

**JOSEPH D. EGGLESTON, JR.**

*February 1, 1906—January 1, 1913*

**REAUMUR C. STEARNES**

*January 1, 1913—February 1, 1918*

**HARRIS HART**

*February 1, 1918—January 1, 1931*

**SIDNEY B. HALL**

*January 1, 1931—August 31, 1941*

**DABNEY S. LANCASTER**

*September 1, 1941—June 15, 1946*

**G. TYLER MILLER**

*June 15, 1946—August 31, 1949*

**DOWELL J. HOWARD**

*September 1, 1949—February 23, 1957*

**DAVIS Y. PASCHALL**

*March 13, 1957—August 15, 1960*

**WOODROW W. WILKERSON**

*August 16, 1960 to date*

STAFF OF THE  
State Department of Education  
AS OF JUNE 30, 1969

---

OFFICE OF THE STATE SUPERINTENDENT

WOODROW W. WILKERSON.....	<i>Superintendent of Public Instruction and Secretary of the State Board of Education</i>
HARRY R. ELMORE.....	<i>Deputy Superintendent of Public Instruction</i>
J. G. BLOUNT, JR.....	<i>Assistant Superintendent for Administration and Finance</i>
GEORGE W. BURTON.....	<i>Assistant Superintendent for Instruction</i>
ALFRED L. WINGO.....	<i>Special Assistant for Federal Programs</i>
FENDALL R. ELLIS.....	<i>Special Assistant for School Evaluation</i>
HARRY L. SMITH.....	<i>Director of Public Information and Publications</i>
LOUEASA C. HIGHTOWER.....	<i>Tuition Grants Supervisor</i>
LINDA K. KELLEY.....	<i>Illustrator</i>
V. VIRGINIA DAVIS.....	<i>Information Officer</i>
MYRTLE R. PRITCHARD.....	<i>Secretary to State Superintendent and Recording Secretary of the State Board of Education</i>
LILLIE B. CLEMENTS.....	<i>Secretary</i>
JOYCE L. DALTON.....	<i>Secretary</i>
ANN W. GILLENWATER.....	<i>Secretary</i>
ILA C. MARTIN.....	<i>Secretary</i>
NEIL B. NARRON.....	<i>Secretary</i>
WANDA H. PARRISH.....	<i>Secretary</i>
CATHERINE S. SCOTT.....	<i>Secretary</i>
ELEANOR H. WESTON.....	<i>Secretary</i>
GLENICE W. BERRY.....	<i>Clerk</i>
MARY J. HOUSE.....	<i>Clerk</i>

ACCOUNTS AND RECORDS

GRAHAM H. BRYANT.....	<i>Director of Accounts</i>
HOWARD W. HARRIS.....	<i>Scholarship Collection Officer</i>
ROBERT L. SEWARD, III.....	<i>Chief Accountant</i>
AUDREY G. STROHECKER.....	<i>Accountant</i>
M. J. SMITH.....	<i>Chief Clerk</i>
SANDRA G. CAMPBELL.....	<i>Clerk</i>
LOUISE A. VEST.....	<i>Bookkeeping Machine Operator</i>
CAROLYN S. DUNN.....	<i>Secretary</i>
WHARTON Y. PAGE.....	<i>Secretary</i>
MARSHALL L. EVANS.....	<i>School Records Examiner</i>
PAUL B. MICHELLE, JR.....	<i>School Records Examiner</i>
LEIGH R. TROTTER.....	<i>School Records Examiner</i>
THURMAN E. BENNETT.....	<i>Shipping Clerk</i>
DURWOOD D. BEACH.....	<i>Clerk</i>
STEVEN E. CIEJEK.....	<i>Clerk</i>
AUSTIN B. HALE.....	<i>Clerk</i>
JANIS K. HAMIL.....	<i>Clerk</i>
JOYCE C. MILES.....	<i>Clerk</i>

## DIVISION OF EDUCATIONAL RESEARCH AND STATISTICS

CHARLES E. CLEAR.....	<i>Director</i>
JOSEPH P. ROBERTS.....	<i>Supervisor of Educational Research</i>
DANIEL C. LINK, JR.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Pilot Studies</i>
PHILIP F. BOEPPEL.....	<i>Supervisor, Special Studies</i>
HOWELL L. GRUVER.....	<i>Supervisor of Statistical Services</i>
CHARLES D. MILLER.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Statistical Services</i>
LALE AKBAY.....	<i>Computer Systems Analyst</i>
ROY T. LEWIS, JR.....	<i>Computer Systems Analyst</i>
JOSEPH E. BREEDING.....	<i>Computer Programmer</i>
HOWARD B. CRANE.....	<i>Computer Programmer</i>
R. TERRY THACKER.....	<i>Computer Programmer</i>
ROBERT L. HINSON.....	<i>ADP Manager</i>
JAMES E. REDMON, JR.....	<i>Computer Operator</i>
DORIS W. RYMAN.....	<i>Computer Operator</i>
LINDA S. CASH.....	<i>Accounting Machine Operator</i>
CAROLYN B. DYSON.....	<i>Accounting Machine Operator</i>
MARJORIE S. JOHNSON.....	<i>Accounting Machine Operator</i>
GAYLE B. MEADOR.....	<i>Accounting Machine Operator</i>
JEANNE R. PAINTER.....	<i>Accounting Machine Operator</i>
IRENE C. SOLTES.....	<i>Accounting Machine Operator</i>
DOROTHY C. STANLEY.....	<i>Accounting Machine Operator</i>
DOROTHY W. CARTER.....	<i>Secretary</i>
DONNA L. HINKLE.....	<i>Secretary</i>
NELL E. PARET.....	<i>Secretary</i>
BEVERLY J. WOODWARD.....	<i>Secretary</i>

## DIVISION OF TEACHER EDUCATION

A. GORDON BROOKS.....	<i>Director</i>
O. KENNETH CAMPBELL.....	<i>Supervisor of Institutional Services</i>
FRANCES H. GEE.....	<i>Supervisor of Teacher Education</i>
FRANK A. CAIN, JR.....	<i>Supervisor of Teacher Education</i>
ELEANOR W. SMITHHEY.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Teacher Education</i>
PATSY H. BARR.....	<i>Certification Analyst</i>
HAZEL P. ELLIS.....	<i>Certification Analyst</i>
ROSENA R. FARMER.....	<i>Certification Analyst</i>
VIVIAN H. TILLINGHAST.....	<i>Certification Analyst</i>
ERIE J. WILKERSON.....	<i>Certification Analyst</i>
ANNETTE A. ANDREWS.....	<i>Secretary</i>
BRENDA L. BABER.....	<i>Secretary</i>
BEVERLEY P. BROWNE.....	<i>Secretary</i>
JOYCE S. HARRIS.....	<i>Secretary</i>
DEBORAH K. JONES.....	<i>Secretary</i>
HAZEL M. MUNSON.....	<i>Secretary</i>
BRENDA B. MYERS.....	<i>Secretary</i>
DONNA S. SMITH.....	<i>Secretary</i>
JUDY L. HENSHAW.....	<i>Scholarship Clerk</i>
CATHERINE B. LATTA.....	<i>Certification Clerk</i>
VERNELLE D. EMERSON.....	<i>Clerk</i>

SUE H. JOHNSON.....	<i>Clerk</i>
DELORES G. STEPHENS.....	<i>Clerk</i>

## DIVISION OF SPECIAL SERVICES

F. BRENT SANDIDGE.....	<i>Director</i>
MARY S. WALDEN.....	<i>Secretary</i>

## GUIDANCE, TESTING, RESEARCH, AND SURVEYS

CLARENCE L. KENT.....	<i>Supervisor of Guidance and Testing</i>
O. PAULINE ANDERSON.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Guidance</i>
JOHN R. COOK.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Guidance</i>
GERTRUDE D. LEWIS.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Guidance</i>
JANICE G. WILLIAMS.....	<i>Assistance Supervisor of Guidance</i>
ELIZABETH G. WOODSON.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Guidance</i>
HELEN M. HARVEY.....	<i>Secretary</i>
STACEY S. KEETON.....	<i>Secretary</i>
M. MONICA PARKER.....	<i>Secretary</i>
ARLENE L. STRAUSS.....	<i>Secretary</i>
MARGARET C. FOWLER.....	<i>Clerk</i>
GLADYS C. MEJIA.....	<i>Clerk</i>

## SCHOOL BUILDINGS

JOHN P. HAMILL.....	<i>Supervisor</i>
CECIL J. WATKINS.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
NELSON R. WALDROP, JR.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
PHILIP M. HANK, JR.....	<i>Draftsman</i>
VIRGINIA H. BURKHALTER.....	<i>Secretary</i>
IRMA W. JEWELL.....	<i>Secretary</i>

## SCHOOL SURVEYS

ROBY S. HAGER.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
--------------------	-----------------------------

## PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

RAYMOND L. WIMBISH.....	<i>Supervisor</i>
G. WINSTON GILBERT.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
FRED T. BENNETT.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
REWEL A. BYNUM.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
BOB WILSON.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
MARGARET S. DOWDY.....	<i>Secretary</i>

## SCHOOL LIBRARIES AND TEXTBOOKS

MARY STUART MASON.....	<i>Supervisor</i>
LYDIA D. FAULKNER.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor School Libraries</i>
SANDRA L. UMBERGER.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor School Libraries</i>
DONNA M. ATKISSON.....	<i>Secretary</i>
JOSEPHINE K. DOWDY.....	<i>Secretary</i>
DOROTHY M. GUNTER.....	<i>Clerk</i>
MARY L. HUNDLEY.....	<i>Clerk</i>
CAROLE B. NICHOLS.....	<i>Clerk</i>
LOIS D. WINN.....	<i>Clerk</i>

## BUREAU OF TEACHING MATERIALS

SELDEN H. WATKINS.....	<i>Supervisor</i>
RALPH H. LEWIS.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
SANDRA L. CHAPMAN.....	<i>Secretary</i>
MARIAN O. BROWNING.....	<i>Clerk</i>
ASHFORD R. HARRISON, JR.....	<i>Clerk</i>
MARY M. JONES.....	<i>Clerk</i>
HELEN G. LINK.....	<i>Clerk</i>
EMMA M. MALCOMB.....	<i>Clerk</i>
BESSIE N. MAY.....	<i>Clerk</i>
BERTHA M. PARSONS.....	<i>Clerk</i>
ALMA S. SMITH.....	<i>Clerk</i>
LAURA N. SUNDAY.....	<i>Clerk</i>
Alice M. Todd.....	<i>Clerk</i>
DOROTHY S. WILKERSON.....	<i>Clerk</i>

## PRODUCTION OF FILMS

J. E. OGLESBY.....	<i>Supervisor</i>
J. SOL WRENN.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
JON H. PETERSEN.....	<i>Film Specialist</i>
PATRICIA L. ACORS.....	<i>Secretary</i>

## EDUCATIONAL TELEVISION

JAMES H. GAY-LORD.....	<i>Director</i>
MARION P. CARLTON.....	<i>Secretary</i>

## DIVISION OF SECONDARY EDUCATION

NUMA P. BRADNER.....	<i>Director</i>
JAMES H. STILTNER.....	<i>Supervisor</i>
HARRY N. FOGLESONG.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
ROBERT B. JEWELL.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
GILBERT MAYS.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
EMMETT G. SHUFFLEBARGER.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
WAYNE S. BOWMAN.....	<i>Supervisor—English</i>
MARY F. LOVERN.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—English</i>
MARY F. NEFF.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—English</i>
HENRY B. BROCKWELL.....	<i>Supervisor—NDEA</i>
GERALENE M. SUTTON.....	<i>Supervisor—History, Government, and Geography</i>
CLYDE J. HADDOCK.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—History, Government, and Geography</i>
JAMES C. PAGE.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—History, Government, and Geography</i>
CLARENCE J. HESCH.....	<i>Supervisor—Music</i>
LENA M. LONG.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—Music</i>
PAUL B. SANGER, JR.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—Music</i>
J. A. YEAGER.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—Music</i>
FRANCES A. MAYS.....	<i>Supervisor—Health and Physical Education</i>
C. D. HAMM.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—Health and Physical Education</i>
HAROLD D. LAKEY.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—Health and Physical Education</i>
DEL L. MOSER.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—Health and Physical Education</i>

BILLY G. JOHNSON.....	<i>Supervisor—Driver Education</i>
FRANKLIN D. KIZER.....	<i>Supervisor—Science</i>
CHARLES R. DAVIS, JR.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—Science</i>
C. D. HALEY, JR.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—Science</i>
ALVIN M. PETTUS.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—Science</i>
WILLIAM F. YOUNG, JR.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—Science</i>
BAYLOR E. NICHOLS.....	<i>Supervisor—Art</i>
CHARLES R. FLYNN, JR.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—Art</i>
SHIRLEE C. YOUNG.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—Art</i>
ISABELLE P. RUCKER.....	<i>Supervisor—Mathematics</i>
JAMES M. BAGBY.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—Mathematics</i>
EDGAR L. EDWARDS.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—Mathematics</i>
LEILA A. STALKER.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—Mathematics</i>
HELEN P. WARRINER.....	<i>Supervisor—Foreign Language</i>
MARTHA L. PAYNE.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—Foreign Language</i>
LOTTYE W. RUSSELL.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—Foreign Language</i>
SELMA L. WRIGHT.....	<i>Fiscal Clerk</i>
ALICE B. ASAL.....	<i>Secretary</i>
MARY E. BAILEY.....	<i>Secretary</i>
HARRIETTE F. BRENDLINGER.....	<i>Secretary</i>
ELSIE M. BROOKS.....	<i>Secretary</i>
FAY E. CARTER.....	<i>Secretary</i>
DEBRA L. COUCH.....	<i>Secretary</i>
BEATRICE DUNSON.....	<i>Secretary</i>
SHIRLEY W. FLEMING.....	<i>Secretary</i>
MARTHA L. GODWIN.....	<i>Secretary</i>
BETTY A. HARRIS.....	<i>Secretary</i>
MARY E. HUGHES.....	<i>Secretary</i>
NORMA F. JIGGETTS.....	<i>Secretary</i>
BONNIE B. MEAD.....	<i>Secretary</i>
SALLY D. MONTGOMERY.....	<i>Secretary</i>
PATRICIA N. MURPHY.....	<i>Secretary</i>
MARCIA L. OREM.....	<i>Secretary</i>
DINAH S. PERKINS.....	<i>Secretary</i>
LETITIA W. PETERSON.....	<i>Secretary</i>
PATRICIA I. STEINRUCK.....	<i>Secretary</i>
DIANNE W. TAYLOR.....	<i>Secretary</i>
BRENDA S. THOMAS.....	<i>Secretary</i>
ELSIE I. WILKINS.....	<i>Secretary</i>

## ADULT EDUCATION

GORDON H. FALLESEN.....	<i>Supervisor</i>
PHYLLIS F. BYRD.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—Civil Defense</i>
LEVIN B. COTTINGHAM.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—Civil Defense</i>
CLAIBORNE R. LEONARD.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—Adult Basic Education</i>
WILLIAM M. MOORE.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—Adult Basic Education</i>
MARY J. BOWLES.....	<i>Secretary</i>
DEBORAH D. HUGHES.....	<i>Secretary</i>
ELIZABETH A. MITCHELL.....	<i>Secretary</i>

## DIVISION OF ELEMENTARY AND SPECIAL EDUCATION

S. P. JOHNSON, JR.....	<i>Director</i>
GRACE M. BYRD.....	<i>Secretary</i>

## ELEMENTARY EDUCATION

BERNARD R. TAYLOR.....	<i>Supervisor</i>
VIRGINIA S. CASHION.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
SANDRA E. DUTEMPLE.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
MARY E. ELLMORE.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
DOROTHY M. FAULCONER.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
JOHN G. FOLEY.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
HELEN S. LUKENS.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
HATTIE H. RAGLAND.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
ROBERT M. SANDIDGE.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
CALLIE P. SHINGLETON.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
SANDRA G. ASHWORTH.....	<i>Secretary</i>
QUEEN E. BUTLER.....	<i>Secretary</i>
RENEE S. CAPLAN.....	<i>Secretary</i>
GLORIA J. JONES.....	<i>Secretary</i>
ANNETTE D. SEAWELL.....	<i>Secretary</i>
MARY L. SHELTON.....	<i>Clerk</i>

## SPECIAL EDUCATION

JAMES T. MICKLEM.....	<i>Supervisor</i>
LUCILE T. ANDERSON.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
LUCILLE J. CLARKE.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
HELEN J. HILL.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
WAYNE B. LARGENT.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
JACQUELINE S. PARKER.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
ESTHER R. SHEVICK.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
BETTY C. BAUGHAN.....	<i>Secretary</i>
NELLIE G. BURNETTE.....	<i>Secretary</i>
BESSIE M. HICKS.....	<i>Secretary</i>
Gwendolyn M. PARKER.....	<i>Secretary</i>

FEDERAL PROGRAMS OFFICE—ELEMENTARY AND  
SECONDARY EDUCATION ACT

## Title I Program

ROBERT W. SPARKS, IV.....	<i>Director, Title I</i>
ROBERT E. BALES.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
CHARLES L. CONYERS.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
JAMES S. LEWIS.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
WILLIE H. McCANN.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
ALPHA G. SMITH.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
BARBARA T. FLETCHER.....	<i>Education Grants Advisor</i>
JOSEPH E. WYNN.....	<i>Accountant</i>
CAROLYN D. SEYMORE.....	<i>Accountant</i>
BARBARA A. CARTER.....	<i>Secretary</i>

SARAH J. FIELDS.....	<i>Secretary</i>
KARIN M. SNEAD.....	<i>Secretary</i>

## Title III Program

JANE K. OWENS.....	<i>Supervisor, Title III</i>
DON F. GOBBLE.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor, Title III</i>
ANNE E. TUCKER.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor, Title III</i>
ELONA A. WALLACE.....	<i>Secretary</i>

## DIVISION OF VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

WOODROW W. WILKERSON.....	<i>Executive Officer for Vocational Education</i>
GEORGE L. SANDVIG.....	<i>Director</i>
BERTHA K. DICKINSON.....	<i>Secretary</i>
LAURENCE A. HILL.....	<i>Coordinator—Vocational Education</i>
GEORGE S. ORR, JR.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
IVY B. BRITTON.....	<i>Secretary</i>
KATHERINE E. SYDNR.....	<i>Fiscal Clerk</i>

## AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION

JULIAN M. CAMPBELL.....	<i>Supervisor</i>
JOHN W. MYERS, JR.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
LLOYD M. JEWELL, JR.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
AUBREY T. ADAMS.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
JAMES H. COENHAVER.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
WILLIAM R. CRABILL.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
WILLIAM C. DUDLEY.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
JESSE C. GREEN.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
JOSEPH A. HARDY.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
CLIFTON B. JETER.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
MARY R. BRYANT.....	<i>Secretary</i>
M. PAULINE GLYNN.....	<i>Secretary</i>
MABEL L. HOWLETT.....	<i>Secretary</i>
PAIGE H. JOHNSON.....	<i>Secretary</i>
DORIS R. MITCHELL.....	<i>Secretary</i>
BARBARA J. SEAMSTER.....	<i>Secretary</i>
HELEN N. SIMPSON.....	<i>Secretary</i>
RUTH M. STEINRUCK.....	<i>Secretary</i>
MARY Z. YOUNG.....	<i>Secretary</i>

## BUSINESS EDUCATION

L. MARGUERITE CRUMLEY.....	<i>Supervisor</i>
FLORENCE G. BAILEY.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
CARL E. JORGENSEN.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
JAMES R. MANNING.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
GERALDINE K. HOWARD.....	<i>Secretary</i>
WANDA R. JONES.....	<i>Secretary</i>
DIANA F. WEATHERINGTON.....	<i>Secretary</i>

## DISTRIBUTIVE EDUCATION

JAMES HORAN, JR.	<i>Supervisor</i>
ISAAC W. BAUGHMAN	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
MARJORIE G. BELSHEE	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
WALTER J. RAINES	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
W. ELWOOD ROACHE	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
DONNA L. CAHEN	<i>Secretary</i>
EVA B. HOBBY	<i>Secretary</i>
DOROTHY F. VICK	<i>Secretary</i>

## FIRE SERVICE TRAINING

ROBERT E. CARTER	<i>Coordinator</i>
FRANK W. HUBBLE	<i>Fire Fighting Specialist</i>
R. LAWRENCE OLIVER	<i>Fire Fighting Specialist</i>
FELICIA M. FRENCH	<i>Secretary</i>

## HOME ECONOMICS EDUCATION

HAZEL D. WILHOITE	<i>Supervisor</i>
CATHERINE R. BAUSERMAN	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
LOULA CONNELLY	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
ELIZA C. GORDON	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
GRACE E. HARRIS	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
PAULINE C. MORTON	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
EMILY J. RICKMAN	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
MARGARET B. SNYDER	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
ELIZA H. TRAINHAM	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
ELLEN S. HILLER	<i>Accountant</i>
GLADYS A. DAVIS	<i>Secretary</i>
BERNETTA A. THOMPSON	<i>Secretary</i>
MARY F. TURNER	<i>Secretary</i>

## INDUSTRIAL ARTS

THOMAS A. HUGHES, JR.	<i>Supervisor</i>
MARSHALL O. TETTERTON	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
ANNE B. DUMOUCHELLE	<i>Secretary</i>

## MANPOWER DEVELOPMENT

CLEVE E. LOMAN	<i>Supervisor</i>
HARBERT E. AGEE	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
HOWARD A. HAWKINS	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
D. LEIGHTON STANLEY	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
LINDA E. BAILEY	<i>Secretary</i>
ROSALIE A. JONES	<i>Secretary</i>
THELMA R. WILLIAMS	<i>Secretary</i>
INEZ P. DETWEILER	<i>Clerk</i>

## SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM

EVELYN N. HYDE.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
M. VIRGINIA ALLEN.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
V. RUTH CRABTREE.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
DOROTHY C. DELMAR.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
ALMEDA G. DONALD.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
GRACE H. JENKINS.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
CORDELIA K. POWELL.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
SARAH M. SIPE.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
LOIS T. SMITH.....	<i>Accountant</i>
NANCY E. BENTON.....	<i>Clerk</i>
GLADYS H. CAHOON.....	<i>Clerk</i>

## TRADE AND INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION

GEORGE W. SWARTZ.....	<i>Supervisor</i>
BENJAMIN L. BAINES.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
CECIL H. ERICKSON.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
MCQUELLAND M. GRAY.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
JACOB H. LOWE.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
NETTIE T. YOWELL.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
ELLA M. NORMAN.....	<i>Accountant</i>
BRENDA A. LOCKETT.....	<i>Secretary</i>
KARON M. LUFFMAN.....	<i>Secretary</i>
SHIRLEY A. RIDDLE.....	<i>Secretary</i>

## VETERANS TRAINING PROGRAM

Z. H. TAYLOR.....	<i>Supervisor</i>
EDWARD J. HARFORD.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
DOROTHY G. HOBGOOD.....	<i>Secretary</i>

## Division Superintendents in Virginia

1968-1969

As of June 30, 1969

<i>County</i>	<i>Superintendent</i>	<i>Date of Appointment</i>	<i>Address</i>
Accomack.....	Philip B. Tankard.....	1966	Accomac
Albemarle.....	Paul H. Cale.....	1947	Charlottesville
Alleghany.....	Walter L. Hodnett.....	1958	Covington
Amelia.....	Waverly E. Copley.....	1968	Amelia
Amherst.....	Tyler Fulcher.....	1953	Amherst
Appomattox.....	Earl J. Smith, Jr.....	1962	Appomattox
Arlington.....	Ray E. Reid.....	1958	1426 N. Quiney St., Arlington
Augusta.....	Hugh K. Cassell.....	1947	Box 366, Staunton
Bath.....	Russell L. Thomas.....	1968	Warm Springs
Bedford.....	F. L. Frazier.....	1965	Bedford
Bland.....	Victor R. Gilly.....	1962	Bland
Botetourt.....	J. W. Obenshain.....	1959	Fincastle
Brunswick.....	Edwin E. Will.....	1961	Lawrenceville
Buchanan.....	J. M. Bevins.....	1964	Grundy
Buckingham.....	Mercer W. Kay.....	1967	Buckingham
Campbell.....	G. Hunter Jones, Jr.....	1961	Rustburg
Caroline.....	P. T. Atkinson, Jr.....	1965	Bowling Green
Carroll.....	E. R. Worrell.....	1968	Hillsville
Charles City.....	Byrd W. Long.....	1962	Providence Forge
Charlotte.....	G. O. McGhee.....	1957	Charlotte C. H.
Chesterfield.....	Roy A. Alcorn.....	1965	Chesterfield
Clarke.....	Wade G. Johnson.....	1968	Berryville
Craig.....	W. B. Watkins.....	1966	New Castle
Culpeper.....	H. W. Monger.....	1968	Culpeper
Cumberland.....	E. Armstrong Smith.....	1961	Farmville
Dickenson.....	Paul W. Skeen.....	1962	Clintwood
Dinwiddie.....	G. M. Hodge.....	1962	Dinwiddie
Essex.....	Eldon W. Christopher.....	1957	Center Cross
Fairfax.....	Earl C. Funderburk.....	1961	Fairfax
Fauquier.....	Ryland Dishner.....	1968	Warrenton
Floyd.....	Alonzo Monday, Jr.....	1961	Floyd
Fluvanna.....	W. D. Manby.....	1960	Palmyra
Franklin.....	C. I. Dillon, Jr.....	1968	Rocky Mount
Frederick.....	Dr. Melton F. Wright.....	1968	Winchester
Giles.....	Paul E. Ahalt.....	1953	Pearisburg
Gloucester.....	D. D. Forrest.....	1937	Gloucester
Goochland.....	B. F. Carpenter.....	1961	Goochland
Grayson.....	James E. Hodges.....	1964	Independence
Greene.....	Wm. H. Wetzel.....	1955	Stanardsville
Greenville.....	Sam A. Owen.....	1968	Emporia
Halifax.....	Udy C. Wood.....	1965	Halifax
Hanover.....	J. K. Samples.....	1965	Ashland
Henrico.....	George H. Moody.....	1956	Box 3V, Richmond
Henry.....	Branch K. Rives.....	1962	Martinsville

## DIVISION SUPERINTENDENTS IN VIRGINIA—CONTINUED

<i>County</i>	<i>Superintendent</i>	<i>Date of Appointment</i>	<i>Address</i>
Highland.....	H. C. Lunsford, Jr.....	1957	Monterey
Isle of Wight.....	Jackson E. Reasor.....	1967	Isle of Wight
James City.....	Dr. Henry A. Renz III....	1968	Williamsburg
King George.....	Lawrence W. Roller.....	1965	Fredericksburg
King and Queen.....	Clarence E. Major.....	1963	King William
King William.....	Clarence E. Major.....	1963	King William
Lancaster.....	Thomas W. Stafford, Jr....	1967	Heathsville
Lee.....	John A. Richmond.....	1960	Jonesville
Loudoun.....	Clarence M. Bussinger....	1952	Leesburg
Louisa.....	Harry S. Martin.....	1968	Louisa
Lunenburg.....	J. W. Thweatt.....	1967	Victoria
Madison.....	Wm. H. Wetsel.....	1955	Madison
Mathews.....	D. D. Forrest.....	1937	Mathews
Mecklenburg.....	Alonzo B. Haga.....	1949	Boydton
Middlesex.....	Eldon W. Christopher....	1957	Center Cross
Montgomery.....	Raynard T. Hale.....	1968	Christiansburg
Nansemond.....	Robert A. Wood.....	1968	Suffolk
Nelson.....	J. W. Harville.....	1965	Lovingston
New Kent.....	H. Kenneth Brown.....	1967	Providence Forge
Northampton.....	W. F. Lawson, Jr.....	1950	Eastville
Northumberland.....	Thomas W. Stafford, Jr....	1967	Heathsville
Nottoway.....	Hugh Lawrence Blanton..	1957	Nottoway
Orange.....	Robert E. Butt.....	1962	Orange
Page.....	C. Jack Harner.....	1968	Luray
Patrick.....	D. O. Spangler.....	1965	Stuart
Pittsylvania.....	J. H. Combs.....	1960	Chatham
Powhatan.....	J. S. Caldwell.....	1952	Powhatan
Prince Edward.....	Bryant R. Harper.....	1965	Farmville
Prince George.....	Dr. James E. Rooks....	1967	Hopewell
Prince William.....	S. M. Beville.....	1954	Manassas
Pulaski.....	Kenneth J. Dobson.....	1965	Pulaski
Rappahannock.....	O. A. Norton.....	1961	Front Royal
Richmond.....	*Walter Smith.....	....	Warsaw
Roanoke.....	Arnold R. Burton.....	1965	Salem
Rockbridge.....	Floyd S. Kay.....	1941	Lexington
Rockingham.....	Wilbur S. Pence.....	1950	Harrisonburg
Russell.....	A. P. Levicki.....	1965	Lebanon
Scott.....	Jack B. Renick.....	1965	Gate City
Shenandoah.....	Woodrow W. Robinson...	1957	Woodstock
Smyth.....	J. Leonard Mauck.....	1948	Marion
Southampton.....	E. M. Trice.....	1965	Box 26, Courtland
Spotsylvania.....	John D. Neely.....	1965	Spotsylvania
Stafford.....	Andrew G. Wright.....	1968	Fredericksburg
Surry.....	Robert H. Moore.....	1967	Dendron
Sussex.....	W. J. Mayes, Jr.....	1966	Sussex
Tazewell.....	Lester L. Jones.....	1965	Tazewell
Warren.....	O. A. Norton.....	1961	Front Royal

## DIVISION SUPERINTENDENTS IN VIRGINIA—CONTINUED

<i>County</i>	<i>Superintendent</i>	<i>Date of Appointment</i>	<i>Address</i>
Washington.....	E. B. Stanley.....	1953	Abingdon
Westmoreland.....	*Walter Smith.....	1969	Warsaw
Wise.....	William D. Richmond.....	1963	Wise
Wythe.....	A. Strode Brockman.....	1945	Wytheville
York.....	George H. Pope.....	1964	Box 451, Yorktown
<i>City</i>			
Alexandria.....	Dr. John C. Albohm.....	1963	Alexandria
Bristol.....	Dr. J. B. Van Pelt.....	1945	Bristol
Buena Vista.....	F. W. Kling.....	1937	Buena Vista
Charlottesville.....	Dr. E. W. Rushton.....	1966	Charlottesville
Chesapeake.....	Edwin W. Chittum.....	1949	2313 Cedar Rd., Chesapeake
Clifton Forge.....	C. E. Darnell.....	1968	Clifton Forge
Colonial Heights.....	Homer M. Kline.....	1968	Colonial Heights
Covington.....	James E. Laughlin.....	1967	Covington
Danville.....	O. T. Bonner.....	1948	Danville
Fairfax.....	Robert B. Walker.....	1962	City Hall, Fairfax
Falls Church.....	Dr. Dwight E. Knox.....	1965	300 Park Ave., Falls Church
Franklin.....	William B. Blanks.....	1965	Franklin
Fredericksburg.....	Raymond W. Snead.....	1965	Fredericksburg
Galax.....	William G. Davis.....	1967	Galax
Hampton.....	Garland R. Lively.....	1968	Hampton
Harrisonburg.....	Wayne E. King.....	1968	Harrisonburg
Hopewell.....	C. W. Smith.....	1946	Hopewell
Lexington.....	Dr. Kenneth E. Fulp.....	1966	Lexington
Lynchburg.....	Dr. James F. Young.....	1968	Lynchburg
Martinsville.....	John D. Richmond.....	1961	Martinsville
Newport News.....	George J. McIntosh.....	1965	Newport News
Norfolk.....	E. L. Lamberth.....	1960	Norfolk
Norton.....	W. S. Powers.....	1965	Norton
Petersburg.....	John D. Meade.....	1943	Petersburg
Portsmouth.....	Dr. M. E. Alford.....	1965	Portsmouth
Radford.....	William H. Cochran.....	1962	Radford
Richmond.....	Dr. H. I. Willett.....	1946	Richmond
Roanoke.....	Dorothy L. Gibboney.....	1966	Roanoke
South Boston.....	Udy C. Wood.....	1965	Halifax
Staunton.....	Thomas C. McSwain.....	1961	Staunton
Suffolk.....	Wm. R. Savage, Jr.....	1949	Suffolk
Virginia Beach.....	E. E. Brickell.....	1968	Sch. Adm. Bldg., Princess Anne Sta., Va. Beach
Waynesboro.....	F. B. Glenn.....	1948	Waynesboro
Williamsburg.....	Henry A. Renz III.....	1968	Williamsburg
Winchester....	Jacob L. Johnson.....	1965	Winchester

\*Walter Smith, acting superintendent, to succeed James V. Law, who died.

## State Superintendent's Advisory Council

---

The State Superintendent's Advisory Council is composed of the following nine Division Superintendents who represent the regions as indicated:

**Region No. 1:** Chairman, E. Armstrong Smith, Superintendent of Cumberland County Public Schools, Cumberland 23040.

Amelia Co.	Goochland Co.	Nottoway Co.
Brunswick Co.	Greenville Co.	Petersburg City
Chesterfield Co.	Hanover Co.	Powhatan Co.
Colonial Heights City	Henrico Co.	Prince Edward Co.
Cumberland Co.	Lunenburg Co.	Richmond City
Dinwiddie Co.	Mecklenburg Co.	Southampton Co.
		Sussex Co.

**Region No. 2:** Chairman, W. A. Savage, Jr., Superintendent of Suffolk City Public Schools, Box 1549, Suffolk 23434.

Accomack Co.	James City Co.	Prince George Co.
Charles City Co.	Nansemond Co.	Suffolk City
Chesapeake City	New Kent Co.	Surry Co.
Franklin City	Newport News City	Virginia Beach City
Hampton City	Norfolk City	Williamsburg City
Hopewell City	Northampton Co.	York Co.
Isle of Wight Co.	Portsmouth City	

**Region No. 3:** Chairman, Eldon W. Christopher, Superintendent of Essex-Middlesex County Public Schools, Tappahannock 22560.

Caroline Co.	King George Co.	Northumberland Co.
Essex Co.	King William Co.	Richmond Co.
Fredericksburg City	Lancaster Co.	Spotsylvania Co.
Gloucester Co.	Mathews Co.	Stafford Co.
King and Queen Co.	Middlesex Co.	Westmoreland Co.

**Region No. 4:** Chairman, O. A. Norton, Superintendent of Rappahannock-Warren County Public Schools, Front Royal 22630.

Alexandria City	Falls Church City	Prince William Co.
Arlington Co.	Fauquier Co.	Rappahannock Co.
Clarke Co.	Frederick Co.	Shenandoah Co.
Culpeper Co.	Loudoun Co.	Warren Co.
Fairfax Co.	Page Co.	Winchester City
Fairfax City		

**Region No. 5:** Chairman, William H. Wetsel, Superintendent of Greene-Madison County Public Schools, Stanardsville 22973.

Albemarle Co.	Fluvanna Co.	Madison Co.
Buckingham Co.	Greene Co.	Nelson Co.
Charlottesville City	Louisa Co.	Orange Co.

**Region No. 6:** Chairman, F. B. Glenn, Superintendent of Waynesboro City Public Schools, 301 Pine Avenue, Waynesboro 22980.

Alleghany Co.	Clifton Forge City	Rockingham Co.
Augusta Co.	Harrisonburg City	Covington City
Bath Co.	Highland Co.	Staunton City
Buena Vista City	Rockbridge Co.	Waynesboro City
		Lexington City

**Region No. 7:** Chairman, O. T. Bonner, Superintendent of Danville City Public Schools, Danville 24541.

Amherst Co.	Campbell Co.	Halifax Co.
Appomattox Co.	Charlotte Co.	Lynchburg City
Bedford Co.	Danville City	Pittsylvania Co.

**Region No. 8:** Chairman, Paul E. Ahalt, Superintendent of Giles County Public Schools, Pearisburg 24134.

Bland Co.	Giles Co.	Radford City
Botetourt Co.	Henry Co.	Roanoke Co.
Carroll Co.	Martinsville City	Roanoke City
Craig Co.	Montgomery Co.	Wythe Co.
Floyd Co.	Patrick Co.	
Franklin Co.	Pulaski Co.	

**Region No. 9:** Chairman, J. Leonard Mauek, Superintendent of Smyth County Public Schools, Marion 24354.

Bristol City	Lee Co.	Tazewell Co.
Buchanan Co.	Norton City	Washington Co.
Dickenson Co.	Russell Co.	Wise Co.
Galax City	Scott Co.	
Grayson Co.	Smyth Co.	

President of the State Board of Education, Anne Dobie Peebles (Ex officio)

## **Ninety-Ninth Annual Report of the Superintendent of Public Instruction, 1968-69**

---

### **INTRODUCTION**

In 1970 Virginia will observe the centennial year of the establishment of the State's public school system. As we approach the 100th anniversary of public education in the Commonwealth, it is fitting that we honor those men and women who have given unselfishly of their time and talents in striving for educational programs to meet the needs of Virginia's youth and adults.

Virginia approached the end of the first century of a State system of public education with 1,088,913 pupils enrolled in the public schools and 51,240 teachers and other instructional personnel. The salary for public school teachers during 1968-69 averaged \$7,328 and for all instructional personnel \$7,576.

The holding power of the public schools continued to improve during 1968-69; the percentage of dropouts in high school grades was the lowest since the Department of Education began keeping statistics in 1961; 92.6 percent of the public school teachers held certificates based on college degrees; special education services were expanded; vocational education programs continued to grow in response to the needs of business and industry.

### **ELEMENTARY ACCREDITATION STANDARDS**

A committee appointed in 1967 by the Superintendent of Public Instruction completed work on developing the State's first accreditation program for elementary schools. During the year tentative proposals by the committee were distributed to school superintendents and were used as a basis for discussion at conferences sponsored by the Department for elementary school principals.

The committee's proposals, which were scheduled to be presented to the State Board of Education in September, included standards governing administration and organization, qualifications of school personnel, equipment and materials for instruction, buildings and grounds, instruction and services, pupil-teacher ratio, special education, kindergarten programs, guidance services, library facilities and personnel, safety, classroom instruction, and opportunities for varied learning experiences.

The development of a program for accrediting elementary schools was initiated by the State Board as a major step in its efforts to upgrade the quality of public education in Virginia, and is one of the most significant steps ever taken in elementary education in the State.

### **REVISION OF ACCREDITATION STANDARDS FOR SECONDARY SCHOOLS**

A committee of 17 educators appointed to revise the accreditation standards for secondary schools had completed their study at the end of the fiscal year. The proposed revisions were discussed at regional meetings with school administrators and principals in preparation for presentation to the State Board in August. The standards for junior and senior high schools were last revised in 1960.

### **REVISED STANDARDS FOR TEACHER CERTIFICATION**

Revised standards for the certification of public school teachers in Virginia became effective July 1, 1968, marking the first major revisions in certification regulations since 1960. The new standards include the following:

- The Collegiate Professional Certificate is issued initially for a period of five years from the date of qualification and is renewable for five years. (Requirements for the Graduate Professional Certificate are unchanged.)
- Revised general education qualifications require that all applicants hold a baccalaureate degree with a background of 48 semester hours in general education, including at least 12 semester hours each in the humanities, social science, and laboratory science and mathematics, and four hours of health and physical education. The remaining eight hours must be distributed among the humanities, social sciences, and laboratory science and mathematics. (The revisions also recommend a course in speech and in basic economics as a part of the general education requirements for all teachers.)
- Not less than 120 clock hours of student teaching are required, with a minimum of at least 90 of these hours in actual teaching.
- For an endorsement in elementary education (grades 1-7), the applicant must complete a total of 60 semester hours in specific subjects, including a course in American history and a course in basic economics.
- The number of semester hours was increased to qualify for endorsement in art, distributive education, driver education, English,

English and speech, English and journalism, English and dramatics, foreign languages, health and physical education, history and social science, mathematics, music, science, and special education. Applicants for endorsement in history, geography, or sociology are required to complete a course in basic economics.

- A new Industrial Education Certificate, based in part on college-credit courses, is available to qualified applicants in vocational industrial education.

### **SYSTEMWIDE EVALUATION AND PLANNING**

One of the major developments during the year was the inauguration of an evaluation and planning program designed to upgrade the quality of education in the public schools. The program is supervised by a Special Assistant for Evaluation and Planning in the Department who works cooperatively with local school officials and members of their staffs in reviewing and evaluating school programs. The program was begun with 19 school divisions and will be extended to other school divisions throughout the State.

The evaluation and planning program calls for systemwide studies which cover community background, educational programs, staff and in-service education, teaching aids and materials, school plants, and transportation. Participating in the project are personnel from the local school divisions, the Department, and colleges, as well as consultants. An evaluation instrument was developed by the Department to be used in the program.

### **CITIZENSHIP EDUCATION**

A major objective of public education in Virginia is to instill in youth a firm commitment to the democratic heritage and to provide them with an understanding of individual rights and responsibilities in a free society. Citizenship education is designed to prepare each student for his role as a participant in the democratic process, and to instruct him in the basic principles and traditions which have sustained the American way of life.

A comprehensive program to place greater emphasis on citizenship education in Virginia's public schools was adopted by the State Board in July 1968. A Professional Committee on Citizenship Education was appointed to assemble data, prepare materials, and recommend curriculums for added instructional emphasis on citizenship responsibilities. A second committee, composed of persons not directly associated with

public schools or colleges, was appointed to serve in an advisory capacity in planning an expanded program of citizenship education.

Pilot projects developed by the Committee on Citizenship Education are planned in several school divisions.

### KINDERGARTEN EDUCATION

For the first time in Virginia's history State funds were used to assist localities operating kindergarten programs as a part of their regular school systems during 1968-70. Approximately 23,300 children were enrolled in kindergarten programs in 21 localities which received State aid in 1968-69.

Prior to the start of the kindergarten program in Virginia, the State Board adopted certification standards for kindergarten teachers, established regulations for the length of the school day and the size of classrooms, and recommended that the pupil-teacher ratio should not exceed 25 pupils.

### DRIVER EDUCATION

The State Department of Education is intensifying efforts to assist the public schools in training the growing ranks of eligible drivers. Action by the General Assembly and modern techniques of driver instruction are significant factors in the accelerated program. Driver education includes classroom instruction, simulated driving, single-car instruction, and experience on a multiple-car driving range.

The 1968 General Assembly took action which became effective July 1, 1968, requiring that a Driver Education Certificate must be a prerequisite for obtaining a Virginia Operator's License before the age of 18. The Department of Education has cooperated with the Department of Motor Vehicles in developing an evaluative system for the certificate.

The Federal Highway Safety Act of 1966 provides funds on a 50-50 matching basis to expand driver education programs. Much of the State's 1968-69 allocation was used to reimburse localities with special projects for expanding or upgrading driving instruction.

**COMPARATIVE DATA ON PUBLIC EDUCATION IN VIRGINIA**  
**1959-60—1968-69**

	1959-60	1968-69
School Enrollment.....	841,574	1,088,913
Percent of increase over 1959-1960.....	29.4%	
Eighth-grade enrollment expressed as a percent of the first grade in 1952-1953 and 1961-1962.....	79.7%	93.9%
Twelfth-grade enrollment expressed as a percent of the first grade in 1948-1949 and 1957-1958.....	42.6%	65.5%
Graduates in 1968-1969 expressed as a percent of ninth graders in fall 1965.....		75.5%
Graduates expressed as a percent of first grade in 1948-1949 and 1957-1958.....	38.8%	59.1%*
Number of high school graduates....	30,262	53,392†
Percent of increase over 1959-1960.....		76.4%
Percent of high school graduates entering college.....	39.1%	51.1%
Percent of high school graduates entering business, trade, or nursing schools.....	7.2%	10.7%
Pupils transported in public school buses (average daily).....	421,953	599,829
Estimated value of school property..	\$707,797,804	\$1,438,173,779
Instructional personnel.....	33,599	51,240
Percent of increase over 1959-1960.....		52.5%
Ratio of pupils to all classroom teaching positions:		
Elementary.....	31.9—1	25.5—1
High School.....	24.8—1	19.4—1
Ratio of pupils to all classroom teaching positions for 1968-1969.....		23.0—1

**COMPARATIVE DATA ON PUBLIC EDUCATION IN VIRGINIA**  
**—Continued**

	1959-60	1968-69
Guidance counselors devoting at least half of their time per day to guidance in public high schools . . . . .	435 (102 full time)	1,183 (943 full time)
Average salary of classroom teachers	\$4,153	\$7,328
Percent of increase over 1959-1960 . . . . .		76.5%
Average salary of all instructional personnel . . . . .	\$4,312	\$7,576
Percent of increase over 1959-1960 . . . . .		75.7%
State appropriations for public education . . . . .	\$92,338,623	\$321,418,900
Total expenditures for public education . . . . .	\$282,915,174	\$799,168,383
Cost of operation per pupil in average daily attendance . . . . .	\$276	\$619
Percent of increase over 1959-1960 . . . . .		141.8%

\*Is 62.0% when 2,594 summer school graduates are included.

†Does not include 2,594 summer school graduates.

## DIVISION OF ELEMENTARY AND SPECIAL EDUCATION

---

### ELEMENTARY EDUCATION

#### Purpose and Scope

The major function of the Elementary Education Service is to provide leadership for the improvement of elementary education in Virginia in keeping with the law and established policies of the State Board of Education. A related function is that of assisting in improving the services of supervisory personnel and elementary school principals. Elementary Education Service personnel continually study all phases of elementary education in the State, help determine progress made in school divisions, identify problems in elementary education, and provide leadership and assistance in the development of the elementary school curriculum and in the preparation of curriculum materials for local school use.

The Elementary Education Service staff serves, directly or indirectly, all school personnel concerned with elementary education. In 1968-69 these included 122 elementary supervisors, 55 general supervisors, and 76 directors of instruction employed with State aid in 79 counties and 26 cities; 1,312 principals of elementary schools, 98 principals in combined elementary and junior high schools, 131 principals in combined elementary and high schools; and 28,735\* classroom teachers in schools enrolling 708,212\* pupils.

#### Accomplishments

**Conferences.** A Statewide conference for supervisory personnel, which emphasized the teaching-learning theme, was held during the year. Major features of the conference included addresses by outstanding educators, and panel and group discussions focused on recent developments in patterns of learning and factors influencing teaching-learning. The annual conference of elementary school principals emphasized the role of the elementary principal in education. Addresses were given by outstanding educators. A report of tentative standards for the accreditation of elementary schools was reviewed and comments and recommendations for changes were received.

Members of the Elementary Education Service staff attended and participated in other conferences sponsored by the Virginia Education Association, the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools, the Association for Supervision and Curriculum Development, the National Science Teachers Association, the National Council for Teachers of Mathematics, the Southern States Work Conference, the International Reading Association, the Department of Elementary School Principals, the National Council of State Consultants in Elementary Education, the Association for Childhood Educational International, and the National Council for the Social Studies.

**Curriculum Development.** The Elementary Education Service staff prepared a curriculum guide entitled *Elementary Mathematics Guide, K-7* for distribution to 28,000 teachers, principals, and supervisors. Members of the Elementary Education Service staff held a series of 10 regional mathematics conferences involving approximately 2,225 classroom teachers, elementary principals, and supervisors.

---

\*Superintendents Annual Reports submitted July 15, 1969.

in discussions as to how the guide could be used in improving mathematics instruction in elementary schools.

**Field Work.** Staff members made a total of 2,122 classroom visits, worked in 74 counties and 27 cities, and participated in local workshops and conferences, met with superintendents, principals, supervisors, and worked with Parent-Teacher Associations. Staff members made 25 visits to regional meetings of supervisors, and seven visits to regional meetings of elementary school principals.

**Staff.** In providing leadership for elementary education, the Elementary Education Service employed for the first time a specialist in elementary science. An elementary mathematics specialist was employed for the first time in 1967-68. It is anticipated that specialists in other content areas will be added to the staff as positions become available.

**The Cooperative Program in Elementary Education of the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools.** School systems in states served by the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools may participate in an elementary school improvement program by becoming members of the Cooperative Program in Elementary Education. Since 1960-61, two options have been available to members in the Cooperative Program: (1) affiliated membership with a continuous program of school improvement conducted in each school, and (2) membership through accreditation. Affiliated membership of at least one year must precede application for membership through accreditation.

Virginia has a State Elementary Committee which is responsible for giving leadership in the State to the Southern Association's program of affiliation and accreditation of elementary schools. Members of the State Committee serve on the Association's Commission on Elementary Schools.

During 1968-69, 463 elementary schools held affiliated membership in the Cooperative Program in Elementary Education. Seventeen city school divisions and 12 county divisions held division-wide affiliated membership. Also participating in the program were eight individual public schools, five private and six military reservation schools.

The Cooperative Program in Elementary Education has accredited 138 elementary schools since 1964. Ninety-nine of these were in Fairfax County, 33 in Richmond City, three in York County, and three at the Quantico Marine Base. Elementary schools in Buena Vista, Radford, Roanoke, and Waynesboro cities and in Prince William, Washington, and York counties were engaged in self-studies and were visited by representatives of the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools.

**Title III, National Defense Education Act.** During 1968-69 staff members reviewed applications providing for the purchases of materials and equipment with funds available from Title III of the National Defense Education Act.

<i>Subject</i>	<i>Number of Projects</i>	<i>Number of School Divisions</i>
Civics.....	14	11
English.....	55	34
Geography.....	62	43
History.....	71	47
Mathematics.....	58	44

<i>Subjects</i>	<i>Number of Projects</i>	<i>Number of School Divisions</i>
Modern Foreign Languages.....	4	4
Reading.....	119	61
Science.....	136	73

**Length of Employment of Non-Teaching Elementary School Principals.** The number of non-teaching elementary school principals continues to increase. The following table shows the length of employment of non-teaching elementary school principals.

TABLE 1—NUMBER OF MONTHS OF EMPLOYMENT OF NON-TEACHING ELEMENTARY SCHOOL PRINCIPALS

	Less Than 10 Months	10 Months	10½ Months	11 Months	12 Months	Totals
Non-teaching Elementary Principals:						
1967-68.....	15	187	4	205	626	1,037
1968-69.....	10	183	2	201	690	1,086

**Size of Schools.** The following table shows the size of elementary schools in terms of the number of classroom teachers and the enrollments for the years 1966-67, 1967-68, and 1968-69.

TABLE 2—CLASSROOM TEACHERS—PUPILS ENROLLED

**Pupil Progress.** The number and percent of pupils not making normal progress in the elementary grades during seven-year periods are reflected in Table 3.

TABLE 3—PUPIL PROGRESS IN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

YEAR	Number Enrolled in First Grade	YEAR	Number Enrolled in Seventh Grade	NUMBER CHILDREN NOT MAKING NORMAL PROGRESS DURING SEVEN-YEAR PERIOD	
				Number	Percent
1952-53.....	83,488	1958-59.....	68,196	15,291	18.32
1953-54.....	98,550	1959-60.....	79,483	19,067	19.35
1954-55.....	93,665	1960-61.....	78,863	14,802	15.80
1955-56.....	91,092	1961-62.....	78,715	12,377	13.59
1956-57.....	88,570	1962-63.....	79,286	9,284	10.48
1957-58.....	90,348	1963-64.....	81,592	8,756	9.69
1958-59.....	91,502	1964-65.....	83,474	8,028	8.77
1959-60.....	91,983	1965-66.....	85,784	6,199	6.74
1960-61.....	95,126	1966-67.....	87,946	7,180	7.55
1961-62.....	97,942	1967-68.....	89,975	7,967	8.13
1962-63.....	99,344	1968-69.....	92,472	6,872	6.92

### SPECIAL EDUCATION SERVICE

#### Overview

The primary responsibility of the Special Education Service is to provide consultation, leadership, and direction to local school divisions in initiating, expanding, and improving programs and services for exceptional children, and to disburse State special education funds in accordance with the rules and regulations established by the State Board of Education.

Exceptional children are defined as children whose educational needs differ from those of other children to such an extent that they require a differentiated or specialized program in order for them to develop to their maximum potential. Generally, these children have physical, mental, speech, hearing, visual, or neurological handicaps, or a combination of these conditions. Included are children who need to be hospitalized as well as those whose handicaps cause them to be homebound.

The gifted child, who has the capacity for superior achievement in some area of human endeavor, is also identified as an exceptional child requiring special education to develop the use of his unique potential.

During 1968-69, 1,283 special education teachers were employed to serve 35,750 handicapped children in Virginia's public schools. These figures reflect an increase of 210 teachers and 3,625 children when compared with the preceding year. Increased State, local, and federal appropriations have made this growth possible. Enlarged teacher education programs and continuing improvements of diagnostic procedures and teaching programs will contribute to a refinement of services to these children.

While Virginia's total program of special education has grown steadily, its services are not spread evenly over the State. Population density, geography, financial ability, and public concern vary to such an extent that some areas of the State provide sophisticated, comprehensive programs while others have no special education program. During the past school year, however, many of the smaller school divisions were encouraged to cooperate with each other and develop regional programs to meet the educational needs of their exceptional children. The growth in educational programs and improved services for handicapped children which were developed in Virginia during 1968-69 required increased consultative assistance from members of the staff of the Special Education Service.

The following charts illustrate the growth in special education programs during the past six years. While the greatest expansion was in classes for the mentally retarded, programs in other areas also were enlarged.

#### NUMBER OF CLASSES AND TEACHERS

	1963-64	1964-65	1965-66	1966-67	1967-68	1968-69
Mentally Retarded.....	396	445	542	691	810	951
Emotionally Disturbed.....	17	31	26	38	45	72
Neurologically Impaired.....	5	7	10	15	21	23
Physically Handicapped.....	32	30	27	25	25	29
Speech.....	76	88	100	118	151	178
Hearing.....	8	8	8	9	21	30
*Hospital Teachers.....	28	27	27	29	30	35
*Visiting Teachers.....	128	135	137	185	208	216
*Homebound Teachers.....	1,033	1,201	1,265	1,181	1,214	1,561
*School Psychologists.....				30	47	52
Total.....	534	609	713	896	1,073	1,283

#### NUMBER OF CHILDREN SERVED

	1963-64	1964-65	1965-66	1966-67	1967-68	1968-69
Physically Handicapped.....	966	991	976	995	618	848
*Homebound.....	1,668	1,721	1,785	1,745	2,032	2,477
Blind.....	204	239	266	256	255	283
Partially Sighted.....	681	281	330	309	303	313
Hard of Hearing.....	1,569	1,623	1,452	1,590	1,721	1,239
Speech Handicapped.....	13,914	13,303	13,536	15,696	16,786	17,999
Emotionally Disturbed.....	559	979	1,105	1,151	689	1,274
Neurologically Impaired.....			319	441	228	248
Mentally Retarded.....	5,712	7,097	8,195	10,470	11,508	13,493
*Hospitalized Children.....	1,658	1,634	1,559	1,851	1,999	2,306
Aphasic and Multiply Handicapped.....	7	13	13	14	17	53
Total.....	23,612	24,526	26,192	30,922	32,125	35,750

\*Not included in total.

### Description of Programs

**Instruction for the Physically Handicapped.** Children with physical handicaps are encouraged to attend regular classes whenever possible. This can be accomplished by a slight modification of physical facilities to aid the child's movement in the school. Some divisions have found it desirable, however, to operate schools that are especially designed and equipped for children with crippling conditions.

**Homebound Instruction.** This program is designed to meet the educational needs of children confined either temporarily or permanently to their homes because of illness, accident, or congenital deformity.

**Blind and Partially Sighted Children.** Through the utilization of federal funds and in cooperation with the Virginia Commission for the Visually Handicapped, the Special Education Service provided apparatus, and Braille, and/or large print books for 596 children who were blind or partially sighted.

**Children with Speech and Hearing Impairments.** Special programs for children with defective speech were available in 41 school divisions served by 172 speech specialists and six speech supervisors.

The number of speech specialists in a school division determined the number of schools served. Priority was given to primary and elementary service.

Depending on individual situations, either the block system or the intermittent system was used. An average number of nine classes was scheduled a day. Usually there were four children in a group for 30 minutes each session. Available space in the schools was used for "therapy rooms." Therapy material was furnished by the school division.

In 73 school divisions where hearing tests were administered by audiometric technicians, speech therapists, and other trained persons, 186,853 children were tested; 8,411 children were found to have significant hearing impairments, and 3,702 children received medical follow-up for corrective purposes.

**Emotionally Disturbed.** These are children who, because of emotional or organic difficulties, are too distraught to adjust successfully to regular classroom environment.

In addition to instruction provided in treatment centers and homes, 46 special classes were held for 501 children in Chesterfield, Fairfax, Henrico, and Orange counties and in the cities of Charlottesville, Norfolk, Richmond, and Roanoke.

In some instances resource teachers were provided so that emotionally disturbed children could attend regular classrooms.

**Neurologically Impaired.** Twenty-three classes in nine school divisions provided services to children classified as being neurologically impaired. These are children who manifest severe learning problems usually accompanied by evidence of impairment of the central nervous system.

**Children with Retarded Mental Development.** An increasing number of school divisions are providing programs for mentally retarded children. A total of 13,493 mentally retarded children were enrolled in 951 special classes in 71 counties

and 31 cities throughout the State. The following statistics contrast the scope of the program in 1967-68 and 1968-69:

<i>Classification</i>	<i>Children</i>		<i>Classes</i>	
	67-68	68-69	67-68	68-69
Severely retarded (trainable).....	1,465	1,741	111	142
Moderately retarded (educable).....	10,043	11,752	699	809
	—	—	—	—
	11,508	13,493	810	951

**Instruction of Children in Hospitals.** Thirty-five hospital teachers were paid from State and federal funds to teach 2,306 children and youths in 14 hospitals, rehabilitation centers, and sanatoria as follows:

<i>Hospitals</i>	<i>Persons Taught</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>
		of
Crippled Children's Hospital, Richmond.....	334	4
E. G. Williams Hospital, Richmond.....	159	2
Medical College of Virginia Hospital, Richmond.....	33	1
G. B. Johnston Memorial Hospital, Abingdon.....	102	1
DePaul Hospital, Norfolk.....	135	1
King's Daughters Hospital, Norfolk.....	61	1
Eastern State Hospital, Williamsburg (Children's Unit, Dunbar, for seriously emotionally disturbed).....	118	3
National Orthopaedic and Rehabilitation Hospital, Arlington	41	1
Roanoke Memorial Rehabilitation Center, Roanoke.....	68	1
University of Virginia Hospital, Charlottesville.....	307	3
Children's Rehabilitation Center, University of Virginia, Charlottesville.....	189	4
Woodrow Wilson Rehabilitation Center, Fishersville.....	477	6

#### *T. B. Sanatoriums*

Blue Ridge, Charlottesville.....	77	3
Catawba, Catawba.....	205	4
	—	—
	2,306	35

**School Psychological Services.** Reimbursement was made to localities for psychological evaluations of 2,209 children found eligible for placement in special education classes. In addition, localities received partial reimbursement on the salaries of 52 full-time school psychologists employed in 17 school divisions.

#### **Visiting Teacher Services**

During 1968-69, 216 persons were employed as visiting teachers in 85 school divisions throughout the State. Reimbursement from State funds was made for 89 positions and 127 positions were financed entirely by local divisions or by federal projects.

In addition to persons employed as visiting teachers, an increasing number of home-school coordinators who, to all intents and purposes, are serving as

visiting teachers in target areas were employed in accordance with provisions of Title I of Public Law 89-10. In many instances, these coordinators work under the direct supervision of a visiting teacher, a coordinator of visiting teachers, a supervisor of visiting teachers, or a director of pupil personnel services whose responsibilities include ancillary personnel of various disciplines.

With the assistance of special funds, the Special Education Service during 1968-69 utilized the services of a consultant on a per diem basis to lead two-day workshops on matters of professional concern for all visiting teachers in the State. In addition, the consultant developed a pilot project with a rural community of limited resources which had employed a visiting teacher with limited experience and minimal training. The objective of the experiment was to determine if an inexperienced visiting teacher working alone in a school division with limited resources (educational and community) would benefit from the opportunity to consult with a highly trained professional once every two weeks. A brief report from the visiting teacher and from the consultant on the success of this pilot study is available.

The following statistical information was compiled from annual reports submitted by visiting teachers to the Special Education Service:

#### REFERRALS TO VISITING TEACHERS

40,712 new referrals for the current year

13,487 referrals carried over from the previous year

<i>Reason for Referral</i>	<i>Boys</i>	<i>Girls</i>
Child-Centered Problem.....	6,839	3,965
Home-Centered Problem.....	6,749	5,641
School-Centered Problem.....	3,952	2,437
Attendance Problem.....	10,479	8,023
Health Problem.....	2,989	3,046
	Total—54,120*	

Analysis of visiting teachers' annual reports indicates that the basic causes for referrals were the following.

<i>Basic Causes</i>	<i>Frequency</i>
Child-Centered Problem.....	12,417
Home-Centered Problem.....	17,888
School-Centered Problem.....	6,811
Attendance Problem.....	13,877
Health Problem.....	6,239
	<hr/> Total.....
	57,232*

#### ACTIVITIES OF MEMBERS OF THE SPECIAL EDUCATION STAFF

During 1968-69, one supervisor and six assistant supervisors in the Special Education Service made 274 visits to local school divisions; participated in 288 conferences and staff meetings; and attended or conducted 221 State, local, and national conferences and workshops.

The staff gave leadership to the establishment of new special education programs in the State and to the improvement of existing programs. The Special

\*The discrepancy in statistics is due to the fact that several factors may be involved in causes of problems, whereas a referral will generally state only a single problem.

Education Service received 28 applications for utilizing Title VI-A funds involving 45 school divisions. Twenty-three of these applications, involving 37 school divisions, were awarded funds requiring the expenditure of approximately \$320,000. Additional Title VI-A funds were used in teacher-training programs. These included: extension courses, tuition reimbursement, and summer session traineeships. The utilization of Title VI-A administrative funds included: salary of the Title VI-A coordinator, office furniture, travel and incidental expenses connected with the position; expenses of the Title VI-A Advisory Committee; expenses of the State Committee for the Hearing Impaired; and expenses of a consultant and a training program conducted for visiting teachers.

The staff also determined eligibility and awarded fellowships and traineeships under funds provided by Public Law 85-926, as amended, and conducted workshops and institutes for hospital teachers, speech therapists, visiting teachers, and teachers of emotionally disturbed children.

Special Education Service personnel evaluated credentials of applicants for positions as school psychologists and visiting teachers in various school divisions; evaluated applications for financial assistance for the education of handicapped children classified as severely handicapped and/or aphasic, and disbursed to localities State aid totaling \$4,151,270 for services to exceptional children.

#### **THE VIRGINIA SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF AND THE BLIND, STAUNTON**

The School completed its 130th session in June, 1969. Two deaf graduates qualified for Gallaudet College, and four blind students have been accepted by colleges. Many of the graduates secured jobs shortly after graduation while others are continuing their education in business colleges and vocational schools.

A new dormitory for 64 deaf boys between the ages of six and 12 was occupied on January 6, 1969.

During the session, the School sponsored a number of professional workshops and teachers attended conferences and workshops in other states.

The Department for the Deaf made a self-survey and is working toward accreditation in 1969-70. Efforts are being made to improve services in every department of the School.

	<i>School for the Deaf</i>	<i>School for the Blind</i>
Number of girls enrolled.....	.. 178	67
Number of boys enrolled.....	.. 183	93
	—	—
	361	160
Number of graduates.....	.. 14	14
Certificates awarded to.....	.. 7	..
Number of teachers employed.....	.. 67	34
Total per capita cost (exclusive of capital outlay).....	\$ 3,298 37	
Cost of operation (exclusive of capital outlay)....		\$1,718,453 00

#### **VIRGINIA SCHOOL AT HAMPTON**

At the 1906 session of the General Assembly, legislation established the Virginia School at Hampton for the education of deaf and blind children. The

objectives of education at the School include the development of self-realization, proper human relationships, economic self-sufficiency, and civic responsibility.

The School consists of two Departments, the Department for the Deaf and the Department for the Blind. Vocational training is offered in both. The high school is accredited by the State Board of Education and graduates of the two Departments are eligible for advanced educational opportunities.

	<i>School for the Deaf</i>	<i>School for the Blind</i>
Number of girls enrolled.....	71	29
Number of boys enrolled.....	91	73
	—	—
	162	102
Number of graduates.....	2	2
Number of teachers.....	28	21
Total per capita cost (exclusive of capital outlay).....	\$ 3,510 14	
Total cost of operation (exclusive of capital outlay).....	\$ 926,677 80	

## DIVISION OF SECONDARY EDUCATION

---

The Division of Secondary Education supplies leadership and assistance in matters concerning secondary education in the public schools of Virginia. The staff of the Division provides supervisory and administrative services to local school divisions and assists them in developing and maintaining quality education in Virginia's high schools.

Division personnel are primarily concerned with improving instruction in academic subjects, the fine arts, health and physical education, driver education, and adult education. The work of the Division is carried out through 10 different services: Adult Education; Art; Driver Education; English; Foreign Languages; Health and Physical Education, Safety, and Recreation; History, Government and Geography; Mathematics; Music; and Science. The Division also is responsible for approving and supervising projects conducted under Title III of the National Defense Education Act (NDEA).

Staff members work with local school divisions to achieve specific objectives. These include: interpreting the policies of the State Board of Education; providing leadership in the development of the curriculum and the improvement of instruction; giving impetus to the continuous evaluation of secondary education; serving as a resource agency to assist in the study of specific local problems; providing consultative services; assisting in accreditation and licensing procedures; and working with professional personnel at every level of education in an effort to improve secondary education in Virginia.

Supervisors and their assistants in each service perform a number of important duties such as serving on evaluation committees, participating in State-wide conferences, arranging in-service opportunities for teachers, conducting surveys, addressing civic and educational groups, assisting in the development of library facilities, participating in regional and national efforts devoted to curriculum improvement, and conferring with representatives of school divisions throughout the State.

Reports were received during 1968-69 from 490 public high schools and 68 private high schools.

In addition to the overall activities performed by the Division staff to promote the improvement of secondary education, accomplishments during the year included the following:

### SUPERVISORY AND ADMINISTRATIVE RESPONSIBILITIES

**Accreditation of High Schools.** Accreditation standards are designed as guidelines for secondary schools in the continuing effort to provide a spectrum of educational opportunities to meet the needs, interests, and aspirations of youth. During the 1968-69 school year, 476 public secondary schools (schools containing one or more of grades eight through 12) and 68 private secondary schools were accredited by the State Board of Education. Data processing was used to analyze the Preliminary Annual High and Junior High School Reports of all schools offering studies on the high school level.

Staff members visited six new public secondary schools that filed Preliminary Annual High or Junior High School Reports for the first time. Fifteen previously accredited public secondary schools and one private secondary school were converted, consolidated, or discontinued for the 1968-69 school session.

The proposed revised edition of the bulletin, *Standards for the Accrediting of Secondary Schools*, was submitted to the State Board of Education at its meeting in August 1969 and was subsequently approved to become effective for the 1970-71 school year. The approved new standards were the culmination of a committee of public and private school educators appointed by the State superintendent of public instruction to review, revise, and update the secondary school accreditation standards.

**High Schools Closed, Consolidated, or Converted.** During 1968-69 the following public and private secondary schools were closed, consolidated, or converted:

<i>Division</i>	<i>School</i>	
Culpeper County.....	George Washington Carver Regional..	Closed
Gloucester County.....	T. C. Walker High School.....	Converted to Gloucester Inter- mediate
King George County...	Ralph Bunche High School.....	Closed
Loudoun County.....	Douglass High School.....	Converted to Doug- lass Junior High School
Nelson County.....	Nelson Memorial High School.....	Converted to Nelson Memorial Junior High School
Scott County.....	Dungannon High School.....	Consolidated to Form Twin Springs High School
Scott County.....	Nickelsville High School.....	Consolidated to Form Twin Springs High School
Spotsylvania County...	J. J. Wright High School.....	Converted to Spot- sylvania Junior High School
Chesapeake City.....	Churchland Junior High School.....	Converted to West- ern Branch High School
Fredericksburg City...	Walker-Grant High School.....	Converted to Freder- icksburg Middle School
Hampton City.....	Phenix High School.....	Name changed to Pembroke High School
	George Wythe Junior High School...	Closed
	Y. H. Thomas Junior High School...	Closed
Martinsville City.....	Albert Harris High School.....	Converted to Mar- tinsville Junior High School
Williamsburg City...	Berkeley High School.....	Converted to Berke- ley Junior High School
Private School.....	St. Patrick Central, Richmond	Closed

**State Aid for Employment of Supervising Principals for Twelve Months.** Reimbursement totaling \$886,938 was made to 95 counties, 34 cities, and five towns where 1,084 principals of elementary and secondary schools were employed on a 12-month basis. These figures represent increases over the preceding year of 40 positions and approximately \$71,000.

The program is designed to help school divisions improve the quality of administration, operation, and supervision of schools. It is credited with improving the organization and planning of the school program and promoting better supervision of summer school activities, school-community relations, and services rendered by the schools to the students and communities.

**Conferences.** The State Department of Education sponsored conferences, workshops, and meetings during 1968-69 for the purpose of disseminating information and discussing developments in all fields of secondary education. State-wide conferences for teachers and supervisory personnel were conducted by the following services: Art; Foreign Languages; Health and Physical Education; History, Government, and Geography; Mathematics; Music; and Science.

The Annual Conference of Secondary School Principals, which is sponsored by the Division of Secondary Education, was held on June 16-18, 1969, in Norfolk. The conference theme, "The Principalship in Transition—Strategies for Change," served as a basis for exploring the many problems being faced by today's secondary school administrators. Topics such as drug use and abuse, citizenship education, organization and administration of integrated schools, and student militancy were discussed. More than 400 principals, supervisors, superintendents, and other school personnel registered for the three-day conference.

The staff members of the Division of Secondary Education also participated in numerous pre-school and mid-term conferences, meetings, and study groups which were sponsored by local school divisions or by district and regional groups.

**Southern Association of Colleges and Schools.** The primary function of the Association is to stimulate and improve education through voluntary accreditation of secondary schools in 11 southern states. The Association's Commission on Secondary Schools recognizes quality education programs in secondary schools by granting membership based on the organization's self-imposed standards.

A total of 232 public and private secondary schools in Virginia hold membership in the Association. Twenty-three schools were accredited for the first time at the annual meeting in Atlanta, Ga., in November 1968 and six schools were discontinued or dropped from membership.

Leadership for member schools in the State is provided by the Virginia Committee which is composed of eight members and 10 associate members representing all geographic areas of the State. Operating within the Commission to carry out the Association's policies, the members of the Virginia Committee seek to encourage and stimulate progress in member schools, promote conditions which will enable member schools to meet the requirements of the Association, and to assist non-member schools in their efforts to obtain membership.

The supervisor of secondary education serves as executive secretary of the Virginia Committee.

**Secondary School Evaluation.** The program of high school evaluation which is sponsored and organized by the State Department of Education continues to grow. The program is designed to provide opportunities for faculty members to

participate in an organized effort to improve and expand educational opportunities and programs for children. The program also provides opportunities for visiting committee members to gain valuable in-service experiences as they assist schools in their evaluations.

Staff members of the Division of Secondary Education gave assistance and guidance to self-evaluation programs conducted in 31 public secondary schools during 1968-69. Teams of educators, including local administrative and supervisory personnel, classroom teachers, and personnel from colleges and the State Department of Education, reviewed the progress made by each school and gave written appraisals of their programs.

The following secondary schools completed self-evaluations and were evaluated by visiting committees during 1968-69: Albemarle County—Albemarle High School; Alexandria City—T. C. Williams High School; Bedford County—Liberty High School; Buena Vista City—Parry McCluer High School; Chesapeake City—Deep Creek High School, Great Bridge High School, Indian River High School; Chesterfield County—Matoaca High School, Meadowbrook High School; Fairfax County—Fairfax High School, Langley High School, McLean High School, Joyce Kilmer Intermediate School; Montgomery County—Blacksburg High School; Portsmouth City—Alf J. Mapp Junior High School, Harry A. Hunt Junior High School, S. H. Clarke Junior High School, W. E. Waters Junior High School; Prince William County—Brentsville District High School, Stonewall Jackson High School, Woodbridge High School, F. M. Lynn Junior High School, Graham Park Junior High School, Jennie Dean Junior High School, Marsteller Junior High School, Parkside Junior High School, Rippon Junior High School; Southampton County—Southampton High School; Tazewell County—Pocahontas High School; Virginia Beach City—Frank Cox High School; Wise County—Coeburn High School.

**Title III, National Defense Education Act of 1958.** The National Defense Education Act was enacted in 1958 to strengthen instruction in specific subject areas. Through matching grants, Title III of the NDEA provides for the purchase of specified types of equipment and materials and for State administration of the NDEA program.

During 1968-69 Title III funds were used in Virginia to strengthen science, mathematics, modern foreign languages, history, civics, geography, English, reading, and industrial arts. The State's Title III allocation for the year included \$1,949,649 for equipment and materials and \$42,701 for administration of the NDEA program at the State level.

During the year 1,507 elementary and secondary education projects from 104 school divisions were approved for a total amount of \$4,182,083. Under the matching provisions of the NDEA program, local school divisions received federal reimbursements totaling approximately \$1,779,199 for the approved projects. The sum included \$628,193 for equipment and materials for elementary schools and \$1,151,005 for secondary schools.

A separate allotment of \$11,343 was provided under Section 12 of the National Foundation on the Arts and Humanities Act of 1965, which established a program of matching grants to public schools for strengthening instruction in the arts and humanities. Under provisions of this Act, seven school divisions submitted 14 elementary and secondary projects which were approved for \$22,701. Federal reimbursements totaling \$11,314 were made upon completion of the projects.

## ADULT EDUCATION

The General Adult Education Program had 21,346 adults enrolled in 1,252 classes in 36 local school divisions. State funds provided 63 percent of the cost of instructors salaries.

State funds were increased to \$120,000 for 1968-69, the first year of the biennium, and to \$150,000 for the second year. Reimbursement is made on 60 percent of the instructor's salary up to a maximum salary of \$5 per hour.

Staff members provided information about the General Educational Development Program for military and civilian personnel and scored tests given by local divisions. During the year 35,155 tests were administered by local school divisions and by the Department of Welfare and Institutions. The complete battery of five tests was taken by 5,380 persons; 4,915 persons took one or more individual tests. A total of 3,441 persons qualified for the General Educational Development Certificate.

The alien program conducted in cooperation with the U. S. Department of Justice assisted 648 aliens. Home study materials and information about naturalization procedures and educational opportunities were provided for 192 persons.

Under the authority of Title III of the Elementary and Secondary Education Act of 1966 (Public Law 89-750), Virginia offered Adult Basic Education classes in 95 school divisions. The program, which has been in existence for four years, has had a total enrollment of 22,570 persons of whom 2,573 had completed the eighth grade.

More than 6,000 adults were enrolled in the program during 1968-69. The core curriculum, consisting of language arts and computational skills form the basis of the program which is designed to offer an eighth-grade education to adults 18 years of age or older.

To provide opportunities for more adults to participate, six learning centers were established to operate on a 12-hour day providing adults with an educational facility for Adult Basic Education.

During the year 145 classes were offered in the Civil Defense Education Program for Personal and Family Survival, with 7,320 persons completing the course—an increase of 1,663 above the number who completed the course during the previous year. A total of 6,999 teachers and staff personnel from 29 school divisions completed the Personal and Family Survival.

A survey on the Warden Service and Emergency Planning for Schools showed the following:

44 school divisions established a Warden Service organization; 45 divisions required an Emergency Plan for the divisions; 47 school divisions required an Emergency Plan for each school; 41 school divisions included survival subjects in the regular course of instruction; 99 school divisions had qualified instructors for Civil Defense Education and some or all teachers in 75 school divisions had completed a course in Personal and Family Survival.

## ART

Student enrollment in art education courses in Virginia totaled 66,115 in grades seven through 12 during 1968-69, compared with 52,209 the previous year. Art personnel in the State increased from 698 in 1967-68 to 812 during 1968-69.

The personnel included 577 secondary art teachers; 183 elementary art teachers; 32 combination secondary and elementary art teachers; and 20 art supervisors.

The Art Education Service assisted school divisions through consultation, observation, and evaluation. Supervisory personnel of the Art Education Service attended local, State, and regional conferences and two staff members were on the program of the national conference. The Art Education Service assisted communities and school divisions throughout the State by judging art exhibits, serving local curriculum study committees, and helping with plans for new art facilities. Members of the service participated in several art festivals throughout the State during the 1968-69 year. A joint proposal was drawn up in cooperation with the English Education Service which contained suggestions for organizing a camp of the arts to be sponsored by the State Department of Education and the Governor's Commission on the Arts and Humanities.

The Art Education Service assisted school divisions developing art or art-related projects under provisions of the Elementary and Secondary Education Act of 1965. Staff personnel served as special consultants for an art program in Dickenson, Scott, Wise, and Lee counties to create an aesthetic school environment through the help and cooperation of principals, teachers, and students; a booklet, *The Damascus Experiment*, describing an exemplary elementary art program in Washington County; and programs in Powhatan, Carroll, and Charles City counties.

The members of the Art Education Service also worked toward completion of two State curriculum guides. Work was begun on a revision of the Art guide for the high school grades. Procedures for beginning a State elementary art curriculum guide also were instituted. A committee of elementary teachers, principals, and supervisors, as well as elementary art specialists has been selected to work on the guide. A date for the first meeting has been set.

During the year a number of in-service activities were undertaken, especially for those school divisions in more remote areas of the State. One of the most innovative activities of the year took place in Prince William County during a two-day workshop focused on communication through art, music, and physical education. The workshop for teachers and administrators was organized cooperatively by the Art Education, Physical Education, and Music Education Services.

Two of the most effective in-service activities of the year were presentations of art dialogues in Newport News and Portsmouth.

The Annual Summer Art Conference was extended to two weeks, June 16- 8, and was held at Madison College. In conjunction with the conference, a workshop for 26 talented high school students was conducted and was highly successful.

The Spring Art Conference was held in Roanoke on April 25 and 26.

## DRIVER EDUCATION

Virginia's school personnel are concerned with helping youth meet successfully the everyday challenges which confront them. One of the greatest problems facing youth, as well as adults, today is the increasing number of traffic crashes resulting in injuries and/or fatalities. The public schools must guarantee that every individual who wishes to drive be given opportunities to learn proper driving techniques and to develop the attitude essential to safe driving. Through legislative enactment, the State has made a commitment to the support and promotion of a secondary school driver education program for all eligible youth.

During 1968-69 34,644 students in 313 high schools completed the State-approved driver education program which was conducted in 130 school divisions. Reimbursement in State funds to localities totaled \$1,293,600. A total of 1,248 teachers taught approved driver education programs; 569 new driver-education teachers were certified during the year. Many school divisions expanded and upgraded their approved driver education programs by using driving simulators and multiple-car driving ranges. The use of simulators and multiple-car driving ranges enables school divisions to make programs available to more students at a lower per student cost.

The curriculum guide for driver education in Virginia has been revised and distributed to the administrative staffs and driver education teachers in all school divisions. The guide outlines both classroom and in-car instruction.

A brochure entitled "Driver Education In Virginia Public Schools" was published and is available upon request.

Working jointly with the Division of Motor Vehicles and the State Police, the Driver Education Service developed the Driver Education Certificate (DEC-1) which must be presented by the student to the Division of Motor Vehicles Examining Station before he is eligible to apply for an operator's license under 18 years of age. The DEC-1 is issued by the school division to the student upon successful completion of the State-approved driver education program. This is done in compliance with Section 46.1-357 of the Code of Virginia. The Driver Education Certificate will enable the Driver Education Service to evaluate driver education programs for public, private, parochial, and commercial schools throughout the State.

The driver education staff was expanded to include an assistant supervisor - a position provided for with funds received through a project approved under the Highway Safety Act of 1966. Thirty projects submitted by local school divisions to expand and upgrade driver education programs have also been approved under the Highway Safety Act of 1966.

Staff personnel attended State, regional, and national driver education conferences. The State Conference for Health, Physical Education, and Driver Education Teachers was held at Natural Bridge on March 27-29 for college and high school instructors.

Colleges preparing teachers for driver education used staff services for guidance and assistance in the development of their programs. Localities were assisted by staff members in preparing projects under the Highway Safety Act of 1966 to expand and upgrade driver education programs.

The Driver Education Service assisted driver education teachers and administrators in organizing and developing programs, improving instructional techniques, and selecting and using equipment and materials for classroom instruction and in-car instruction.

Commercial driving schools must be licensed by the Director of Professional and Occupational Registration and approved by the State Department of Education's Driver Education Service when conducting programs for anyone under 18 years of age (Section 46.1-357 of the Code of Virginia).

## ENGLISH

During 1968-69 the English Education Service devoted most of its attention to working with school systems and individual schools on special concerns, such as appraisal of present programs and the development of new programs. Significant portions of time also were given to evaluation of rapidly increasing amounts of

curriculum materials and to the work connected with serving in an advisory capacity to federally-sponsored projects. In addition, more time than usual was spent this year in working with college English and education departments to improve articulation between them and the secondary schools.

Internal office work for the year centered primarily upon the adoption of dictionaries for grades eight through 12, carrying out research for "A Study of English Offerings in Virginia Colleges," and the completion of *A Curriculum Bulletin in English for Low-Achieving Pupils, Grades 8-12*. Considerable time and effort also were given to the review of supplementary books and materials for inclusion on the lists developed by the Libraries and Textbook Service and the Bureau of Teaching Materials.

Members of the English Education Service worked with related professional organizations in various capacities. Serving on the Board of Directors and on several committees of the National Council of Teachers of English, the staff participated in planning for the Council's annual convention to which Virginia will be a host state in 1969. Other responsibilities included serving as a program participant for the Conference on English Education; assisting with the program of the Spring Conference on Elementary English held in Philadelphia; serving on the Executive Board of District "Q" of the Virginia Education Association; serving as President of the Virginia Association of Teachers of English; visiting the three NDEA Institutes in English held at Virginia institutions of higher learning in 1968; participating in the NCTE/NDEA Institute in Literature; and serving on the programs of the annual University of Virginia English Conference and Virginia Polytechnic Institute's Invitational Conference on English in the Secondary Schools.

A unique and promising aspect of the year's work was the opportunity to work with The Commission of the Arts and Humanities and other agencies in the planning of its first two projects—an Institute in Drama for Teachers of English which was held at The Barter Theatre in the summer of 1969 and a State camp for students particularly interested in drama and art to be held during the summer of 1970.

### FOREIGN LANGUAGES

A significant development which occurred in foreign language learning in Virginia public schools during 1968-69 was the increased enrollment in classes in English as a Second (Foreign) Language. The classes, which were concentrated in the northern Virginia area, were composed of foreign students from many parts of the world.

Enrollment also increased in German, Russian, and Spanish but decreased appreciably in French and Latin.

Enrollments in foreign languages were as follows:

	<i>Level I</i>	<i>Level II</i>	<i>Level III</i>	<i>Level IV</i>	<i>Level V</i>	<i>Level VI</i>	<i>Total Enrollment</i>
Spanish....	20,622	14,608	4,259	1,028	264	.....	40,781
French....	16,765	14,987	5,966	1,782	573	4	40,077
Latin....	7,295	5,633	1,034	504	14		14,480
German....	3,602	2,484	837	243	13	...	7,179
Russian....	351	264	80	87	...	...	782
Portuguese....	11	5	...	...	...	...	49

A curriculum guide for foreign languages was completed for distribution in the fall of 1969. It is the first publication produced by the State Department of Education for all foreign language teachers.

With impetus from the Foreign Languages Service, four colleges and universities sponsored a total of six summer foreign language institutes for teachers interested in contemporary methodology and general professional development.

The foreign language staff assisted teachers and instructional and administrative personnel throughout the State by offering advisory and supervisory services and by conducting workshops on the regional and divisional levels. These workshops emphasized new teaching and testing techniques in both classical and modern foreign languages.

In addition, the staff planned and conducted a two-day conference for local foreign language supervisors and coordinators; serving on visiting committees to evaluate schools and language institutes; and attended national and State professional meetings.

Approximately 550 teachers, coordinators, and administrators attended the State Conference for Foreign Language Teachers held at Virginia Beach. The theme of the conference was *motivation*—motivation for students and motivation for teachers.

#### **HEALTH, PHYSICAL EDUCATION, SAFETY AND RECREATION**

The Health and Physical Education Service provided leadership and assistance to elementary and secondary schools in the development and improvement of health education, physical education, and general safety education programs. Requests for assistance increased significantly above the number for the previous year.

The personnel of the Service assisted five school divisions in curriculum planning in health education and/or physical education. The number of in-service workshops in physical education for classroom teachers conducted by the Service increased during the year. In addition to these services, assistance was provided in the selection of materials and equipment, in the planning of outdoor activity areas, in evaluating plans for health and physical education facilities, and in the appraisal of the health-physical fitness status of pupils.

A committee was appointed in 1968 to assist the State Department of Education in the revision of the two health education guides. The revised guides are scheduled to be completed and distributed during the 1969-70 school year.

The two physical education camps were conducted at 4-H Camp Farrar at Virginia Beach provided opportunities for girls to have a camping experience, to gain a better understanding of physical education, to develop an interest in the teaching profession, and to develop leadership. Continued interest in the camp was reflected as 361 girls from 94 junior and senior high schools attended the two sessions.

The annual summary of pupils' physical defects, deficiencies, and corrections as well as their physical fitness ratings, was compiled by the Division of Educational Research and Statistics and distributed to school divisions. For the first time the summary included a separation of information for the elementary schools and for the secondary schools. School administrators and teachers were urged to use this information as they evaluated the health and physical fitness needs of their pupils and worked for continued improvement in these phases of the school program.

The annual Health, Physical Education, and Driver Education Conference was held in March 1969. The conference consisted of two meetings—one for representatives from the colleges and the other for teachers of health, physical education, and/or driver education in the public schools and colleges. The number of participants from the colleges, elementary schools and secondary schools was the largest in recent years.

Continued emphasis on upgrading physical education in the elementary schools was apparent throughout the school year. The number of special physical education teachers assigned to elementary schools almost doubled to total 516. The bulletin, *Physical Education, K-7*, was reprinted.

The health and physical education staff continued to work with the colleges. Copies of the "Content Identification Chart," which was revised by the College Study Committee on Certification Requirements for Teachers of Health and Physical Education, were sent to all colleges preparing teachers of health and physical education. A number of colleges returned the charts and had their teacher-preparation programs approved. Special committees were appointed to study (1) an endorsement in health education and (2) an endorsement in elementary physical education.

The staff reviewed family life and sex education materials and evaluated materials used and the programs being conducted in the State.

### HISTORY, GOVERNMENT, AND GEOGRAPHY

Staff members of the History, Government, and Geography Education Service assist secondary school personnel in efforts to improve instruction in history and the social sciences. During 1968-69 the staff participated in curriculum analysis, selection of materials, development of new courses, and evaluation of instructional activities; conducted local in-service meetings, demonstration lessons, curriculum workshops, and pre-school conferences; and planned a Statewide conference for teachers of history and the social sciences.

Within the Department the Service cooperated with the School Libraries and Textbook Service and the Bureau of Teaching Materials in evaluating supplementary materials and assisted in the administration of National Defense Education Act, Title III, funds for instructional materials and equipment for history, civics, and geography. Staff members also developed a slide presentation on citizenship education; initiated a K-12 study on scope and sequence for history and the social sciences; prepared a statistical analysis on the status of teaching in the fields of history, government, economics, geography, sociology, psychology, and humanities; maintained a professional library which included research studies, curriculum guides, and general titles on history, government, geography, economics, and related areas; and prepared an annotated bibliography to encourage the establishment of professional libraries in social studies departments of secondary schools.

The Service planned two meetings of local supervisors of history and the social sciences and served on visiting committees in the evaluation of secondary schools.

Staff personnel prepared a bibliography on geographic education; conducted survey of curriculum development projects in local school divisions; and distributed curriculum publications to local school divisions.

Publications distributed through the Service included *A Guide to Instructional Preparation for Virginia and United States History: An Instructional Guide*

*for Virginia and United States Government; Citizenship Education as to Law, Disorder, Extremism, and Civil Disobedience; Curriculum Analysis in History and the Social Sciences; Directory of Social Studies Curriculum Projects; In-Service Education in History and the Social Sciences; Our American Heritage: Documents and Symbols of Democracy; Selective References for a Professional Library in History and the Social Sciences; The Social Studies Department; and a Bibliography for Geography Education.*

In addition to specific services rendered to secondary school personnel, staff members attended regional and national professional meetings related to the teaching of history, government, and geography; cooperated with various agencies and organizations such as the Senate Youth Program, Virginia State Chamber of Commerce, Model General Assembly, Virginia Federation of History, Virginia Federation of Women's Clubs; assisted lay groups interested in history, government, and economic education; assisted representatives of colleges engaged in teacher training; and participated in various studies and committees, including the Humanities Study Committee, the Advisory Committee for ETV, Executive Committee of the Virginia Council for the Social Studies, VEA Instructional Conference, Junior Historians Committee, Commission on Children and Youth.

## MATHEMATICS

During the year staff members of the Mathematics Education Service worked to improve mathematics instruction by participating in local, State, and national efforts.

The staff visited school divisions throughout the State to assist in development of local curriculum guides, adoption of textbooks in mathematics, and other aspects of improvement of mathematics instruction. State personnel also planned and taught in-service mathematics classes for teachers and parents; coordinated junior and senior high school evaluations using the 1960 Evaluative Criteria; participated in computer-assisted instruction courses; judged mathematics projects at local fairs; and spoke to lay groups interested in school mathematics.

At the State level staff members planned and conducted the Sixth Annual State Mathematics Conference, held in Roanoke, and a Regional Mathematics Conference, held in Luray; helped to revise the 1965 *State Mathematics Curriculum Guide, Grades 8-12*; assisted the State Board of Education in the adoption of mathematics textbooks for 1969-75; and cooperated with Division of Special Education in developing a secondary mathematics program. They also coordinated testing activities for a State Mathematics Fair; prepared and distributed the publication, *Freshman College Mathematics Courses*; evaluated books, films, filmstrips, and other supplementary materials for the School Libraries and Textbooks Service and the Bureau of Teaching Materials; assisted the Director of Special Services in preparing recommendations for revision of textbook adoption procedures; and participated in activities of the School Mathematics Study Group as a member of its advisory board.

In addition staff members attended and/or participated in State and national meetings involving mathematics education or education in general; conducted a two-day workshop in mathematics for high school principals at the University of New Hampshire; and spoke to participants in the National Science Foundation Summer Institute at the College of William and Mary.

## MUSIC EDUCATION

The Music Education Service conducted a self-evaluation of its field services during July 1968 and concluded that (1) types and extent of available services were not as widely known as they should be and (2) requests for service should be more specific in nature. As a result of the self-evaluation, an outline of the types and extent of available services was developed. Between August 15 and October 15 every school division in the State was visited. The outline was presented to and discussed with superintendents and supervisors, and copies were left for use by local personnel. The outline also was printed in a fall issue of *VMEA Notes*, a periodical of the Virginia Music Educators Association. Staff members believe that as a result of the wide distribution of the outline staff time in the field was more effectively used during the 1968-69 school year.

The extent of staff involvement in local long-range planning increased significantly during the year. Staff members requested extensive surveys of organizational patterns and instructional materials upon which were based both oral and written recommendations to school divisions for the development of more effective music offerings. Approximately 28 staff days were devoted to this type field service.

Again this year, local music supervisors requested that the Music Education Service sponsor a supervisors' seminar. During the two-day period staff members presented new materials and discussed problems of mutual interest with the supervisors. Several superintendents, whose divisions did not employ supervisors of music, requested that they be allowed to send observers. This seminar was one of the most successful activities sponsored by this Service during the year.

The annual State Music Conference, which the Service sponsored during mid-January, enrolled approximately 360 persons representing public schools, colleges, and private schools. In addition, nearly 500 pupils and military personnel performed during the conference.

Approximately 1,399 music teachers were employed in Virginia schools during the year, representing an increase of approximately 14.7 percent over the number for the preceding year.

The Virginia Music Camp offered opportunities for professional growth and stimulation to secondary choral teachers, instrumental teachers, elementary classroom teachers, and music teachers working at the elementary level. The enrollment this year was the largest in the 30-year history of the camp. Of the 925 registrants, 163 were teachers and 762 were pupils enrolled in one of three choruses or the orchestra. For the first time, Madison College offered both graduate and undergraduate credit to teachers for participation in the various aspects of the camp program. Approximately 2,200 persons attended one or both of the concluding concerts on Sunday, June 22.

Staff members also engaged in the following activities: (1) conducted 41 in-service workshops for teachers; (2) assisted in the development of local instructional materials in 15 divisions; (3) attended 45 national, regional, and State conferences and workshops; (4) visited, spoke to, or taught single music classes at eight colleges; (5) assisted with planning and/or evaluating 11 federally sponsored projects; (6) served as committee members for evaluating seven secondary schools; and (7) did general consultation and demonstration teaching, including special education, in 26 divisions.

## SCIENCE

Enrollment in science courses in Virginia in 1968-69 totaled 303,909 students in grades seven through 12. Of this total 4,553 students were enrolled in science courses during the 1968 summer term.

The offerings in grades eight and nine continue to show a decrease in general science courses and a significant increase in specialized courses such as physical science and earth science. During 1968-69 there again was a significant increase in the number of students enrolled in the Biology BSCS—Special Materials course.

Approximately 575 teachers and administrators attended the Sixth Annual State Science Teachers Conference held in October 1968 at Fredericksburg. The Science Education Service in cooperation with the U. S. Forest Service held an Environmental Science Workshop at New Market Gap during November. Science teachers from 31 school divisions attended.

The supervisor and an assistant supervisor served as director and secretary respectively for the Council of State Science Supervisors in their evaluation of the National Aeronautics and Space Administration Spacemobile Program. During the year Science Education Service scheduled 102 Virginia schools for the NASA Spacemobile program.

The Service also selected participants for the Virginia Flight Seminar for Youth and the National Youth Science Camp in West Virginia.

The Science Curriculum Study Committee, appointed in 1967 to assist the State Department of Education in evaluating and reviewing the junior high school science program, prepared guides for life science, physical science, and earth science for local school evaluation.

A safety bulletin, "Pin Up For Safety," was prepared by staff members and distributed to local schools.

Staff members participated in several State and national science youth programs and in professional meetings and served on various committees.

The Science Education Service in cooperation with the Film Production Service produced a laboratory science safety film during the year.

### 1968-69 ENROLLMENT IN SCIENCE COURSES

<i>Course</i>	<i>Schools Offering the Course</i>	<i>No. Sections</i>	<i>Enroll- ment</i>	<i>No. Teachers</i>
Science Grade 7.....	117	1,199	34,366	447
General Science 8.....	244	1,549	42,126	555
General Science 9.....	224	1,100	29,132	431
Earth Space Science Grade 8 or 9..	84	505	12,432	155
Interaction Matter and Energy....	2	2	99	2
Quantitative Physical Science....	10	45	1,150	16
Introductory Physical Science....	66	569	15,949	162
Physical Science—2 semesters....	52	316	7,974	123
Earth Science—ESCP.....	29	160	4,128	47
Advanced Science.....	8	8	102	8
Earth Science.....	85	527	13,368	154
Life Science.....	40	378	10,076	84
Science Seminar.....	1	1	20	4

<i>Course</i>	<i>Schools Offering the Course</i>	<i>No. Sections</i>	<i>Enroll- ment</i>	<i>No. Teachers</i>
Biology Grade 8 or 9.....	86	439	11,243	143
Enrichment Biology for Grade 12.....	1	1	7	1
Chemistry Grade 8 or 9.....	67	300	8,002	107
Physics Grade 8 or 9.....	64	265	6,890	86
Senior Science Investigations.....	7	12	238	8
Senior Science—Biology, Chemistry, Physics.....	3	4	48	5
Aerospace Education.....	9	17	403	9
Advanced Physical and Biological Science.....	1	1	15	1
Biology I.....	287	1,701	43,700	586
Human Biology.....	8	22	542	14
Marine Biology.....	2	2	43	2
Second-year Biology.....	2	4	90	2
Biology II.....	15	15	293	15
Advanced Biology—General.....	24	32	695	24
Advanced Biology—Human Physiology.....	9	13	262	9
Biology BSCS Yellow.....	46	277	6,624	95
Biology BSCS Green.....	79	567	15,127	183
Biology BSCS Blue.....	1	1	22	1
Biology BSCS—Special Materials.....	63	159	3,577	78
Consumer Chemistry.....	4	7	184	4
Chemistry I.....	286	728	15,094	318
Chemistry—CHEM Study.....	58	299	6,826	101
CBA Chemistry.....	3	9	187	3
Advanced Chemistry.....	17	17	185	17
Physics I.....	247	335	5,292	238
Physics PSSC.....	49	126	2,600	54
Physics II.....	2	2	14	2
Advanced Physics.....	6	6	40	6
Basic Electronics.....	2	2	30	2
Geology.....	3	5	114	4
Astronomy.....	1	2	47	1
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>2,414</b>	<b>11,728</b>	<b>299,356</b>	

TABLE 4—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATES

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
ACCOMACK:								
Atlantic.....	62	75	41	52	39	269	35	
Central.....	43	45	52	42	49	231	45	
Chincoteague.....	68	48	46	34	40	236	37	
Mary N. Smith.....		241	214	150	147	755	135	
Onancock.....	79	60	61	39	40	279	39	
Parksley.....	78	69	57	58	47	309	44	
T. C. Walker.....	39	283				322		
Tangier.....		15	19	10	15	9	68	9
Total .....	39	628	560	481	390	371	2,469 2,457*	344
ALBEMARLE:								
Albemarle.....				596	473	351	1,420	310
Jack Jouett Jr.....	412	321	304				1,037	
Joseph T. Henley Jr.....	310	240	212				762	
Scottsville.....	92	80	57				229	
Total.....	814	641	573	596	473	351	3,448 3,438*	310
ALLEGHANY:								
Alleghany County.....		308	270	228	192	169	1,167	157
Total.....		308	270	228	192	169	1,167 1,167*	157
AMELIA:								
Amelia.....	76	45	35	43	41	240	40	
Russell Grove.....	146	87	77	61	55	126	57	
Total.....		222	132	112	104	96	666 666*	97
AMHERST:								
Amherst County.....	337	307	266	237	174	1,318	159	
Central.....	112	78	67	55	61	373	59	
Total.....		449	385	333	292	232	1,691 1,691*	218

**TABLE 4—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED**

TABLE 4—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT  
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
<b>BEDFORD:</b>								
Liberty.....	403	357	328	276	254		1,618	238
Staunton River.....	186	170	157	120	127		760	125
Susie G. Gibson.....	133	132	88	94	73		520	58
Total.....	722	659	573	490	454		2,898 2,892*	421
<b>BLAND:</b>								
Bland.....	49	39	39	48	47		222	45
Rocky Gap.....	57	50	40	31	16		194	16
Total.....	106	89	79	79	63		416 415*	61
<b>BOTETOURT:</b>								
James River.....	147	119	134	119	97		616	87
Lord Botetourt.....	282	181	203	166	126		958	125
Total.....	429	300	337	285	223		1,574 1,573*	212
<b>BRUNSWICK:</b>								
Brunswick.....	128	147	104	112	94		585	86
James S. Russell.....	268	216	241	193	161		1,079	148
Total.....	396	363	345	305	255		1,664 1,664*	234
<b>BUCHANAN:</b>								
Council.....	101	66	60	56	56		339	53
Garden.....	116	102	85	81	88		471	78
Grundy Jr. High.....	432	358					790	
Grundy Senior High.....			317	253	220		790	177
Hurley.....	119	89	104	72	52		436	47
Whitewood.....	62	78	48	62	34		284	31
Total.....	830	693	614	524	450		3,110 3,098*	386

TABLE 4—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT  
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
BUCKINGHAM:								
Buckingham Central.....	139	97	99	91	85	511	82	
Carter G. Woodson..	81	104	86	69	68	408	63	
Total.....	220	201	185	160	153	919	145	
						918*		
CAMPBELL:								
Altavista.....	135	140	119	114	97	605	87	
Brookville.....	303	286	246	226	180	1,241	153	
Campbell County.....	181	166	136	172	130	785	131	
Rustburg.....	157	145	141	101	97	641	87	
William Campbell....	140	112	99	88	91	530	83	
Total.....	916	849	741	701	595	3,802	541	
						3,795*		
CAROLINE:								
C. T. Smith.....	49	33	29	26	26	163	24	
Caroline.....	122	95	72	85	73	447	68	
Union.....	177	157	173	140	108	755	99	
Total.....	348	285	274	251	207	1,365	191	
						1,363*		
CARROLL:								
Hillsville.....	192	207	204	192	177	972	168	
Laurel Fork Jr. High	16	13	.....	.....	.....	29	.....	
St. Paul Jr. High...	82	31	.....	.....	.....	113	.....	
Sylvatus Jr. High...	23	16	.....	.....	.....	39	.....	
Vaughan.....	29	21	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	
Woodlawn.....	146	158	125	105	109	643	102	
Total.....	82	437	415	329	297	286	1,846	270
							1,827*	
CHARLES CITY:								
Charles City.....	37	33	26	32	24	152	23	
Ruthville.....	139	94	80	86	76	475	72	
Total.....	176	127	106	118	100	627	95	
						627*		

TABLE 4—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT  
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
<b>CHARLOTTE:</b>								
Central.....	123	99	88	94	72	476	68	
Randolph-Henry.....	161	144	155	113	109	682	100	
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>1,158</b>	<b>1,158*</b>	<b>168</b>
<b>CHESTERFIELD:</b>								
Carver.....	111	95	88	79	82	455	81	
Chester Int.....	532	472				1,004		
Elkhhardt Int.....	276	275	247			798		
Falling Creek Jr.....	508	467	351			1,326		
F. D. Thompson Int.....	443	451	427			1,321		
Grange Hall.....	38	29	27	17	22	133	21	
Huguenot.....			485	415	382	1,282	376	
Manchester.....				416	311	294	1,021	267
Matoaca.....		138	141	114	73	76	542	66
Meadowbrook.....				406	316	261	983	245
Midlothian.....		189	197	177	133	107	803	94
Providence Jr. High.....	372	357	330				1,059	
Thomas Dale.....		35	518	331	312	274	1,470	237
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>2,431</b>	<b>2,533</b>	<b>2,335</b>	<b>2,044</b>	<b>1,656</b>	<b>1,498</b>	<b>12,197</b>	<b>1,387</b>
<b>CLARKE:</b>								
Clarke County.....			172	130	96	111	509	107
Clarke County Int.....	163	154					317	
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>826</b>	<b>107</b>
<b>S2</b>								
<b>CRAIG:</b>								
New Castle.....		78	62	46	40	41	267	35
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>267*</b>	<b>35</b>
<b>CULPEPER:</b>								
Ann Wingfield Jr.....	332	300					632	
Culpeper.....			323	262	208	183	976	165
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>1,608</b>	<b>165</b>
							<b>1,605*</b>	

TABLE 4—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
CUMBERLAND:								
Cumberland.....	76	69	63	45	43	296	39	
Luther P. Jackson .....	76	42	62	55	47	282	44	
Total.....	152	111	125	100	90	578	83	
DICKENSON:								
Clintwood.....	139	172	157	126	129	723	98	
Ervinton.....	101	145	100	90	76	512	75	
Haysi.....	114	122	104	120	95	555	85	
Total.....	354	439	361	336	300	1,790 1,781*	258	
DINWIDDIE:								
Dinwiddie County.....	238	271	196	126	129	960	121	
Southside.....	218	151	135	111	94	709	79	
Total.....	456	422	331	237	223	1,669 1,668*	200	
ESSEX:								
Essex.....	89	59	67	56	46	317	42	
Tappahannock.....	89	70	76	58	55	348	47	
Total.....	178	129	143	114	101	665 665*	89	
FAIRFAX:								
Annandale.....		668	645	568	542	2,423	507	
Bryant Int.....	474	455				929		
Cooper Int.....	563	568				1,131		
Edison.....		432	463	601	563	2,059	521	
Fairfax.....		487	469	386	419	1,761	383	
Falls Church.....		558	491	478	413	1,940	369	
Ft. Hunt.....		598	671	630	574	2,473	542	
Foster Int.....	592	610				1,202		
Frost Int.....	804	776				1,580		
Glasgow Int.....	464	506				970		
Groveton.....		463	397	331	299	1,490	273	
Hayfield.....		522	465	392		1,379		
Herndon.....		473	420	371	239	1,503	212	
Herndon Int.....	541	522				1,063		
Holmes Int.....	455	457				912		
Irving Int.....	1,008	552				1,560		
J. E. B. Stuart.....		566	575	524	517	2,182	473	
Jefferson.....		569	493	465	427	1,954	401	
Kilmer Int.....	457	481				938		

TABLE 4—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT  
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
<b>FAIRFAX—Continued</b>								
Langley.....			482	535	439	414	1,870	388
Lanier Int.....	691	697					1,388	
Lee High and Int.....		481	448	444	354	366	2,093	331
Longfellow Int.....	443	505					948	
Luther Jackson Int..	698	700					1,398	
Madison.....			540	443	452	397	1,832	360
Marshall.....			623	580	514	547	2,264	489
McLean.....			497	499	483	409	1,888	385
Mt. Vernon.....			457	390	472	397	1,716	361
Oakton.....			705	648	549	388	2,290	350
Poe Int.....	712	718					1,430	
Thoreau Int.....	645	636					1,281	
Twain Int.....	446	414					860	
West Springfield.....			733	664	553	461	2,411	452
Whitman Int.....	522	520					1,042	
Whittier Int.....	576	580					1,156	
Woodson.....			745	687	644	649	2,725	578
Total.....	10,091	10,700	10,509	9,906	8,814	8,021	58,041 57,398*	7,375
<b>FAUQUIER:</b>								
Fauquier.....		487	437	367	301	253	1,845	226
William C. Taylor.....		109	83	74	49	65	380	53
Total.....		596	520	411	350	318	2,225 2,225*	279
<b>FLOYD:</b>								
Floyd County.....		238	218	166	145	135	902	131
Total.....		238	218	166	145	135	902 902*	131
<b>FLUVANNA:</b>								
Fluvanna County.....		98	89	78	64	69	398	65
S. C. Abrams.....		70	55	49	39	31	244	27
Total.....		168	144	127	103	100	642 642*	92
<b>FRANKLIN:</b>								
Franklin County.....				421	360	324	1,105	294
Franklin County Jr.....	563	518					1,081	
Lee M. Waid.....		53	39	34	41	35	202	30
Total.....		616	557	455	401	359	2,388 2,388*	324

TABLE 4—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT  
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
FREDERICK:								
Frederick County Jr.	636	561	13	.....	.....	.....	1,210	.....
James Wood.....	.....	.....	496	436	352	370	1,654	341
Total.....	636	561	509	436	352	370	2,864 2,863*	341
GILES:								
Giles.....	.....	220	227	209	189	151	996	141
Narrows.....	.....	141	109	121	123	108	602	94
Total.....	.....	361	336	330	312	259	1,598 1,586*	235
GLOUCESTER:								
Gloucester.....	292	263	.....	199	177	147	523	123
Gloucester Int.....	.....	.....	217	.....	.....	.....	772	.....
Total.....	292	263	217	199	177	147	1,295 1,294*	123
GOOCHLAND:								
Central.....	.....	95	70	62	48	52	327	46
Goochland.....	.....	127	100	82	76	63	448	59
Total.....	.....	222	170	144	124	115	775 775*	105
GRAYSON:								
Baywood.....	42	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	77	.....
Fairview.....	44	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	78	.....
Fries.....	.....	85	69	89	87	48	378	49
Independence.....	.....	156	134	117	106	86	599	85
Mt. Rogers.....	.....	26	15	26	5	10	82	8
Total.....	86	336	218	232	198	144	1,214 1,209*	142
GREENE:								
William Monroe....	.....	90	84	65	57	54	350	29
Total.....	.....	90	84	65	57	54	350 350*	29

TABLE 4—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT  
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
<b>GREENSVILLE:</b>								
Edward W. Wyatt..	215	214	164	156	136	885	123	
Greensville Co.....	151	156	134	122	103	666	90	
Total.....	366	370	298	278	239	1,551	213	
<b>HALIFAX:</b>								
Halifax Co.....	430	420	410	414	340	2,014	304	
Mary M. Bethune..	535	361	338	308	211	1,753	194	
Total.....	965	781	748	722	551	3,767	498	
<b>HANOVER:</b>								
John M. Gandy..	176	139	117	105	86	623	79	
Lee-Davis.....	382	346	253	198	166	1,345	159	
Patrick Henry.....	297	273	239	203	184	1,196	169	
Total.....	855	758	609	506	436	3,164	407	
<b>HENRICO:</b>								
Brookland Jr. High..	638	611	611	.....	.....	1,860	.....	
Fairfield Jr. High..	633	598	468	.....	.....	1,639	.....	
Freeman.....			636	559	489	1,684	449	
Henrico.....	323	305	323	288	229	1,468	219	
Hermitage.....			512	508	449	1,469	410	
Highland Springs..			446	407	337	1,190	331	
Tuckahoe Jr. High..	370	667	577	.....	.....	1,614	.....	
Tucker.....		424	395	375	291	297	1,782	271
Varina.....		236	225	178	160	151	950	145
Virginia Randolph..		103	97	76	67	77	420	70
Total.....	1,641	2,962	2,678	2,546	2,280	2,029	14,136	1,895
							14,058*	
<b>HENRY:</b>								
Drewry Mason.....	269	212	218	165	177	1,041	149	
Fieldale-Collinsville.	391	271	262	229	192	1,345	168	
George W. Carver..	317	197	232	163	168	1,077	148	
John D. Bassett.....	330	195	184	143	129	981	106	
Total.....	1,307	875	896	700	666	4,444	571	
						4,429*		

TABLE 4—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT  
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
HIGHLAND:								
Highland.....	58	46	44	39	39	226	226	37
Total.....	58	46	44	39	39	226	226*	37
ISLE OF WIGHT:								
Georgie Tyler.....	84	81	75	40	36	316	316	29
Smithfield.....	134	113	105	106	70	528	528	61
Westside.....	184	110	78	64	92	528	528	91
Windsor.....	50	80	71	57	64	322	322	58
Total.....	452	384	329	267	262	1,694 1,693*	1,694 1,693*	239
KING GEORGE:								
King George.....	173	149	113	107	134	676	676	116
Total.....	173	149	113	107	134	676 673*	676 673*	116
KING AND QUEEN:								
Central.....	65	58	55	40	42	260	260	42
Marriott.....	17	27	21	15	21	101	101	20
Total.....	82	85	76	55	63	361 360*	361 360*	62
KING WILLIAM:								
Hamilton-Holmes.....	74	57	55	54	42	282	282	42
King William.....	25	36	26	32	34	153	153	30
West Point.....	65	74	62	63	55	319	319	52
Total.....	164	167	143	149	131	754 753*	754 753*	124
LANCASTER:								
Brookvale.....	72	61	54	38	57	282	282	56
Lancaster.....	123	116	92	84	86	501	501	79
Total.....	195	177	146	122	143	783 783*	783 783*	135

TABLE 4—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT  
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
<b>LEE:</b>								
Dryden.....	54	53	44	36	44	231	46	
Flatwoods.....	39	34	33	30	30	166	22	
Jonesville.....	83	88	70	58	56	355	56	
Keokee.....	33	25	38	25	17	138	43	
Pennington.....	129	106	92	107	99	533	88	
St. Charles.....	65	31	40	29	38	203	37	
Thomas Walker.....	87	80	60	39	54	320	47	
Total.....	490	417	377	324	338	1,946 1,937*	309	
<b>LOUDOUN:</b>								
Broad Run.....	272	192	.....	.....	.....	464	.....	
Loudoun County.....	251	241	382	268	251	1,393	226	
Loudoun Valley.....	321	258	223	206	168	1,176	142	
Total.....	844	691	605	474	419	3,033 3,010*	368	
<b>LOUISA:</b>								
A. G. Richardson.....	119	95	70	65	54	403	49	
Louisa County.....	198	162	122	114	112	708	104	
Total.....	317	257	192	179	166	1,111 1,110*	153	
<b>LUNENBURG:</b>								
Central.....	126	148	139	91	105	612	98	
Lunenburg.....	150	115	91	59	72	487	70	
Total.....	276	263	230	153	177	1,099 1,099*	168	
<b>MADISON:</b>								
Madison County.....	144	143	120	105	87	599	82	
Total.....	144	143	120	105	87	599 599*	82	
<b>MATHEWS:</b>								
Mathews.....	89	88	63	66	76	382	69	
Thomas Hunter.....	25	25	14	21	15	100	15	
Total.....	114	113	77	87	91	482 482*	84	

TABLE 4—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT  
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
MECKLENBURG:								
Bluestone.....	176	171	158	155	131	791		128
East End.....	209	184	139	124	118	774		117
Park View.....	135	145	113	111	107	611		103
West End.....	188	144	124	98	105	659		91
Total.....	708	644	534	488	461	2,835 2,830*		439
MIDDLESEX:								
Middlesex.....	78	66	52	59	55	310		52
St. Clare Walker...	33	50	49	44	45	221		44
Total.....	111	116	101	103	100	531 531*		96
MONTGOMERY:								
Alleghany District..	96	85	77	46	39	343		36
Auburn.....	85	61	66	46	38	296		36
Blacksburg.....	330	253	244	207	231	1,265		188
Christiansburg.....	281	259	230	171	147	1,088		113
Total.....	792	658	617	470	455	2,992 2,979*		373
NANSEMOND:								
Forest Glen.....	192	159	159	131	127	768		121
John F. Kennedy...	136	332	308	181	204	1,461		198
John Yeates.....	189	154	142	111	82	678		77
Southwestern.....	98	78	90	58	55	379		54
Total.....	915	723	699	481	468	3,286 3,280*		450
NELSON:								
Nelson County.....	.....	231	217	183	147	778		132
Nelson Memorial...	277	259	.....	.....	.....	536		.....
Total.....	277	259	231	217	183	147	1,314 1,312*	132
NEW KENT:								
George W. Watkins .....	48	41	46	29	31	195		30
New Kent.....	71	58	49	45	40	263		41
Total.....	119	99	95	74	71	458 458*		71

TABLE 4—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT  
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

COUNTIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES	
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total		
NORTHAMPTON:									
Cape Charles.....		30	27	33	15	7	112		8
Northampton Co. ....	253	171	159	135	118	836			110
Northampton.....	118	112	109	105	75	519			66
Total.....		101	310	301	255	200	1,467		181
							1,466*		
NORTHUMBERLAND:									
Central.....		64	47	36	32	45	224		43
Northumberland.....	147	132	133	128	91	631			83
Total.....		211	179	169	160	136	855		126
							855*		
NOTTOWAY:									
Blackstone.....		86	54	34	41	30	215		28
Crewe.....	116	108	81	85	88	478			84
Luther H. Foster....	143	117	107	85	72	521			69
Total.....		345	279	222	211	190	1,217		181
							1,217*		
ORANGE:									
Orange County.....		299	261	233	153	157	1,103		111
Total.....		299	261	233	153	157	1,103		111
							1,103*		
PAGE:									
Luray.....		199	125	98	96	101	622		98
Page County.....	181	170	118	81	117	670			108
Total.....		380	295	216	180	221	1,292		206
							1,281*		
PATRICK:									
Blue Ridge.....		45	45	66	50	45	251		41
Hardin Reynolds.....	63	64	60	61	42	290			40
Meadows of Dan.....	23	18	16	18	18	93			18
Red Bank.....	18	17					35		
Stuart.....	73	85	68	79	71	376			61
Woolwine.....	49	40	35	23	25	172			25
Total.....		271	269	245	231	201	1,217		188
							1,210*		

TABLE 4—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
PITTSYLVANIA:								
Chatham.....	192	170	147	170	136	815	107	
Dan River.....	238	243	191	149	126	947	117	
Gretna.....	214	185	175	182	123	879	113	
Northside.....	203	169	198	157	139	866	128	
Southside.....	336	275	226	221	196	1,254	180	
Tunstall.....	240	213	222	192	148	1,015	133	
Total.....	1,423	1,255	1,159	1,071	868	5,776 5,743*	778	
POWHATAN:								
Pocahontas.....	49	29	25	29	27	159	24	
Powhatan.....	92	64	63	30	52	301	45	
Total.....	141	93	88	59	79	460 459*	69	
PRINCE EDWARD:								
Robert R. Moton....	118	75	68	41	93	395	93	
Total....	118	75	68	41	93	395 395*	93	
PRINCE GEORGE:								
Prince George.....			400	337	272	1,009	230	
Prince George Jr.....	610	497				1,107		
Total.....	610	497	400	337	272	2,116 2,113*	230	
PRINCE WILLIAM:								
Brentsville District.....	108	104	73	84	53	422	50	
Emlyn H. Marsteller.....	405	350				755		
Fred M. Lynn Jr.....	540	450				990		
Gar-Field.....		531	463	357	282	1,633	250	
Graham Park Jr.....	342	353				695		
Jennie Dean Jr. High.....	214	196				410		
Osbourn.....		391	303	235	226	1,155	189	
Parkside.....	442	357				799		
Rippon.....	395	344				739		
Stonewall Jackson.....		477	345	305	208	1,335	169	
Woodbridge.....		488	375	326	301	1,490	284	
Total.....	2,338	2,158	1,991	1,559	1,307	1,070	10,423 10,281*	942

TABLE 4—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
PULASKI:								
Dublin.....	276	256	244	210	175	1,161	144	
Pulaski.....	330	298	291	258	225	1,402	195	
Total.....	606	554	535	468	400	2,563 2,552*	339	
RAPPAHANNOCK:								
Rappahannock Co....	117	73	58	51	38	337	36	
Total.....	117	73	58	51	38	337 337*	36	
RICHMOND:								
Rappahannock.....	83	74	73	67	55	352	55	
Richmond County.....	71	41	24	27	28	191	26	
Total.....	154	115	97	94	83	543 541*	81	
ROANOKE:								
Andrew Lewis.....	186	372	375	257	268	1,458	281	
Cave Spring.....		400	410	301	259	1,370	252	
Cave Spring Int.....	561	477	27				1,065	
Glenvar.....	263	237	211	136	109	956	132	
Northside.....	433	337	292	267	189	1,518	207	
Roanoke Co. Ed. Ctr.			20	106	164	290		
Salem Int.....	420	226				646		
William Byrd.....	332	277	244	184	166	1,203	160	
Total.....	981	1,917	1,650	1,552	1,251	1,155	8,506 8,463*	1,032
ROCKBRIDGE:								
Natural Bridge.....	114	118	112	74	64	482	62	
Rockbridge.....	143	112	78	76	89	498	80	
Total.....	257	230	190	150	153	980 974*	142	
ROCKINGHAM:								
Broadway.....		304	232	211	173	920	158	
Elkton.....	149	152	99	64	83	547	78	
J. C. Myers Jr. High.	305	304					609	
John Wayland Jr. ....	381	307					688	
Montevideo.....	166	150	125	142	108	691	106	
Turner Ashby.....	40	281	235	249	196	1,001	196	
Total.....	686	966	887	691	666	560	4,456 4,447*	538

TABLE 4—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
RUSSELL:								
Castlewood.....	233	138	124	137	112	744	91	
Cleveland.....	48	51	41	33	37	210	36	
Honaker.....	301	157	113	102	91	764	90	
Lebanon.....	169	139	117	103	111	639	104	
Total.....	751	485	395	375	351	2,357 2,346*	321	
SCOTT:								
Gate City.....		288	225	211	185	909	174	
Hilton.....	43	46				89		
Rye Cove.....	135	130	87	65	56	473	55	
Scott County Voc.				46	47	93		
Shoemaker.....	204	203				407		
Twin Springs.....	126	99	81	87	61	454	62	
Yuma.....	35	22				57		
Total.....	282	532	517	393	349	2,482 2,472*	291	
SHENANDOAH:								
Central.....	188	175	128	155	130	776	116	
Stonewall Jackson.....	156	117	105	114	96	588	86	
Strasburg.....	151	117	116	112	77	573	73	
Total.....	495	409	349	381	303	1,937 1,932*	275	
SMYTH:								
Chilhowie.....	141	111	104	83	86	525	70	
Marion.....		140	239	211	177	767	141	
Marion Jr. High.....	256	308	118			682		
R. B. Worthy.....	116	103	125	80	86	510	69	
Rich Valley.....	87	86	70	68	63	374	55	
Sugar Grove.....	61	38	35	33	22	189	18	
Total.....	256	713	596	573	475	3,047 3,027*	353	
SOUTHAMPTON:								
Riverview.....	193	225	166	144	97	825	84	
Southampton.....	117	142	111	107	96	573	82	
Total.....		310	367	277	251	1,398 1,398*	166	

TABLE 4—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
<b>SPOTSYLVANIA:</b>								
Spotsylvania.....				296	242	209	747	185
Spotsylvania Jr. High.....	442	307					749	.....
Total.....	442	307	296	242	209		1,496 1,495*	185
<b>STAFFORD:</b>								
Gayle Jr. High.....	346	309	261				916	.....
Stafford.....			415	321	227		963	216
Stafford Jr. High....	214	160	164				538	.....
Total.....	560	469	425	415	321	227	2,417 2,391*	216
<b>SURRY:</b>								
L. P. Jackson.....		117	78	76	49	74	394	70
Total.....		117	78	76	49	74	394 394*	70
<b>SUSSEX:</b>								
Central.....	253	180	134	117	120		804	105
Stony Creek.....	40	38	40	36	21		175	19
Waverly.....	48	50	42	31	32		203	30
Total.....	341	268	216	184	173		1,182 1,180*	154
<b>TAZEWELL:</b>								
Graham.....			203	178	165	133	679	120
Graham Jr. High....	170	184					354	.....
Pocahontas.....	99	81	101	73	54		408	46
Richlands.....		352	294	260	257		1,163	235
Richlands Jr. High..	444	410					854	.....
Tazewell.....		263	268	233	204		968	197
Tazewell Jr. High....	186	281					467	.....
Total.....	800	974	899	841	731	648	4,893 4,877*	598
<b>WARREN:</b>								
Warren County High.....			229	218	202	172	821	155
Warren County Int.....	306	272					578	.....
Total.....	306	272	229	218	202	172	1,399 1,398*	155

TABLE 4—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
WASHINGTON:								
Abingdon.....	204	215	163	152	155	889	140	
Holston.....	102	94	86	89	62	433	59	
John S. Battle.....	334	333	267	250	208	1,392	183	
Patrick Henry.....	201	195	174	131	138	839	119	
Total.....	841	837	690	622	563	3,553 3,528*	501	
WESTMORELAND:								
A. T. Johnson.....	138	100	92	62	55	447	53	
Colonial Beach.....	32	38	35	29	30	164	29	
Washington and Lee.....	122	95	92	79	56	444	52	
Total.....	292	233	219	170	141	1,055 1,055*	134	
WISE:								
Appalachia.....	143	118	99	95	82	537	75	
Coeburn.....	182	153	155	126	112	728	115	
J. J. Kelly.....	219	173	179	136	137	844	123	
Pound.....	134	110	80	88	80	492	66	
Powell Valley.....	186	184	138	117	116	741	117	
St. Paul.....	81	60	53	36	51	281	48	
Total.....	945	798	704	598	578	3,623 3,605*	544	
WYTHE:								
Fort Chiswell.....	202	170	147	129	96	744	93	
George Wythe.....	175	158	165	116	614	614	106	
Rural Retreat.....	125	101	88	90	77	481	72	
Wytheville Int.....	202	216	.....	.....	.....	418	.....	
Total.....	202	543	446	393	384	289	2,257 2,244*	271
YORK:								
Poquoson.....	125	95	105	98	68	491	67	
Queens Lake Int....	174	170	154	.....	.....	498	.....	
Tabb Int.....	309	283	253	.....	.....	845	.....	
York.....	.....	.....	559	448	386	1,393	356	
Yorktown Int.....	247	202	158	.....	.....	607	.....	
Total.....	730	780	660	664	546	454	3,834 3,825*	423
Total of Counties	26,058	60,697	54,236	49,084	42,738	38,208	271,020 266,690*	34,749

TABLE 4—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
CITIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
ALEXANDRIA:								
Francis C. Hammond			469	437	440	340	1,686	274
George Washington			515	460	376	328	1,679	269
John Adams Middle	501	150					951	
Minnie Howard Middle	493	478					971	
Parker Gray Middle	539	540					1,079	
T. C. Williams			499	504	482	404	1,889	341
Total	1,533	1,468	1,483	1,401	1,298	1,072	8,255 8,177*	884
BRISTOL:								
Virginia			294	280	224	232	1,030	219
Virginia Jr. High	340	306					646	
Total	340	306	294	280	224	232	1,676 1,675*	219
BUENA VISTA:								
Parry McCluer		129	122	111	97	93	552	88
Total		129	122	111	97	93	552 550*	88
CHARLOTTESVILLE:								
Buford Jr. High	240	262	230				732	
Lane				500	475	376	1,351	345
Walker Jr. High	323	277	289				889	
Total	563	539	519	500	475	376	2,972 2,963*	345
CHESAPEAKE:								
Crestwood		38	338	337	288	273	1,274	257
Crestwood Jr. High	346	372					718	
Deep Creek			280	260	181	204	925	181
Deep Creek Jr. High.	299	331					630	
G. W. Carver		120	124	116	102	97	559	86
Great Bridge			377	321	281	286	1,265	269
Great Bridge Jr.	430	375	23				828	
Indian River		349	296	295	243	193	1,376	170
Oscar Smith			329	267	253	198	1,047	166
Truitt Jr. High	420	392					812	
Western Branch		259	233	212	162	94	960	86
Total	1,495	2,236	2,000	1,808	1,510	1,345	10,394 10,264*	1,215

TABLE 4—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT  
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
CITIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
CLIFTON FORGE: Clifton Forge.....		102	91	89	76	75	433	69
Total.....		102	91	89	76	75	433 433*	69
COLONIAL HEIGHTS: Colonial Heights.....			290	304	279	219	1,092	202
Colonial Heights Jr. ....	299	271					570	
Total.....	299	271	290	304	279	219	1,662 1,662*	202
COVINGTON: Covington.....		202	186	153	123	156	820	123
Total.....		202	186	153	123	156	820 820*	123
DANVILLE: George Washington.....			740	613	514	525	2,392	418
Irvin W. Taylor.....	48	63					111	
John M. Langston.....			248	204	168	137	757	99
R. E. Lee Jr. High.....	494	391					885	
Westmoreland Jr. ....	195	185					380	
Woodrow Wilson Jr. ....	295	235					530	
Total.....	1,032	874	988	817	682	662	5,055 5,055*	517
FALLS CHURCH: George Mason.....			164	199	198	170	158	889
Total.....			164	199	198	170	158	889 889*
FRANKLIN CITY: Franklin.....			127	114	100	90	68	499
Hayden.....			126	68	65	63	78	400
Total.....			253	182	165	153	146	899 899*
FREDERICKSBURG: Fredericksburg Mid. ....	215	230					445	
James Monroe.....			246	228	170	178	822	160
Total.....	215	230	246	228	170	178	1,267 1,267*	160

TABLE 4—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
CITIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
GALAX:								
Galax.....	130	172	176	178	121	777	777	113
Total.....	130	172	176	178	121	777	777*	113
HAMPTON:								
Benj. Syms Jr. High.	586	591	494	581	450	.....	1,671	.....
Bethel.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,031	.....
Buckroe Jr. High...	370	350	276	.....	.....	.....	996	.....
C. A. Lindsay Jr.....	367	352	374	.....	.....	.....	1,093	.....
H. Wilson Thorpe Jr.	485	452	454	.....	.....	.....	1,391	.....
Hampton.....	.....	.....	698	605	825	.....	2,128	722
Jefferson Davis Jr...	461	378	347	.....	.....	.....	1,186	.....
Kecoughtan.....	.....	.....	713	557	594	.....	1,864	527
Pembroke.....	.....	.....	357	286	215	.....	858	185
Thomas Eaton Jr....	539	477	439	.....	.....	.....	1,455	.....
Total.....	2,808	2,600	2,384	2,349	1,898	1,634	13,673 13,467*	1,434
HARRISONBURG:								
Harrisonburg.....	.....	219	178	183	159	.....	739	145
T. Harrison Jr. High.	209	206	.....	.....	.....	.....	415	.....
Total.....	209	206	219	178	183	159	1,154 1,154*	145
HOPEWELL:								
Carter G. Woodson.	78	86	.....	.....	.....	.....	164	.....
Hopewell.....	.....	448	313	322	312	.....	1,395	258
James E. Mallonee..	360	376	.....	.....	.....	.....	736	.....
Total.....	438	462	448	313	322	312	2,295 2,293*	258
LEXINGTON:								
Lexington.....	.....	226	210	153	170	152	911	142
Total.....	.....	226	210	153	170	152	911 910*	142
LYNCHBURG:								
Dunbar.....	.....	.....	205	101	131	.....	437	120
Dunbar Jr. High....	182	178	185	.....	.....	.....	545	.....
E. C. Glass.....	.....	.....	732	682	603	.....	2,017	555
Linkhorne Jr. High..	337	313	288	.....	.....	.....	938	.....
R. E. Lee Jr. High..	220	232	196	.....	.....	.....	648	.....
Sandusky Jr. High..	311	283	291	.....	.....	.....	885	.....
Total.....	1,050	1,006	960	937	783	734	5,470 5,447*	675

TABLE 4—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
CITIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
MARTINSVILLE:								
Martinsville.....	479	405		380	332	337	1,049 884	310
Martinsville Jr. High.....								
Total.....	479	405		380	332	337	1,933 1,932*	310
NEWPORT NEWS:								
Denbigh.....	721	588	519	387	319		2,534	257
George W. Carver.....	333	223	241	217	229		1,243	199
Homer L. Ferguson.....	427	401	398	343	319		1,890	288
Huntington.....	583	550	453	377	358		2,321	283
Newport News.....	369	294	315	289	238		1,505	207
Warwick.....	576	462	372	372	307		2,089	251
Total.....	3,009	2,518	2,298	1,985	1,770		11,582 11,530*	1,485
NORFOLK:								
Azalea Gardens Jr....	662	609	440				1,711	
B. T. Washington.....				926	916	684	2,526	496
Blair Jr. High.....	470	577	573				1,620	
Campostella Jr. High.....	389	411	331				1,131	
Granby.....			271	768	670	606	2,315	468
Jacob Jr. High.....	518	528	451				1,497	
Lake Taylor.....			254	864	754	529	2,401	424
Lake Taylor Jr. High.....	584	608	544				1,736	
Madison Jr. High.....	166	161	132				459	
Maury.....				786	652	487	1,925	446
Northside Jr. High.....	214	953	613				1,780	
Norview.....				868	871	590	2,329	514
Norview Jr. High.....	417	427	265				1,109	
Rosemont Jr. High.....	142	113	94				349	
Ruffner Jr. High.....	419	390	340				1,149	
Willard Jr. High.....	291	273	238				802	
Total.....	4,272	5,050	4,546	4,212	3,863	2,896	24,839 24,417*	2,348
NORTON:								
John I. Burton.....		123	101	108	73	74	479	73
Total.....		123	101	108	73	74	479 479*	73
PETERSBURG:								
Peabody.....	398	296	292	251	208		1,445	205
Petersburg.....	391	316	322	292	256		1,577	212
Total.....	789	612	614	543	464		3,022 3,020*	417

TABLE 4—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT  
AND GRADUATES—Continued

TABLE 4—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT  
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
CITIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
STAUNTON:								
John Lewis Jr. High.	248	213	206	356	364	285	667	.....
Robert E. Lee.....	.....	.....	165	.....	.....	.....	1,005	264
Shelburne Jr. High..	220	190	.....	.....	.....	.....	575	.....
Total.....	168	403	371	356	364	285	2,247	264
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,234*	.....
SUFFOLK:								
B. T. Washington....	.....	47	32	29	.....	37	145	34
Suffolk.....	.....	142	145	160	136	96	679	91
Total.....	.....	189	177	189	136	133	824	125
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	823*	.....
VIRGINIA BEACH:								
Bayside.....	.....	579	463	426	358	290	2,116	276
First Colonial.....	.....	307	298	501	439	371	1,916	334
Floyd E. Kellam..	.....	826	650	517	435	324	2,752	277
Frank W. Cox....	.....	421	359	352	275	246	1,653	228
Kempsville.....	.....	652	560	472	424	.....	2,108	.....
Princess Anne.....	.....	672	544	488	432	622	2,758	515
Union Kempsville..	.....	160	139	132	101	106	638	92
Virginia Beach Jr..	.....	335	383	289	.....	.....	1,007	.....
Total.....	.....	335	4,000	3,302	2,888	2,464	1,959	14,948
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,807	1,722
WAYNESBORO:								
Kate Collins Jr. High	353	378	314	.....	.....	.....	1,045	.....
Waynesboro.....	.....	.....	.....	313	280	252	845	250
Total.....	353	378	314	313	280	252	1,890	250
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,889*	.....
WILLIAMSBURG:								
Berkeley Jr. High....	.....	343	325	.....	.....	.....	668	.....
James Blair.....	.....	.....	.....	353	281	281	915	249
Total.....	.....	343	325	353	281	281	1,583	249
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,582*	.....
WINCHESTER:								
John Handley.....	.....	254	254	241	186	191	1,126	177
Total.....	.....	254	254	241	186	191	1,126	177
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,125*	.....
Total of Cities...	22,873	34,329	30,752	28,206	24,857	21,338	162,357	18,643
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	159,090*	.....
Total of State...	18,931	95,026	84,988	77,290	67,595	59,546	433,377	53,392
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	425,786*	.....

\*Total enrollment, minus students (R2's) who moved to another public high school in the same division.

†Total excludes (R2's), plus students received from another public high school in the State but outside the division.

TABLE 5—SUMMER PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS—1968

COUNTIES	Length of Session		Number of Teachers	Enrollment	Number of Courses Offered	Number of Pupils Taking New Courses	Number of Pupils Taking Repeated Courses	Number of Pupils Taking New and Repeated Courses
	Days							
ACCOMACK:								
Onancock . . . . .	40	4	69	9	23	46	46	46
ALLEGHANY:								
Alleghany . . . . .	35	2	33	8	6	26	1	26
AMELIA:								
Amelia . . . . .	28	6	58	9	10	18	18	18
APPOMATTOX:								
Appomattox . . . . .	32	1	14	7	4	10	10	10
ARLINGTON:								
Kenmore Jr. . . . .	32	15	186	5	91	91	91	91
Wakefield . . . . .	32	14	225	12	48	174	3	174
Washington-Lee . . . . .	32	51	1,044	25	559	468	17	468
Williamsburg Jr. . . . .	32	39	497	11	237	239	21	239
Yorktown . . . . .	32	10	164	7	89	69	6	69
AUGUSTA:								
Riverheads . . . . .	40	2	10	5	20	20	20	20
BEDFORD:								
Liberty . . . . .	40	10	110	20	106	34	34	34
BOTETOURT:								
James River . . . . .	40	4	54	16	20	31	31	31
Lord Botetourt . . . . .	40	6	86	10	50	36	36	36
BRUNSWICK:								
Brunswick . . . . .	40	6	60	9	24	36	36	36
James S. Russell . . . . .	40	4	60	10	38	22	22	22
BUCHANAN:								
Council . . . . .	40	1	14	1	11	3	3	3
Garden . . . . .	10	1	21	3	16	3	2	3
Grundy . . . . .	40	14	215	16	119	96	96	96
Hurley . . . . .	40	7	84	11	81	81	81	81
CAMPBELL:								
Altavista . . . . .	40	4	89	14	42	46	46	46
Brookville . . . . .	32	9	171	13	82	89	89	89
Campbell County . . . . .	32	2	20	6	10	10	10	10
CARROLL:								
Hillsville . . . . .	40	13	243	12	150	63	63	63
Woodlawn . . . . .	40	5	64	8	10	54	54	54

TABLE 5—SUMMER PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS—1968—CONTINUED

COUNTIES	Length of Session Days	Number of Teachers	Enrollment	Number of Courses Offered	Number of Pupils Taking New Courses	Number of Pupils Taking Repeated Courses	Number of Pupils Taking New and Repeated Courses
CHARLOTTE:							
Randolph Henry	32	6	79	13	32	47	.....
CHESTERFIELD:							
Huguenot	40	22	398	17	202	196	.....
Manchester	40	18	321	16	192	129	.....
Thomas Dale	40	21	269	21	132	137	.....
CLARKE:							
Clarke County	30	4	43	9	.....	43	.....
CULPEPER:							
Culpeper	40	10	133	14	56	77	.....
DICKENSON:							
Ervinton	40	14	272	17	112	160	.....
DINWIDDIE:							
Dinwiddie County	35	1	13	2	.....	13	.....
FAIRFAX:							
Annandale	32	1	28	1	28	.....	.....
Fairfax	32	1	23	1	23	.....	.....
Fort Hunt	32	24	679	18	243	429	7
J. E. B. Stuart	32	4	108	5	108	.....	.....
Langley	32	19	535	17	330	174	31
Mount Vernon	32	1	26	1	26	.....	.....
Oakton	32	41	1,209	24	368	806	35
West Springfield	32	41	1,408	24	435	934	39
FAUQUIER:							
Fauquier	36	8	134	13	16	118	.....
FLOYD:							
Floyd County	39	3	55	12	34	21	.....
FRANKLIN:							
Franklin County	40	14	148	7	95	53	.....
Franklin County Jr.	40	11	82	9	31	51	.....
FREDERICK:							
Frederick County Jr.	40	4	53	5	23	30	.....
James Wood	40	11	131	12	58	73	.....
GILES:							
Narrows	40	4	47	14	.....	47	.....

TABLE 5—SUMMER PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS—1968 (CONTINUED)

COUNTIES	Length of Session Days	Number of Teachers	Enrollment	Number of Courses Offered	Number of Pupils Taking New Courses	Number of Pupils Taking Repeated Courses	Number of Pupils Taking New and Repeated Courses
<b>Gloucester:</b> Gloucester.....	10	10	154	20	123	31	.....
<b>Greenville:</b> Greenville County....	40	7	65	6	42	23	.....
<b>Halifax:</b> Halifax County.....	40	13	237	13	113	124	.....
Mary Bethune.....	40	3	64	7	24	40	.....
<b>Hanover:</b> John M. Gandy.....	40	3	39	7	12	27	.....
Lee-Davis.....	40	10	127	7	42	85	.....
Patrick Henry.....	40	10	149	17	65	84	.....
<b>Henrico:</b> Henrico.....	36	5	126	6	96	30	.....
Hermitage.....	36	19	356	13	145	211	.....
Highland Springs.....	36	15	362	15	190	172	.....
Tuckahoe Jr.....	36	8	149	5	88	61	.....
Tucker.....	36	30	661	15	387	274	.....
Varina.....	36	3	24	1	24	.....	.....
<b>Henry:</b> Fieldale-Collinsville...	36	43	856	22	529	327	.....
<b>Isle of Wight:</b> Smithfield.....	40	6	87	13	36	51	.....
Westside.....	40	6	100	12	54	46	.....
<b>King William:</b> West Point.....	40	7	85	17	26	59	.....
<b>Lancaster:</b> Lancaster.....	40	6	94	13	24	70	.....
<b>Loudoun:</b> Loudoun County.....	40	6	156	15	50	106	.....
Loudoun Valley.....	40	5	100	7	38	60	2
<b>Madison:</b> Madison County.....	40	6	62	12	32	30	.....
<b>Mathews:</b> Mathews.....	40	7	60	13	9	51	.....
<b>Mecklenburg:</b> Bluestone.....	10	8	142	15	51	91	.....

TABLE 5—SUMMER PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS—1968—CONTINUED

COUNTIES	Length of Session Days	Number of Teachers	Enrollment	Number of Courses Offered	Number of Pupils Taking New Courses	Number of Pupils Taking Repeated Courses	Number of Pupils Taking New and Repeated Courses
MONTGOMERY:							
Blacksburg.....	40	9	266	17	117	149	.....
Christiansburg.....	40	11	287	19	77	210	.....
NELSON:							
Nelson County.....	40	7	80	12	12	68	.....
NOTTOWAY:							
Crewe.....	40	9	137	15	34	103	.....
ORANGE:							
Orange County.....	40	9	83	11	44	39	.....
PAGE:							
Page County.....	40	8	76	11	43	33	.....
PITTSYLVANIA:							
Chatham.....	40	5	95	5	69	26	.....
Dan River.....	40	3	63	5	32	31	.....
Gretna.....	40	3	43	5	15	28	.....
Northside.....	40	4	63	4	54	9	.....
Southside.....	40	5	107	5	101	6	.....
Tunstall.....	40	1	92	7	53	39	.....
PRINCE GEORGE:							
Prince George.....	40	11	167	16	39	128	.....
PRINCE WILLIAM:							
Stonewall Jackson.....	32	23	295	19	149	146	.....
Woodbridge.....	32	27	396	25	261	135	.....
PULASKI:							
Pulaski.....	32	11	100	18	34	66	.....
RAPPAHANNOCK:							
Rappahannock County	40	1	26	2	15	11	.....
ROANOKE:							
Glenvar.....	40	25	600	22	380	220	.....
William Byrd.....	40	27	427	14	199	228	.....
ROCKINGHAM:							
Broadway.....	40	6	83	8	66	17	.....
Montevideo.....	40	10	121	14	64	57	.....
Turner Ashby....	40	9	116	18	69	47	.....
RUSSELL:							
Lebanon.....	40	16	242	11	166	76	.....

TABLE 5—SUMMER PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS—1968—CONTINUED

COUNTIES	Length of Session Days	Number of Teachers	Enrollment	Number of Courses Offered	Number of Pupils Taking New Courses	Number of Pupils Taking Repeated Courses	Number of Pupils Taking New and Repeated Courses
SHENANDOAH:							
Central.....	40	5	101	17	30	71	.....
SMYTH:							
Marion.....	40	11	229	19	92	137	.....
R. B. Worthy.....	40	6	60	16	13	47	.....
SOUTHAMPTON:							
Southampton.....	40	6	74	1	33	41	.....
STAFFORD:							
Stafford.....	40	5	64	5	34	30	.....
WARREN:							
Warren County.....	40	10	122	7	69	53	.....
WASHINGTON:							
John S. Battle.....	40	20	322	17	203	119	.....
WESTMORELAND:							
A. T. JOHNSON.....	40	4	83	9	5	76	2
Washington and Lee.....	42	5	40	9	4	36	..
WISE:							
Appalachia.....	40	8	177	14	112	60	5
Coeburn.....	40	10	211	13	89	108	14
J. J. Kelly.....	40	9	239	16	111	123	5
Pound.....	40	8	115	12	58	55	2
Powell Valley.....	40	8	192	9	121	54	17
St. Paul.....	40	5	91	8	62	27	2
WYTHE:							
Fort Chiswell.....	20	1	15	3	3	12	.....
George Wythe.....	40	5	100	10	32	68	.....
Rural Retreat.....	20	1	10	3	.....	10	.....
YORK:							
York.....	32	10	142	13	66	76	.....
Total Counties.....		1,136	20,450	1,274	9,770	10,467	213
CITIES							
ALEXANDRIA:							
T. C. Williams.....	32	63	1,200	29	462	693	45
BRISTOL:							
Virginia.....	30	15	183	19	81	100	2

TABLE 5—SUMMER PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS—1968—CONTINUED

COUNTIES	Length of Session	Number of Teachers	Enrollment	Number of Courses Offered	Number of Pupils Taking New Courses	Number of Pupils Taking Repeated Courses	Number of Pupils Taking New and Repeated Courses
	Days						
BUENA VISTA: Parry McCluer .....	40	4	42	17	5	37	..
CHARLOTTESVILLE: Lane.....	40	28	418	14	261	157	.. ..
CHESAPEAKE: Indian River .....	40	41	1,178	21	466	712	.. ..
CLIFTON FORGE: Clifton Forge.....	32	4	69	15	23	46	.....
COLONIAL HEIGHTS: Colonial Heights .....	40	11	236	15	124	111	1
COVINGTON: Covington.....	36	6	165	18	48	112	5
DANVILLE: George Washington... John M. Langston.... Robert E. Lee Jr.....	32 32 35	32 15 8	526 178 39	18 17 4	334 64 .....	105 78 39	87 36 .....
FALLS CHURCH: George Mason.....	32	8	79	6	19	60	.....
FRANKLIN: Franklin..... Hayden.....	40 40	7 6	81 128	12 4	11 41	70 87	.....
FREDERICKSBURG: James Monroe.....	40	18	293	15	162	131	.....
GALAX: Galax.....	32	4	70	15	18	52	.....
HAMPTON: Kecoughtan.....	40	40	1,325	20	371	915	39
HARRISONBURG: Harrisonburg.....	40	13	75	16	40	35	.....
HOPEWELL: Hopewell..... James E. Mallonee Jr..	36 36	10 5	151 42	5 3	77 .....	74 42	.....
LEXINGTON: Lexington.....	40	12	226	18	146	80	.....

TABLE 5—SUMMER PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS—1968—CONTINUED

CITIES	Length of Session Days	Number of Teachers	Enrollment	Number of Courses Offered	Number of Pupils Taking New Courses	Number of Pupils Taking Repeated Courses	Number of Pupils Taking New and Repeated Courses
<b>LYNCHBURG:</b>							
Linkhorne Jr. ....	32	23	159	21	290	169	.....
Sandusky Jr. ....	32	5	75	1	12	63	.....
<b>MARTINSVILLE:</b>							
Martinsville.....	36	18	289	16	219	70	.....
<b>NEWPORT NEWS:</b>							
Denbigh.....	40	20	449	17	185	230	34
Homer L. Ferguson....	40	36	800	26	420	374	6
Huntington.....	40	19	411	16	182	201	28
Newport News.....	40	24	378	19	161	185	32
<b>NORFOLK:</b>							
B. T. Washington....	40	41	738	22	255	479	4
Granby.....	40	32	757	28	337	420	.....
Lake Taylor.....	40	19	487	14	149	338	.....
Maury.....	40	34	518	18	238	280	.....
Norview.....	40	21	544	17	214	330	.....
<b>NORTON:</b>							
John I. Burton.....	40	7	95	15	50	44	1
<b>PETERSBURG:</b>							
Peabody.....	35	21	394	21	185	133	76
Petersburg.....	35	28	176	28	171	229	76
<b>PORTSMOUTH:</b>							
Alf J. Mapp.....	30	10	96	4	.....	96	.....
Cradock.....	45	16	169	12	130	33	6
Harry Hunt Jr. ....	30	7	154	4	.....	154	.....
I. C. Norecom.....	45	38	739	21	362	245	132
Woodrow Wilson....	44	38	823	20	511	253	59
<b>RADFORD:</b>							
Radford.....	40	9	178	17	121	57	.....
<b>RICHMOND:</b>							
Albert Hill Jr. ....	32	11	211	10	55	155	1
Armstrong.....	32	24	475	30	224	249	2
George Wythe.....	32	18	344	15	173	171	.....
John Marshall.....	32	18	405	15	264	140	1
Maggie L. Walker....	32	28	623	27	350	260	13
Thomas Jefferson....	32	25	518	24	341	176	1
<b>ROANOKE:</b>							
Jefferson.....	40	38	841	23	446	395	.....

TABLE 5—SUMMER PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS—1968—CONTINUED

CITIES	Length of Session Days	Number of Teachers	Enrollment	Number of Courses Offered	Number of Pupils Taking New Courses	Number of Pupils Taking Repeated Courses	Number of Pupils Taking New and Repeated Courses
<b>STAUNTON:</b> John Lewis Jr.....	38	21	314	24	14	257	13
<b>SUFFOLK:</b> Booker T. Washington.....	32	3	40	13	12	28	.....
Suffolk.....	32	18	296	17	25	271	.....
<b>VIRGINIA BEACH:</b> First Colonial.....	40	40	877	22	440	437	.....
Kempsville.....	40	34	902	20	479	423	.....
<b>WAYNESBORO:</b> Waynesboro.....	40	15	136	16	21	115	.....
<b>WILLIAMSBURG:</b> Berkeley Jr.....	40	12	43	11	19	24	.....
James Blair.....	40	11	100	15	47	53	.....
<b>WINCHESTER:</b> John Handley.....	40	6	111	8	25	86	.....
Total Cities.....		1,214	21,969	954	9,910	11,359	700
Grand Total.....		2,260	42,419	2,228	19,680	21,826	913

TABLE 6—SUMMER PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS—1968

SCHOOL	Length of Session Days	Number of Teachers	Enrollment	Number of Courses Offered	Number of Pupils		
					Taking New Courses	Number of Pupils Taking Repeated Courses	Number of Pupils Taking New and Repeated Courses
Augusta Military Academy.....	42	11	28	44	9	19	....
The Blue Ridge School.....	13	18	58	16	7	44	7
Christchurch School.....	42	32	109	18	8	3	98
The Collegiate School.....	35	25	177	20	51	112	14
Douglas MacArthur Academy.....	40	3	15	7	2	13	....
Hampton Roads Academy.....	35	7	49	5	....	49	....
Hargrave Military Academy.....	48	39	240	30	50	85	105
Norfolk Academy.....	40	7	42	7	5	37	....
North Cross School.....	40	4	18	3	16	2	....
Oak Hill Academy.....	40	9	76	20	17	29	....
Prince Edward Academy.....	27	5	24	5	....	24	....
Quantico Post High School.....	40	7	37	3	22	15	....
Randolph-Macon Academy.....	41	13	50	17	10	30	10
Rock Hill Academy.....	40	6	73	17	22	51	....
St. Margaret's School.....	44	20	113	20	30	28	55
Staunton Military Academy.....	36	12	54	20	....	54	....
Viaud School, Inc.....	40	4	17	2	12	5	....
Woodberry Forest School.....	41	15	112	18	....	112	....
Total.....		237	1,292	242	291	712	289

**OTHER SECONDARY SCHOOLS ACCREDITED BY THE  
STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION, 1968-69**

**I. Private**

**Boys**

Augusta Military Academy.....	Fort Defiance
Benedictine High School.....	Richmond
Bishop Denis J. O'Connell.....	Arlington
Bishop Ireton High School.....	Alexandria
Blue Ridge School.....	Dyke
Christchurch School.....	Christchurch
Episcopal High School.....	Alexandria
Fishburne Military School.....	Waynesboro
Fork Union Military Academy.....	Fork Union
Frederick Military Academy.....	Portsmouth
Hargrave Military Academy.....	Chatham
High School Department of Father Judge Mission Seminary.....	Monroe
High School Department of St. John Vianney Seminary.....	Richmond
Massanutton Academy.....	Woodstock
The Miller School of Albemarle.....	Miller School
Norfolk Academy.....	Norfolk
Randolph-Macon Academy.....	Front Royal
St. Christopher's School.....	Richmond
St. Emma Military Academy.....	Powhatan
St. Stephen's School.....	Alexandria
Staunton Military Academy.....	Staunton
Virginia Episcopal School.....	Lynchburg
Woodberry Forest School.....	Woodberry Forest

**GIRLS**

Bishop Denis J. O'Connell.....	Arlington
Chatham Hall.....	Chatham
Foxcroft School.....	Middleburg
The Maderia School.....	Greenway
Marymount School.....	Richmond
St. Agnes School.....	Alexandria
St. Anne's School.....	Charlottesville
St. Catherine's School.....	Richmond
St. Francis de Sales High School.....	Powhatan
St. Gertrude High School.....	Richmond
St. Margaret's School.....	Tappahannock
St. Mary's Academy.....	Alexandria
Seven Hills School for Girls.....	Lynchburg
Stuart Hall.....	Staunton

**Co-EDUCATIONAL**

Broadwater Academy . . . . .	Exmore
Brunswick Academy . . . . .	Lawrenceville
Carolton Oaks School . . . . .	Norfolk
Cathedral Central High School . . . . .	Richmond
The Collegiate School . . . . .	Richmond
The Congressional School . . . . .	Falls Church
Douglas MacArthur Academy . . . . .	Norfolk
Flint Hill School . . . . .	Oakton
Gibbons High School . . . . .	Petersburg
Hampton Roads Academy . . . . .	Newport News
High School Department of Eastern Mennonite College . . .	Harrisonburg
Holy Cross Academy . . . . .	Lynchburg
Huguenot Academy . . . . .	Powhatan
John S. Mosby Academy . . . . .	Front Royal
Kenston Forest School . . . . .	Blackstone
Norfolk Catholic High School . . . . .	Norfolk
Norfolk Christian High School . . . . .	Norfolk
North Cross School . . . . .	Roanoke
Oak Hill Academy . . . . .	Mouth of Wilson
Peninsula Catholic High School . . . . .	Newport News
Portsmouth Catholic High School . . . . .	Portsmouth
Prince Edward Academy . . . . .	Farmville
Roanoke Catholic High School . . . . .	Roanoke
Rock Hill Academy . . . . .	Charlottesville
Shenandoah Valley Academy . . . . .	New Market
Surry County Academy . . . . .	Claremont
Tidewater Academy . . . . .	Wakefield
Viaud School, Inc. . . . .	Roanoke
Walsingham Academy . . . . .	Williamsburg
York Academy . . . . .	Shackelfords

**II. School Operated By U. S. Government**

Quantico Post High School . . . . .	Quantico
-------------------------------------	----------

## **DIVISION OF SPECIAL SERVICES**

---

The Division of Special Services assists the public schools in the areas of guidance and testing, school buildings, pupil transportation, educational television, teaching materials, film production, and school libraries and textbooks. Its scope of services affects many phases of the public school program. The Division's continuing objectives are:

- To discover and promote practices and procedures which will improve instruction and guidance.
- To assist localities in planning and constructing efficient and economical school buildings.
- To aid localities in providing safe, adequate, and efficient pupil transportation systems.
- To encourage and assist localities to enrich children's learning experiences through the provision of educational television, adequate library services, and materials—including textbooks, a variety of audio-visuals, and equipment.

Reports of the 1968-69 activities of the services in the Division of Special Services follow in this order: Guidance and Testing, School Buildings, Pupil Transportation, Educational Television, Bureau of Teaching Materials, Film Production, and Libraries and Textbooks.

### **GUIDANCE AND TESTING SERVICE**

#### **Purpose and Scope**

The Guidance and Testing Service assists local school personnel in extending and improving guidance services in the public schools of Virginia.

The activities of the Guidance and Testing Service include: visiting and consulting with local school personnel; participating in conferences; institutes, and workshops; evaluating guidance services in local schools; working with community groups and agencies interested in guidance; and developing and providing certain materials for local schools.

Guidance and testing personnel also assist school divisions in accomplishing the following objectives:

Improving the guidance and testing services and extending these services to all pupils.

Employing qualified guidance personnel to render guidance services.

Assisting each pupil in understanding himself—his strengths, limitations, interests, and needs.

Assisting each pupil in making a wise choice of his program of study and in planning for continuing education beyond high school.

Assisting pupils in making vocational choices compatible with their interests and abilities.

Assisting pupils in developing their potentialities, achieving worthwhile goals, and assuming responsibility for their decisions and actions.

Providing information to parents so that decisions made by parents and pupils will be based on a realistic understanding of the pupil's abilities, interests, and the requirements involved in his educational and vocational goals.

Providing in-service training for the professional growth of staff members.

Evaluating the outcome of guidance activities to determine their effectiveness and to discover additional ways of improving these services.

### Activities and Accomplishments

During the school year, members of the Guidance Service visited school divisions in the State and worked with individuals and groups interested in guidance. The staff participated in numerous conferences and meetings, at local, State, and national levels. These included: preschool and other local conferences for teachers and counselors; district guidance meetings; meetings with counselor education classes, local directors of testing, and civic groups; annual guidance conferences of counselor education institutions; and State conferences with division superintendents, and elementary and secondary principals, supervisors, and visiting teachers.

The staff also participated in meetings and conferences sponsored by the following professional associations: Virginia Education Association, American Vocational Association, American Personnel and Guidance Association, National Vocational Guidance Association, American School Counselor Association, Virginia Personnel and Guidance Association, Southern Association for Counselor Education and Supervision, Virginia Counselor Educators, College Admissions Officers, Virginia Association of Collegiate Registrars and Admissions Officers, and the United States Office of Education.

A State-sponsored guidance institute was held in June, 1969, to help counselors improve their effectiveness in vocational guidance. The institute was made possible by an appropriation of the General Assembly which provided financial assistance to counselors attending the institute. Staff members of the Guidance Service and of the Division of Vocational Education supervised the institute, which was attended by 282 principals, counselors, vocational educators, program participants, and visitors.

By June 20, 1969, more than 2,048 counselors met or exceeded the minimum qualifications adopted by the State Board of Education. Of these, over 900 held masters degrees.

During the 1968-69 school year, guidance and testing materials were distributed to all secondary schools. These materials included one issue of *Guidance News and Views*, and materials needed in the State testing program. The bulletin, *Financial Assistance to Attend Virginia Colleges and Universities*, was revised and sent to all divisions and secondary schools in the fall of 1968.

The last two of five pilot programs in guidance in elementary schools, supported by Title V-A of the National Defense Education Act were concluded in June 1969. These five projects are being continued. Thirty-four full-time counselors were employed in elementary schools in 12 divisions during the year. These counselors were exclusive of the number employed in some school divisions through provisions of Public Law 89-10, Title I.

Reimbursement to school divisions for guidance personnel was made through an appropriation of \$1,996,591 from the General Assembly and \$368,547 from the National Defense Education Act, Title V-A. Reimbursement was made to school divisions at the rate of 60 percent of the State Minimum Salary Scale per position for 600 counselors, an increase of 100 over the previous year. Ninety-seven counties and 32 cities received funds totaling \$2,365,138. Counselors in these positions devoted four or more class periods per day to counseling.

The Statewide Testing Program continued to place emphasis on the use of tests for improving guidance and instruction. The following tests were administered to 565,546 pupils in 1968-69:

\*Grade 1—Metropolitan Readiness Tests, Form A—  
These tests involved 85,445 pupils.

\*Grade 2—Kuhlmann-Anderson Intelligence Tests, Form B—  
These tests involved 66,717 pupils.

\*Grade 3—Kuhlmann-Anderson Intelligence Tests, Form CD—  
These tests involved 23,707 pupils.

Grade 4—The Lorge-Thorndike Intelligence Tests, Level 3A—  
SRA Achievement Series, Form C—  
These tests involved 89,029 pupils.

Grade 7—California Tests of Mental Maturity, 1963—S Form—Level 3—  
Iowa Silent Reading Tests, Form DM—  
These tests involved 85,691 pupils.

Grade 8—Differential Aptitude Tests, Battery, Form L—  
These tests involved 86,254 pupils.

Grade 9—School and College Ability Tests, Form 3A—  
Sequential Tests of Educational Progress, Form 3A—  
These tests involved 65,402 pupils.

Grades 10\*, 11, 12\*—School and College Ability Tests, Form 2A—  
Sequential Tests of Educational Progress, Form 2A—  
These tests involved 63,301 pupils.

All answer sheets for grades four through twelve were machine-scored by test scoring agencies and the results were sent to the school divisions and to the Guidance and Testing Service of the Department. Tests for grades one, two, and three were scored locally and duplicate copies of class reports were sent to the Department.

## SCHOOL BUILDINGS SERVICE

### Purpose and Scope

The functions of the School Buildings Service are:

1. To review and approve plans and specifications for school buildings.

Section 22-152 of the Code of Virginia and regulations of the State Board of Education stipulate that the plans and specifications for all public school buildings, including additions and major alterations, shall be approved by the Superintendent of Public Instruction.

---

\*Indicates grades in which testing was optional.

The *School Planning Manual* contains regulations governing the planning and construction of school buildings in Virginia. This manual, which is made available to local school authorities and to architects and engineers, provides the basis for the review and approval of plans by the School Buildings Service.

2. To assist local school authorities in planning functional school plants.

Members of the staff of the School Buildings Service assist local school authorities in studying building needs by analyzing proposed educational programs, population trends, enrollment patterns, and the adequacy of facilities and sites. Planning conferences are held with division superintendents, architects, and engineers. The program for each new school or addition is reviewed in terms of current trends in school offering, size, and organization.

Preliminary plans are studied to obtain the best possible relationships of instructional spaces, services, housekeeping, safety, comfort, and economy, which are consistent with the site and available funds. Final working drawings are reviewed for fire safety, planning and equipment details, construction, mechanical equipment, and adequacy of contract provisions.

3. To maintain school plant records.

Plans, specifications, and cost data are on file for all public school plants constructed in Virginia since 1948. An incomplete file is maintained for earlier schools. Drawings are being microfilmed, and prints or duplicate microfilm will be available to local school authorities.

A new school plant inventory and reporting system is being developed through the Division of Educational Research and Statistics to co-ordinate school plant identification for all agencies and to provide current information on school plant needs, cost, maintenance, and efficiency.

4. To suggest changes in school building regulations.

Studies are made at the suggestion of the Governor's Advisory Research Committee in an attempt to keep school building regulations up to date and in line with current educational developments. These studies involve reviews of information on building design, equipment, and construction, and on research related to school plant planning.

#### Activities and Accomplishments

During 1968-69, plans and specifications for 209 school construction projects were approved, as listed in the following table. Of these, 72 approvals were for prefabricated classroom units, distributed as indicated in column (PF). These units were approved for temporary use, but a few prefabricated units were approved for permanent use.

**SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION PROJECT APPROVALS (1968-69) BY  
TYPE OF SCHOOL ORGANIZATION\***

TYPE	SCHOOL	NEW SCHOOLS			ADDITIONS, ALTERATIONS, RENOVATIONS					
		County	City	Total	County	PF‡	City	PF‡	Total	Total
Elementary.....		14	5	19	39	35	19	11	104	123
Junior High, Intermediate.....		6	8	14	3	2	3	2	10	24
High, Senior High.		3	1	4	17	19	6	3	45	49
Vocational.....		1	2	3	6	0	1	0	7	10
Miscellaneous†....		0	1	1	1	0	4	0	2	3
Totals.....		24	17	41	66	56	30	16	168	209

Staff members participated in school plant surveys; 14 visits were made to school divisions to assist with planning and construction projects.

Microfilming of plans on file was continued. The original plans, after being microfilmed, were turned over to local school authorities.

\*Combined school facilities are listed as high schools, but may include elementary facilities.

†Central school facilities such as Diagnostic Center, Resource Center.

‡PF—Prefabricated units approved for temporary use.

TABLE 7-ELEMENTARY SCHOOL BUILDING PROJECTS APPROVED JULY 1, 1968 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1969

TABLE 7—ELEMENTARY SCHOOL BUILDING PROJECTS APPROVED JULY 1, 1968 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1969  
—CONTINUED

COUNTIES	SCHOOL NAME	Pupil Stations	Kindergarten	Primary	Upper Elementary	Special Education	Open Areas Teacher Relations	Auxiliary Classroom Areas	Multi-purpose Areas	Muse	Cafeteria	LIBRARY	Recreational Rooms	Resource Rooms	Other	
83	B Timber Lane.....	245	3	5	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
85	C Wakefield Forest.....	120	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	2	.....	1	1	1	1	1
89	D Lynbrook.....	160	3	4	.....	.....	.....	1	2	2	.....	1	1	1	2	2
93	B North Springfield.....	185	4	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	1	1	1	2	2
94	C Bear Mar.....	115	2	3	.....	.....	.....	1	2	2	.....	1	1	1	2	1
97	B Glen Forest.....	160	2	4	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	1	1	1	1
108	H Waynewood.....	115	2	3	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	1	1	1	1
120	B Marshall Road.....	160	3	4	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	1	1	1	1
121	B Mantua.....	390	3	10	.....	.....	.....	1	2	2	.....	1	1	1	2	2
125	B Herndon.....	290	3	8	.....	.....	.....	1	2	2	.....	1	1	1	2	2
183	A London Towne.....	855	3	13	15	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	1	1	1	1
189	A Kings Park No. 2.....	650	1	10	10	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	1	1	4	1
192	A Fort Hunt.....	905	3	15	15	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	1	1	6	1
194	A Caneflot.....	865	2	22	.....	.....	.....	3	1	1	.....	1	1	1	2	2
195	A Hunter Woods.....	980	3	8	21	1	.....	1	2	2	.....	1	1	1	1	1
11	S Marshall.....	25	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	1	1	1	1
74	A W. G. Coleman.....	770	1	11	11	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	1	1	2	2
75	A H. M. Pearson.....	770	1	11	11	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	1	1	2	2
117	S Snow Creek.....	25	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	1	1	1	1
45	S Kline.....	30	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	1	1	1	1
10	D Botetourt.....	350	2	10	10	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	1	1	1	1
27	S Cardwell.....	30	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	1	1	1	1
36	S Goochland.....	30	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	1	1	1	1
36	B Goochland.....	300	10	10	10	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	1	1	1	1
5	S Westside.....	100	10	10	10	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	1	1	1	1
24	S George E. Tyler.....	100	10	10	10	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	1	1	1	1
5	S Rivals Byrd.....	100	10	10	10	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	1	1	1	1

**SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION**

97

**TABLE 7—ELEMENTARY SCHOOL BUILDING PROJECTS APPROVED JULY 1, 1968 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1969**  
 —CONTINUED

—CONTINUED

**Construction Project: A—New school (initial building on a site).**

**S—Prefabricated unit (relocatable) for temporary use.**

B., etc. Additions or alterations of all existing school.

Input stations:

1100

• 343 •

Identification Number is a permanent identification of the school plant.

TABLE 8—SECONDARY SCHOOL BUILDING PROJECTS—INTERMEDIATE, JUNIOR HIGH, HIGH, SENIOR HIGH,  
COMBINED SCHOOLS APPROVED JULY 1, 1968 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1969

COUNTIES	SCHOOL NAME	Construction Project	School Plant Identification	Pupil Stations	Standard Classroom	Small Classroom	Large Group Room	Sound Lab	Silence Lab	Music Room	Art Lab	Gymnasium	Multipurpose	Homemaking	Industrial Art	Vocational Agriculture	Library	Auditorium	Cafeteria	
				25	Onancock.....	25	1	80	8	200	8	200	8	1,459	30	180	773	12	4	1
Accomack.....	25	F	Atlantic.....	25	1	80	8	200	8	200	8	200	8	1,459	30	180	773	12	4	1
Augusta.....	54	D	Buffalo Gap.....	25	1	80	8	200	8	200	8	200	8	1,459	30	180	773	12	4	1
Buchanan.....	66	B	Fort Defiance.....	25	1	80	8	200	8	200	8	200	8	1,459	30	180	773	12	4	1
Campbell.....	67	B	Stuarts Draft.....	25	1	80	8	200	8	200	8	200	8	1,459	30	180	773	12	4	1
Caroline.....	73	A	Vocational Education.....	25	1	80	8	200	8	200	8	200	8	1,459	30	180	773	12	4	1
Carroll.....	72	S	Campbell.....	25	1	80	8	200	8	200	8	200	8	1,459	30	180	773	12	4	1
Chesterfield.....	21	S	Rustburg.....	25	1	80	8	200	8	200	8	200	8	1,459	30	180	773	12	4	1
Culpeper.....	43	E	Brookville.....	25	1	80	8	200	8	200	8	200	8	1,459	30	180	773	12	4	1
Essex.....	15	G	C. T. Smith.....	25	1	80	8	200	8	200	8	200	8	1,459	30	180	773	12	4	1
Fairfax.....	79	C	St. Paul Junior.....	25	1	80	8	200	8	200	8	200	8	1,459	30	180	773	12	4	1
Franklin.....	130	C	Midlothian.....	25	1	80	8	200	8	200	8	200	8	1,459	30	180	773	12	4	1
Frederick.....	131.1	F	Midlothian.....	25	1	80	8	200	8	200	8	200	8	1,459	30	180	773	12	4	1
Gloucester.....	48	A	Piedmont Vocational.....	25	1	80	8	200	8	200	8	200	8	1,459	30	180	773	12	4	1
Henry.....	9	C	Robert E. Ayler Junior.....	25	1	80	8	200	8	200	8	200	8	1,459	30	180	773	12	4	1
Hanover.....	76	S	Gloucester.....	25	1	80	8	200	8	200	8	200	8	1,459	30	180	773	12	4	1
Laurel Park.....	148	S	Mary Bethune.....	25	1	80	8	200	8	200	8	200	8	1,459	30	180	773	12	4	1
Lee-Davis Junior.....	44	A	Halifax.....	25	1	80	8	200	8	200	8	200	8	1,459	30	180	773	12	4	1
Patrick Henry Junior.....	45	A	Lee-Davis Junior.....	25	1	80	8	200	8	200	8	200	8	1,459	30	180	773	12	4	1
Laurel Park.....	77	A	Patrick Henry Junior.....	25	1	80	8	200	8	200	8	200	8	1,459	30	180	773	12	4	1



TABLE 8—SECONDARY SCHOOL BUILDING PROJECTS—INTERMEDIATE, JUNIOR HIGH, HIGH, SENIOR HIGH, COMBINED SCHOOLS APPROVED JULY 1, 1968 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1969—CONTINUED

62	B	Kempsville Junior.....	360	8															
64	A	Plaza Junior.....	1,322	33	....	3	11	2	2	3	3	....	2	2	6	....	1	....	....
65	A	Vocational Technical.....	460	2	1	....	3	....	2	2	3	3	....	2	5	34	4	....	....
69	A	Kempsville Junior.....	1,568	26	....	3	8	2	1	3	3	....	3	2	....	....	1	....	....
70	A	Bayside Area Junior.....	1,404	32	....	3	8	2	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	....
Total Cities.....			15,448	307	2	1	13	58	19	12	17	18	3	21	18	26	46	5	3
Total State.....			33,932	696	8	11	21	100	35	27	34	32	5	53	38	67	120	11	19
																	7	12	

Construction Project: A—New school (initial building on a site).

S—Prefabricated unit (relocatable) for temporary use.

B, C, etc.—Additions or alterations at an existing school.

Secondary design capacity varies for different facilities. The operating capacity is less than the pupil station total.

Pupil Stations:  
School Name:

Note that many new school construction projects are approved before a permanent name has been selected. Names may therefore change, but the School Plant Identification Number is a permanent identification of the school plant.

**PUPIL TRANSPORTATION****Purpose and Scope**

The major purpose of the Pupil Transportation Service is to promote the safe transportation of pupils to and from public schools. More than 60 percent of the pupils attending public schools in the State are transported in school buses. Specifications for school buses are established to provide maximum safety for pupils, as well as economy of operation. Greater pupil safety is also provided by the careful selection and training of school bus drivers. A good transportation system must be adequate, efficient, and economical. Such a system has the following characteristics:

1. Sufficient buses of a type which will provide reasonable comfort, prevent overcrowding, and serve pupils and schools within reasonable time limits.
2. Bus routes which permit pupils to travel as directly as possible to and from school and which are planned to permit maximum use of buses, with minimum mileage and minimum waiting periods at schools.
3. The use of school buses that are properly designed, with provisions for a good preventive maintenance program and instruction of drivers in the proper care of equipment.

All school buses are inspected each year by representatives of the Pupil Transportation Service. Monthly inspections by competent mechanics also are required. This procedure is intended to insure that all buses meet requirements and that they are maintained in a safe operating condition. Whenever an inspection indicated a need for corrections, subsequent reports showed that the deficiency has been remedied.

Each year meetings with school bus drivers, mechanics and other personnel are held throughout the State to discuss many phases of pupil transportation. Requirements which must be met to qualify as a school bus driver are explained and safe transportation of pupils, observance of State Laws, regulations of the State Board of Education, local regulations, and safe-driving practices are emphasized at these meetings.

An adequate program of preventive maintenance also is stressed as a means for providing safe and economical transportation. Experience has proved the value of this program. Emphasis is placed on the importance of properly designed facilities and competent mechanics in an efficient pupil transportation program.

Plans and specifications furnished by the Pupil Transportation Service for facilities and equipment have been used by local school officials to provide many well-equipped school bus repair shops. Visits to shops, discussions of maintenance problems with mechanics, and recommendations for better methods and practices have contributed to an improved maintenance program.

Surveys of transportation systems are made upon request. Maps showing recommended bus routes are prepared, presented, and explained to local school officials. Such transportation surveys involve a careful analysis of the data obtained from the school system under study and the preparation of a spot map which show where pupils board buses. Routes are planned so that buses can operate at maximum capacity, with time and distance reduced to a minimum.

### Accomplishments

Safety meetings, which were attended by school bus drivers, substitute drivers, mechanics, safety patrols, superintendents, law enforcement agents, and others connected with pupil transportation, were held in school divisions throughout the State.

New equipment—The AEtna Drivocator System—was obtained and will be used in safety meetings with school bus drivers. This equipment makes possible the use of audio-visual programs in an unique way. The programs will provide a type of classroom instruction that should contribute to the improvement of driving knowledge, attitudes, and skills.

During 1968-69 the number of buses in operation increased by 231; there was a gain of 25,566 in the number of pupils transported; and an increase of 2,563,257 in the miles traveled in transporting pupils.

From these figures, and those for the past five years given in the following table, it will be noted that the number of children transported, the number of buses operated, and the number of miles traveled continued to increase.

TABLE 9—GROWTH IN PUPIL TRANSPORTATION—1964-69

YEAR	Number Pupils Transported (ADA)	Number Buses	Number Miles	Average Number Pupils Per Bus Per Day	Average Number Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil	Cost Per Mile	Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax
1964-65	524,857	5,769	48,346,744	91	47	\$ 22.96	\$ 249	\$12,050,784.68
1965-66	538,544	5,945	49,347,492	91	46	23.76	.259	12,796,362.84
1966-67	555,829	6,157	50,824,192	90	46	25.93	.284	14,410,405.47
1967-68	573,207	6,368	52,060,826	90	45	26.91	.297	15,447,463.45
1968-69	598,773	6,599	54,624,083	91	46	29.46	.323	17,637,364.09

During the year, some school divisions were aided in routing school buses. Assistance was given to school building survey committees, and a member of the Pupil Transportation Service served on some of these committees.

Twenty-nine school divisions lowered their per unit cost of operation and 15 divisions reduced their total net cost of operation for the year. These reductions are attributed largely to improved maintenance programs and better planned bus routes.

The number of buses, classified according to type of ownership and operation, is shown in the following table:

TABLE 10—NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED ANNUALLY—1964-69

YEAR	Number of Publicly Owned Buses	Number of Privately Owned Buses
1964-65.....	5,645	124
1965-66.....	5,852	93
1966-67.....	6,090	67
1967-68.....	6,313	55
1968-69.....	6,554	45



TABLE 11—PUPIL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
COUNTIES	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS			Total Number of Buses Oper- ated	Total Miles Pupils Transported on Regular Route	Num- ber of Days Buses Oper- ated	NUMBER OF DRIVERS	
	Elementary	Secondary	Total				M	F
ACCOMACK								
Publicly-owned.....	3,368	1,836	5,204	73	532,440	180	43	30
ALBEMARLE								
Publicly-owned .....	4,449	2,257	6,706	104	871,262	181	58	21
ALLEGHANY								
Publicly-owned.....	1,636	1,003	2,639	31	277,920	180	31	.....
AMELIA								
Publicly-owned.....	1,007	543	1,550	28	282,600	180	7	7
AMHERST								
Publicly-owned.....	2,646	1,394	4,040	56	622,980	180	35	19
Contract.....	64	48	112	2	22,320	180	2	.....
Total.....	2,710	1,442	4,152	58	645,300	180	37	19
APPOMATTOX								
Publicly-owned.....	1,230	687	1,917	32	289,782	180	18	9
ARLINGTON								
Publicly-owned....	4,786	4,870	9,656	68	430,292	186	35	33
AUGUSTA								
Publicly-owned.....	5,647	3,382	9,029	108	868,482	180	40	16
BATH								
Publicly-owned.....	610	327	937	17	128,510	180	14	.....
BEDFORD								
Publicly-owned.....	4,393	2,506	6,899	100	983,394	180	31	50
BLAND								
Publicly-owned.....	571	348	919	20	120,780	180	19	.....
BOTETOURT								
Publicly-owned.....	2,412	1,336	3,748	46	365,112	180	33	6
BRUNSWICK								
Publicly-owned.....	2,241	1,442	3,683	59	677,592	180	22	12
BUCHANAN								
Publicly-owned.....	5,337	2,600	7,937	72	412,416	180	57	11
BUCKINGHAM								
Publicly-owned.....	1,624	816	2,440	43	450,630	180	20	9
CAMPBELL								
Publicly-owned.....	5,803	2,780	8,583	97	707,940	180	33	49
Contract.....	371	213	584	10	77,400	180	5	4
Total.....	6,174	2,993	9,167	107	785,340	180	38	49
CAROLINE								
Publicly-owned ...	2,053	1,161	3,214	48	453,906	180	18	22
CARROLL								
Publicly-owned.....	2,932	1,455	4,387	66	627,840	180	65	.....
CHARLES CITY								
Publicly-owned.....	1,008	556	1,564	21	181,440	180	4	17
Contract.....	135	11	146	2	17,100	180	2	.....
Total.....	1,143	567	1,710	23	198,540	180	6	17
CHARLOTTE								
Publicly-owned.....	1,869	1,026	2,895	45	500,085	180	29	7
								9

Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 14, 15, and 16 are totals. Columns 9, 10, 11, and 12 are averages.

## TRANSPORTATION

9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Average Number Pupils Per Bus	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	Total Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replacement	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 13, 14, and 15
71	41	\$ 30 30	\$ .296	\$ 157,666 86	\$ 48,690 00	.....	\$ 206,356 86
64	46	41 22	.317	276,451 43	39,640 13	\$ 40,646 16	356,555 72
85	50	39 07	.371	103,108 32	12,501 79	6,245 93	121,856 04
55	56	42 87	.235	66,446 40	25,288 53	.....	91,734 93
72	62	43 63	.283	176,271 22	.....	.....	.....
56	62	65 49	.329	7,335 00	.....	.....	.....
72	62	44 22	.285	183,606 22	11,344 75	22,689 50	217,640 47
60	50	36 43	.241	69,841 77	10,480 78	5,240 39	85,562 94
142	34	43 99	1,028	442,340 18	51,328 12	.....	493,668 30
84	45	26 88	.279	242,661 43	45,229 82	.....	287,891 25
55	42	41 97	.306	39,324 06	6,884 67	.....	46,208 73
70	55	32 49	.228	224,138 81	41,069 90	.....	265,208 71
46	34	44 37	.338	40,774 42	11,073 50	.....	51,847 92
81	44	30 53	.313	114,420 77	30,034 78	.....	144,455 55
62	64	42 50	.231	156,662 81	40,147 20	.....	196,810 01
110	32	21 77	.419	172,802 30	43,955 34	26,710 00	243,467 64
57	58	39 78	.215	97,057 77	40,259 85	.....	137,317 62
88	41	24 88	.302	213,577 19	.....	.....	.....
58	43	43 24	.326	25,249 38	.....	.....	.....
86	41	26 05	.304	238,826 57	68,454 59	13,492 45	320,773 61
67	53	35 78	.253	115,000 85	16,515 85	5,153 75	136,670 03
66	53	37 08	.259	162,649 22	52,360 63	41,453 34	256,463 19
75	48	33 68	.290	52,678 12	.....	.....	.....
73	48	36 06	.308	5,265 00	.....	.....	.....
74	48	33 88	.292	57,943 12	10,957 88	.....	68,901 00
64	62	35 23	.204	102,017 34	10,200 00	.....	112,217 34

TABLE 11—PUPIL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
COUNTIES	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS			Total Number of Buses Oper- ated	Total Miles Pupils Transported on Regular Route	Num- ber of Days Buses Oper- ated	NUMBER OF DRIVERS	
	Elementary	Secondary	Total				M	F
CHESTERFIELD								
Publicly-owned.....	15,623	7,606	23,229	206	1,469,502	180	18	188
CLARKE								
Publicly-owned.....	1,000	471	1,471	14	120,024	180	8	3
CRAIG								
Publicly-owned.....	419	198	617	11	97,920	180	10	1
CULPEPER								
Publicly-owned.....	2,453	866	3,319	40	321,570	180	14	19
CUMBERLAND								
Publicly-owned ....	1,035	479	1,514	25	270,304	180	12	6
DICKENSON								
Publicly-owned.....	2,274	1,454	3,728	47	357,660	180	46	1
DINWIDDIE								
Publicly-owned....	3,295	1,442	4,737	80	729,540	180	12	56
ESSEX								
Publicly-owned.....	960	496	1,456	25	260,856	180	8	11
FAIRFAX								
Publicly-owned.....	39,332	34,802	74,134	563	5,135,163	183	76	484
FAUQUIER								
Publicly-owned.....	3,878	1,684	5,562	79	708,876	180	32	37
FLOYD								
Publicly-owned.....	1,221	786	2,007	34	318,780	180	16	6
FLUVIANNA								
Publicly-owned.....	1,235	555	1,780	29	246,060	180	28	1
FRANKLIN								
Publicly-owned.....	3,936	2,002	5,938	89	801,688	184	69	10
FREDERICK								
Publicly-owned.....	4,450	1,830	6,280	46	446,076	180	30	13
Contract.....	54		54	1	17,820	180	1	
Total.....	4,504	1,830	6,334	47	463,896	180	31	13
GILES								
Publicly-owned.....	2,068	1,346	3,414	40	253,602	180	22	18
GLOUCESTER								
Publicly-owned.....	1,755	700	2,455	35	323,280	180	2	33
GOOCHLAND								
Publicly-owned.....	1,510	665	2,175	31	340,452	180	13	10
GRAYSON								
Publicly-owned.....	1,795	1,063	2,858	51	342,959	181	44	2
GREENE								
Publicly-owned.....	745	258	1,003	15	136,318	182	8	4
GREENSVILLE								
Publicly-owned.....	1,825	1,165	2,990	38	289,908	180	19	15
HALIFAX								
Publicly-owned.....	4,381	2,999	7,380	121	1,108,080	180	42	30
								48
								1

Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 14, 15, and 16 are totals. Columns 9, 10, 11, and 12 are averages.

## TRANSPORTATION—CONTINUED

9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Average Number Pupils Per Bus	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	Total Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replacement	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 13, 14, and 15
113	40	\$ 24 86	\$ .393	\$ 577,514 29	\$ . . . . .	\$ 157,422 07	\$ 734,936 36
105	48	23 94	.293	35,213 83	\$ 7,137 28	. . . . .	42,351 11
56	50	56 43	.356	34,852 22	8,741 79	. . . . .	43,594 01
83	45	27 73	.286	92,033 59	19,906 70	20,813 84	132,754 13
61	60	36 15	.202	54,733 39	26,567 04	. . . . .	81,300 43
69	42	39 84	.415	148,529 78	12,913 89	16,790 96	178,234 63
59	51	34 37	.223	162,791 29	22,356 00	. . . . .	185,147 29
58	58	45 43	.254	66,147 16	10,458 00	. . . . .	76,605 16
132	50	26 65	.385	1,976,010 72	214,293 34	474,671 08	2,664,975 14
70	50	35 79	.281	199,047 42	56,026 06	12,058 10	267,131 58
59	52	50 03	.315	100,415 70	26,367 18	. . . . .	126,782 88
61	47	42 69	.309	75,981 85	12,091 85	. . . . .	88,073 70
67	49	34 06	.252	202,276 96	56,854 28	. . . . .	259,131 24
137	54	23 18	.326	145,542 26	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
54	99	80 09	.242	4,325 00	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
135	55	23 66	.323	149,867 26	34,070 47	12,935 92	196,873 65
85	35	26 70	.359	91,166 67	17,747 17	13,685 00	122,598 84
70	51	32 59	.248	80,018 58	26,147 40	6,536 88	112,702 86
70	61	33 34	.213	72,516 28	13,022 62	13,022 62	98,561 52
56	37	38 88	.324	111,118 72	46,979 03	. . . . .	158,097 75
67	50	30 71	.226	30,797 44	7,628 32	. . . . .	38,425 76
79	42	30 00	.309	89,693 67	. . . . .	19,640 70	109,334 37
61	51	40 75	.271	300,738 99	32,013 90	. . . . .	332,752 89

TABLE 11—PUPIL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
COUNTIES	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS			Total Number of Buses Oper- ated	Total Miles Pupils Transported on Regu- lar Route	Num- ber of Days Buses Oper- ated	NUMBER OF DRIVERS	
	Elementary	Secondary	Total				Adult	Student
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
HANOVER								
Publicly-owned....	5,006	2,642	7,648	81	759,231	182	13	68
HENRICO								
Publicly-owned....	12,673	9,272	21,945	200	1,192,387	180	38	160
HENRY								
Publicly-owned	7,048	3,244	10,292	112	855,468	180	58	51
Contract.....	241	9	250	3	11,988	180	2	1
Total....	7,289	3,253	10,542	115	867,456	180	60	52
HIGHLAND								
Publicly-owned	326	203	529	10	93,276	180	9	1
ISLE OF WIGHT								
Publicly-owned ..	2,568	1,357	3,925	58	433,404	180	18	40
JAMES CITY								
Publicly-owned ..	2,445	1,094	3,539	48	371,520	180	8	40
KING GEORGE								
Publicly-owned ..	997	567	1,564	24	153,360	180	6	15
KING AND QUEEN								
Publicly-owned...	613	319	932	20	187,020	180	6	14
KING WILLIAM								
Publicly-owned	807	113	1,220	22	186,372	180	5	17
LANCASTER								
Publicly-owned	1,069	534	1,603	25	210,938	180	4	20
Contract.....	54	29	83	2	16,166	180	2	.....
Total....	1,123	563	1,686	27	227,104	180	6	20
LEE								
Publicly-owned	2,272	1,307	3,579	50	394,290	180	49	.....
Contract.....	261	121	382	7	80,388	180	7	.....
Total....	2,533	1,428	3,961	57	474,678	180	56	.....
LOUDOUN								
Publicly-owned	3,958	2,267	6,225	97	598,464	180	26	47
LOUISA								
Publicly-owned	2,158	946	3,104	47	500,220	180	21	13
LUNENBURG								
Publicly-owned	937	1,409	2,346	41	469,080	180	24	12
MADISON								
Publicly-owned	1,095	531	1,626	26	194,617	181	18	7
MATHEWS								
Publicly-owned	778	454	1,232	17	171,540	180	5	11
MECKLENBURG								
Publicly-owned ..	3,797	2,528	6,325	91	859,698	180	25	51
MIDDLESEX								
Publicly-owned	855	472	1,327	21	177,696	180	14	7
MONTGOMERY								
Publicly-owned ..	1,099	1,910	6,009	55	414,378	180	46	1
								8

Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 14, 15, and 16 are totals. Columns 9, 10, 11, and 12 are averages.

## TRANSPORTATION—CONTINUED

9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Average Number Pupils Per Bus	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	Total Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replacement	Capital Outlay	Total of Columbus 13, 14, and 15
94	52	\$ 28 76	\$ .290	\$ 219,955 18	\$ 77,092 70	\$ 11,754 56	\$ 308,802 44
110	33	24 53	.451	538,324 61	34,130 00	51,094 70	623,549 31
92	42	28 28	.340	291,074 38	.....	.....	.....
83	22	34 74	.725	8,685 75	.....	.....	.....
92	42	28 43	.346	299,760 13	27,365 60	35,893 44	363,018 87
53	52	42 92	.243	22,702 64	319 74	.....	23,022 38
68	42	32 36	.293	127,003 24	47,429 52	13,660 52	188,093 52
74	43	36 65	.349	129,698 93	9,310 81	6,522 69	145,562 43
65	36	36 72	.375	57,436 45	18,646 31	.....	76,082 76
47	52	49 11	.245	45,767 69	6,420 00	.....	52,187 69
55	47	41 99	.275	51,230 36	6,415 00	450 00	58,095 36
64	47	33 31	.253	53,390 34	.....	.....	.....
42	45	66 69	.342	5,535 00	.....	.....	.....
62	48	34 95	.259	58,925 34	22,392 67	5,854 23	87,172 24
72	44	37 75	.343	135,106 03	.....	.....	.....
55	64	68 42	.325	26,137 58	.....	.....	.....
69	47	40 71	.340	161,243 61	21,944 20	.....	183,187 81
64	34	49 42	.514	307,610 50	50,782 60	.....	358,393 10
66	59	34 64	.215	107,547 30	18,361 98	.....	125,909 28
58	64	38 69	.193	90,764 61	19,602 68	1,900 67	115,297 96
63	41	41 90	.350	68,129 50	14,147 80	.....	82,277 30
72	56	29 93	.215	36,877 40	6,999 96	.....	43,877 36
70	52	29 69	.218	187,789 55	34,420 41	5,109 65	227,319 61
63	47	37 96	.283	50,375 19	10,346 78	.....	60,721 97
109	42	26 41	.383	158,706 77	46,948 32	15,017 92	220,673 01

TABLE 11—PUPIL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8			
COUNTIES	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS			Total Number of Buses Oper- ated	Total Miles Pupils Transported on Regular Route	Num- ber of Days Buses Oper- ated	NUMBER OF DRIVERS			
	Elementary	Secondary	Total				Adult	Student	M	F
NANSEMOND										
Publicly-owned.....	4,317	2,684	7,001	86	687,600	180	15	71	....	...
NELSON										
Publicly-owned.....	1,767	930	2,697	51	551,833	181	28	15	11	...
NEW KENT										
Publicly-owned.....	757	409	1,166	22	196,200	180	2	16	4	
NORTHAMPTON										
Publicly-owned ...	1,858	1,180	3,038	35	321,516	180	28	7	....	...
NORTHUMBERLAND										
Publicly-owned ....	1,314	737	2,051	37	291,564	180	7	30	....	...
NOTTOWAY										
Publicly-owned.....	1,260	803	2,063	33	287,316	180	14	18	1	...
ORANGE										
Publicly-owned.....	1,762	782	2,544	38	319,410	182	12	21	5	
PAGE										
Publicly-owned ....	1,880	1,009	2,889	30	181,476	180	18	8	4	
PATRICK										
Publicly-owned....	2,026	1,014	3,040	33	358,956	180	33	...	...	...
PITTSYLVANIA										
Publicly-owned.....	8,420	4,809	13,229	180	1,741,140	180	51	38	88	3
Contract.....	32	18	50	1	7,560	180	1	...	...	...
Total.....	8,452	4,827	13,279	181	1,748,700	180	52	38	88	3
POWHATAN										
Publicly-owned.....	845	381	1,226	22	181,724	180	8	14	...	...
PRINCE EDWARD										
Publicly-owned.....	1,016	335	1,351	21	263,221	182	9	....	12	...
PRINCE GEORGE										
Publicly-owned....	3,674	1,778	5,452	76	723,420	180	18	52	6	...
PRINCE WILLIAM										
Publicly-owned ..	11,078	5,584	16,662	136	1,084,238	184	15	118	3	
PULASKI										
Publicly-owned....	2,797	1,624	4,421	46	285,618	181	31	1	14	...
RAPPAHANNOCK										
Publicly-owned.....	760	310	1,070	17	150,120	180	11	2	4	
RICHMOND										
Publicly-owned.....	910	475	1,385	21	171,036	180	3	11	6	1
ROANOKE										
Publicly-owned ....	10,819	5,877	16,696	121	941,938	180	59	62	....	...
ROCKBRIDGE										
Publicly-owned....	1,529	833	2,362	37	300,406	181	26	10	1	
Contract.....	797	406	1,203	16	126,121	181	16	....	...	...
Total.....	2,326	1,239	3,565	53	426,527	181	42	10	1	

Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 14, 15, and 16 are totals. Columns 9, 10, 11, and 12 are averages.

## TRANSPORTATION—CONTINUED

9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Average Number Pupils Per Bus	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	Total Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replacement	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 13, 14, and 15
81	44	\$ 27 30	\$ .278	\$ 191,152 80	.....	.....	\$ 191,152 80
50	56	56 82	.278	153,254 80	\$ 19,331 00	.....	172,585 80
53	50	42 94	.255	50,070 32	13,279 98	.....	63,350 30
87	51	30 78	.291	93,513 45	11,139 00	.....	104,652 45
55	44	37 72	.265	77,366 82	17,440 17	.....	94,806 99
63	48	35 19	.253	72,606 19	18,433 30	.....	91,039 49
67	46	37 79	.301	96,138 09	.....	\$ 21,199 68	117,337 77
96	34	25 26	.402	72,986 93	13,328 68	.....	86,315 61
92	60	33 53	.284	101,943 50	40,246 82	.....	142,190 32
73	54	30 61	.233	404,880 45	.....	.....	.....
50	42	58 93	.390	2,946 60	.....	.....	.....
73	54	30 71	.233	407,827 05	97,470 86	31,940 30	537,238 21
56	46	46 77	.316	57,341 33	6,715 00	.....	64,056 41
64	53	34 30	.228	46,334 39	10,033 30	.....	56,367 69
72	53	38 14	.287	207,917 36	39,412 87	.....	247,330 23
123	43	24 45	.376	407,284 58	37,229 43	127,247 30	571,761 31
96	34	22 87	.354	101,108 77	16,564 58	13,348 38	131,021 73
63	49	39 58	.282	42,355 43	19,260 09	.....	61,615 52
66	45	30 21	.245	41,842 17	13,425 32	.....	55,267 49
138	43	20 91	.371	349,404 98	31,361 93	31,604 04	412,370 95
64	45	34 50	.271	\$1,491 22	.....	.....	.....
75	44	49 09	.468	59,053 31	.....	.....	.....
67	45	39 42	.329	140,544 53	12,754 00	23,092 26	176,390 79

TABLE 11—PUPIL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
COUNTIES	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS			Total Number of Buses Oper- ated	Total Miles Pupils Transported on Regular Route	Num- ber of Days Buses Oper- ated	NUMBER OF DRIVERS	
	Elementary	Secondary	Total				Adult	Student
ROCKINHAM								
Publicly-owned.....	5,936	3,251	9,187	107	745,650	180	88	19
RUSSELL								
Publicly-owned.....	3,624	1,823	5,447	67	490,680	180	67	.....
SCOTT								
Publicly-owned.....	3,019	1,765	4,784	63	697,320	180	63	.....
SHEPHERDSTOWN								
Publicly-owned.....	2,755	1,620	4,375	52	390,924	180	30	17
5								
SMYTH								
Publicly-owned.....	3,934	1,975	5,909	37	321,523	180	37	.....
SOUTHAMPTON								
Publicly-owned.....	2,824	1,247	4,071	82	775,044	180	14	52
SPOTSYLVANIA								
Publicly-owned.....	2,537	1,236	3,773	50	507,744	180	1	25
TAZEWELL								
Publicly-owned.....	5,404	3,173	8,577	79	582,044	180	71	3
WARREN								
Publicly-owned.....	1,664	799	2,443	20	156,456	180	16	4
WASHINGTON								
Publicly-owned.....	4,714	2,654	7,371	77	684,432	180	71	5
WESTMORELAND								
Publicly-owned.....	1,632	729	2,361	40	376,200	180	8	32
WISE								
Publicly-owned.....	4,506	2,501	7,007	66	429,450	181	64	2
WYTHE								
Publicly-owned.....	2,418	1,529	3,947	43	354,726	180	39	3
YORK								
Publicly-owned.....	4,077	2,273	6,350	82	617,241	183	4	78
Total Counties...	319,810	188,400	508,210	5,855	49,870,853	.....	2,546	2,589
							705	15

Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 14, 15, and 16 are totals. Columns 9, 10, 11, and 12 are averages.

## TRANSPORTATION—CONTINUED

9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Average Number Pupils Per Bus	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	Total Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replacement	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 13, 14, and 15
86	39	\$ 28 94	\$ .357	\$ 265,898 78	\$ 46,973 12	\$ 15,196 28	\$ 328,068 18
81	41	32 65	.362	177,827 24	77,995 60	.....	255,822 84
76	62	36 59	.251	175,057 84	41,069 11	13,158 20	229,285 15
84	42	27 26	.305	119,270 41	25,946 00	.....	145,216 41
160	48	17 39	.320	102,762 04	37,450 72	12,636 98	152,849 74
50	53	38 13	.200	155,223 97	.....	.....	155,223 97
75	56	36 97	.275	139,500 49	32,405 30	32,293 66	204,199 45
99	43	27 19	.343	126,613 40	.....	163,248 00	289,861 40
62	55	33 32	.209	37,289 37	13,075 46	.....	50,364 83
70	67	31 25	.180	\$3,149 96	23,668 32	.....	106,818 28
109	41	23 28	.343	199,641 09	53,450 14	.....	253,091 23
122	44	19 46	.304	47,535 67	12,937 39	.....	60,473 06
96	49	28 16	.303	207,575 96	30,176 18	.....	237,752 14
59	52	38 76	.243	91,524 08	34,216 68	.....	125,740 76
106	36	24 48	.399	171,552 39	52,432 28	17,146 42	241,131 09
92	46	29 27	.326	115,513 18	28,010 48	.....	143,523 66
77	41	30 62	.315	194,430 92	6,519 58	.....	200,950 50
87	47	\$ 30 61	\$ .312	\$ 15,556,415 74	\$ 2,674,569 86	\$ 1,561,396 51	\$ 19,792,382 11

TABLE 11—PUPIL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
TOWNS	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS			Total Number of Buses Oper- ated	Total Miles Pupils Transported on Regular Route	Num- ber of Days Buses Oper- ated	NUMBER OF DRIVERS	
	Elementary	Secondary	Total				Adult	Student
ABINGDON								
Publicly-owned.....	525	273	798	3	17,442	180	3.....	.....
COLONIAL BEACH								
Publicly-owned.....	70	23	93	1	10,332	180	1.....	1
POQUOSON								
Publicly-owned.....	751	385	1,136	15	90,036	183	15.....	.....
WEST POINT								
Publicly-owned.....	221	174	395	4	15,192	180	4.....	.....
Total Towns.....	1,567	855	2,422	23	133,002	.....	4	19.....
								1

Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 14, 15, and 16 are totals. Columns 9, 10, 11, and 12 are averages.

## TRANSPORTATION—CONTINUED

9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Average Number Pupils Per Bus	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	Total Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replacement	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 13, 14, and 15
266	32	\$ 13 80	\$ .632	\$ 11,015 03	.....	\$ 12,004 85	\$ 23,019 88
93	57	26 11	.235	2,428 02	.....		2,428 02
76	33	27 57	.348	31,324 57	\$ 5,366 59		36,691 16
99	21	18 07	.470	7,138 98	.....		7,138 98
105	32	\$ 21 43	\$ .390	\$ 51,906 60	\$ 5,366 59	\$ 12,004 85	\$ 69,278 04

TABLE 11—PUPIL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
CITIES	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS			Total Number of Buses Oper- ated	Total Miles Pupils Transported on Regu- lar Route	Num- ber of Days Buses Oper- ated	NUMBER OF DRIVERS	
	Elementary	Secondary	Total				Adult	Student
ALEXANDRIA								
Publicly-owned.....	1,160	.....	1,160	9	65,394	180	6	3
CHESAPEAKE								
Publicly-owned.....	11,061	5,794	16,855	137	843,246	180	.....	137
COVINGTON								
Publicly-owned.....	436	184	620	2	12,212	180	2	.....
FALLS CHURCH								
Publicly-owned.....	289	.....	289	4	12,888	183	4	.....
FRANKLIN								
Publicly-owned.....	1,152	612	1,764	13	85,356	180	.....	13
GALAX								
Publicly-owned.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
HAMPTON								
Publicly-owned.....	6,738	19	6,757	63	379,176	183	.....	63
Contract.....	9	.....	9	1	16,470	183	1	.....
Total.....	6,747	19	6,766	64	395,646	183	1	63
NEWPORT NEWS								
Publicly-owned.....	12,559	8,791	21,350	217	1,201,520	184	.....	217
NORFOLK								
Publicly-owned.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NORTON								
Publicly-owned.....	377	153	530	2	12,726	180	2	.....
PORTSMOUTH								
Publicly-owned.....	964	1,316	2,280	19	88,199	180	1	18
RICHMOND								
Publicly-owned.....	896	.....	896	15	96,509	181	1	11
ROANOKE								
Publicly-owned.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
VIRGINIA BEACH								
Publicly-owned.....	23,593	12,038	35,631	239	1,806,532	182	6	230
Total Cities.....	59,234	28,907	88,141	721	4,620,228	.....	23	692
Total State.....	380,611	218,162	598,773	6,599	54,624,083	.....	2,573	3,300
Including Re- placement.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	714	16

Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 14, 15, and 16 are totals. Columns 9, 10, 11, and 12 are averages.

## TRANSPORTATION—CONTINUED

9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Average Number Pupils Per Bus	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	Total Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replacement	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 13, 14, and 15
129	40	\$ 27 96	\$ .496	\$ 32,429 61	\$ 6,861 06	\$ 6,861 06	\$ 46,151 73
123	34	21 66	.433	365,125 52	9,300 00	.....	374,425 52
310	34	11 37	.577	7,049 42	.....	.....	7,049 42
72	18	63 90	1.432	18,467 42	.....	6,956 78	25,424 20
136	36	12 46	.257	21,977 84	5,029 65	5,029 65	32,037 14
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,086 69	7,086 69
107	33	25 84	.461	174,612 22	.....	.....	.....
9	90	191.67	.105	1,725 00	.....	.....	.....
106	34	26 06	.446	176,337 22	22,415 06	56,473 13	255,225 41
98	30	24 42	.434	521,459 68	.....	100,563 36	622,023 04
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,909 64	25,909 64
265	35	7.76	.323	4,113 02	.....	.....	4,113 02
120	26	40.21	1.040	91,678 30	19,578 54	42,392 00	153,648 84
60	36	83 51	.774	74,824 45	14,975 20	20,935 95	110,735 60
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,072 88	.....	2,072 88
149	42	20 08	.396	715,579 27	191,821 79	140,940 09	1,048,341 15
122	35	\$ 23 02	\$ .439	\$ 2,029,041 75	\$ 272,054 18	\$ 413,148 35	\$ 2,714,244 28
91	46	\$ 29 46	\$ .323	\$ 17,637,364 09	\$ 2,951,990 63	\$ 1,986,549 71	\$ 22,575,904 43
.....	.....	\$ 34 38	\$ .377	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 12—TRANSPORTATION BY PUBLIC CARRIER

COUNTIES	Number Pupils Transported	Cost
Buchanan.....	142	\$ 1,860 30
Franklin.....	9	916 50
Rockingham.....	...	11,731 50
Total Counties.....	151	\$ 14,508 30
<b>CITIES</b>		
Alexandria.....	625	\$ 25,795 55
Buena Vista.....	...	4,359 50
Charlottesville.....	...	858 60
Galax.....	...	896 64
Harrisonburg.....	...	794 00
Hopewell.....	...	17,945 00
Lynchburg.....	...	5,003 20
Martinsville.....	...	1,861 30
Richmond.....	...	5,394 80
Roanoke.....	...	71,565 06
Staunton.....	...	3,251 55
Waynesboro.....	...	2,796 00
Winchester.....	...	16 25
Total Cities.....	625	\$ 140,537 45
Total State.....	776	\$ 155,045 75

TABLE 13—DIRECT PAYMENT OF MONEY IN LIEU OF  
SCHOOL BUS TRANSPORTATION

COUNTIES	Number Pupils Transported	Cost
Albemarle.....	3	\$ 112 50
Alleghany.....	1	93 00
Botetourt.....	5	1,035 00
Buchanan.....	318	14,156 00
Campbell.....	..	330 00
Fauquier.....	1	12 63
Franklin.....	12	979 00
Giles.....	6	135 50
Grayson.....	2	135 00
Henry.....	6	508 60
Loudoun.....	3	116 80
Montgomery.....	..	329 76
Pulaski.....	6	932 64
Rappahannock.....	4	109 05
Smyth.....	3	270 00
Warren.....	18	546 80
Wise.....	27	1,107 00
York.....	..	306 00
Total Counties.....	415	\$ 21,215 28
 TOWNS		
Poquoson.....	..	\$ 90 00
Total Towns.....	..	\$ 90 00
 CITIES		
Charlottesville.....	..	\$ 9,882 50
Total Cities.....	..	\$ 9,882 50
Total State.....	415	\$ 31,187 78

TABLE 14—PAYMENT OF MONEY TO OTHER SCHOOL DIVISIONS FOR TRANSPORTATION

COUNTIES	Number Pupils Transported	Cost
Campbell to Appomattox County.....	17	\$ 595 00
Total Counties.....	17	\$ 595 00
TOWNS		
Cape Charles to Northampton County.....	...	\$ 4,226 04
Total Towns.....	...	\$ 4,226 04
CITIES		
Staunton to Augusta County.....	...	\$ 1,014 00
Total Cities.....	...	\$ 1,014 00
Total State.....	17	\$ 5,835 04

TABLE 15—SPECIAL TRIPS

COUNTIES	Number of Miles	Cost
Accomack.....	15,862	\$ 5,359 77
Albemarle.....	6,821	2,176 18
Alleghany.....	23,940	8,962 93
Appomattox.....	10,203	2,451 97
Arlington.....	61,311	63,027 71
Augusta.....	69,883	19,519 10
Bath.....	6,375	1,883 37
Bedford.....	86,412	19,874 76
Bland.....	2,851	963 64
Botetourt.....	15,905	4,978 26
Brunswick.....	8,952	2,067 91
Buchanan.....	17,048	7,143 11
Buckingham.....	580	123 25
Campbell.....	21,429	6,516 56
Carroll.....	10,859	2,851 01
Charlotte.....	11,066	2,244 65
Chesterfield.....	60,198	23,167 48
Clarke.....	1,123	168 45
Culpeper.....	19,045	5,450 68
Dickenson.....	12,739	5,286 69
Fairfax.....	146,074	56,209 37
Fauquier.....	4,630	1,300 24
Floyd.....	8,712	2,691 58
Franklin.....	25,704	6,485 45
Frederick.....	4,950	1,613 70
Giles.....	29,394	10,561 26

TABLE 15—SPECIAL TRIPS—CONTINUED

COUNTIES	Number of Miles	Cost
Goochland.....	6,725	\$ 1,324 61
Grayson.....	22,105	7,162 02
Greensville.....	4,256	1,259 05
Halifax.....	2,453	343 42
Hanover.....	6,064	1,794 83
Henrico.....	27,661	12,447 45
Henry.....	6,144	2,122 75
Highland.....	2,420	585 64
Isle of Wight.....	11,024	3,229 91
James City.....	13,838	1,810 58
King George.....	7,928	2,973 00
King and Queen.....	14,855	1,485 50
King William.....	12,092	1,209 20
Loudoun.....	15,671	7,884 03
Louisa.....	6,208	1,241 87
Madison.....	5,010	501 00
Mecklenburg.....	22,329	4,465 80
Montgomery.....	25,830	9,892 89
Nansemond.....	17,126	4,508 38
Northampton.....	15,206	4,409 74
Nottoway.....	7,808	1,937 16
Orange.....		1,062 82
Page.....	7,092	2,850 98
Patrick.....	4,515	1,252 49
Pittsylvania.....	84,100	19,553 25
Powhatan.....	7,587	2,303 70
Prince Edward.....	13,820	3,142 06
Prince George.....	5,000	1,300 00
Pulaski.....	26,153	9,327 94
Rappahannock.....	1,850	425 50
Richmond.....	5,250	1,063 12
Roanoke.....	8,999	3,337 73
Rockbridge.....	23,448	10,429 06
Rockingham.....	14,496	5,218 56
Russell.....	9,133	3,306 15
Shenandoah.....	15,181	4,630 21
Smyth.....	13,390	2,410 20
Southampton.....	667	133 40
Stafford.....	38,426	13,179 58
Surry.....	1,770	369 60
Sussex.....	5,695	1,025 10
Tazewell.....	25,077	9,303 55
Warren.....	5,480	1,370 00
Washington.....	20,018	5,018 32
Westmoreland.....	7,130	1,732 59
Wise.....	11,426	2,856 50
Wythe.....	20,890	6,810 14
York.....	18,328	5,864 78
Total Counties.....	1,329,740	\$ 455,035 27

TABLE 15—SPECIAL TRIPS—CONTINUED

TOWNS	Number of Miles	Costs
Abingdon.....	100	\$ 60 00
Colonial Beach.....	3,162	742 33
Poquoson.....	5,261	789 15
West Point.....	5,505	550 50
Total Towns.....	14,028	\$ 2,141 98
<b>CITIES</b>		
Alexandria.....	18,557	15,003 33
Chesapeake.....	50,302	21,780 77
Clifton Forge.....	.....	663 69
Colonial Heights.....	.....	1,320 00
Covington.....	2,824	70 60
Falls Church.....	3,397	1,206 00
Franklin.....	4,851	1,246 71
Hampton.....	13,791	3,447 75
Martinsville.....	.....	2,581 52
Newport News.....	51,314	21,738 87
Richmond.....	23,428	18,133 27
Virginia Beach.....	19,442	7,776 80
Total Cities.....	187,906	\$ 94,969 31
Total State.....	1,531,674	\$ 552,146 56

TABLE 16—FEDERAL PROGRAMS OR PROJECTS

COUNTIES	Number of Miles	Cost
Accomack.....	50,060	\$ 16,915 27
Albemarle.....	41,156	13,058 80
Alleghany.....	2,714	1,006 89
Amherst.....	22,233	6,669 81*
Arlington.....	10,632	10,956 28
Augusta.....	37,603	10,502 93
Bath.....	2,866	877 00
Bland.....	12,411	4,281 80*
Buchanan.....	22,480	9,419 32
Caroline.....	18,496	4,069 33*
Carroll.....	58,128	15,132 45
Charles City.....	3,876	1,163 20
Chesterfield.....	23,320	9,164 76
Clarke.....	80	27 00
Culpeper.....	14,640	4,189 97
Fairfax.....	131,593	50,636 99
Fauquier.....	29,946	8,408 63
Franklin.....	51,811	13,080 16
Frederick.....	23,832	7,769 23
Giles.....	21,662	7,783 16
Goochland.....	13,058	2,781 35

TABLE 16—FEDERAL PROGRAMS OR PROJECTS—CONTINUED

COUNTIES	Number of Miles	Costs
Grayson.....	34,587	\$ 41,206 02
Greene.....	7,410	2,223 00
Halifax.....	43,314	8,229 66
Hanover.....	10,469	3,098 97
Henry.....	31,452	10,866 67
King George.....	9,397	3,523 88
Loudoun.....	6,326	3,251 56
Louisa.....	29,654	6,375 61
Montgomery.....	36,451	13,922 43
New Kent.....		1,607 20*
Nottoway.....	13,515	2,027 25
Page.....	11,340	4,558 68
Patrick.....	19,520	5,543 68
Pittsylvania.....	105,239	24,468 07
Powhatan.....	10,522	3,319 60
Pulaski.....	22,390	7,926 06
Rockbridge.....	4,320	2,062 00
Rockingham.....	34,492	12,175 68*
Russell.....	55,416	20,060 59
Scott.....	68,054	20,416 28
Shenandoah.....	11,400	3,477 00
Smyth.....	23,860	5,251 20
Spotsylvania.....	21,272	5,403 14
Tazewell.....	86,660	29,724 38
Westmoreland.....	186	45 20
Wise.....	60,002	17,127 50
Wythe.....	18,732	6,106 63
York.....	10,320	3,250 80
Total Counties.....	1,378,927	\$ 406,339 25
TOWNS		
Poquoson.....	2,241	\$ 241 97
Total Towns.....	2,241	\$ 241 97
CITIES		
Chesapeake.....	17,107	\$ 7,477 89
Covington.....	2,504	2,035 00
Hampton.....	3,780	378 00
Newport News.....	21,222	9,210 35
Richmond.....	10,648	8,241 55
Total Cities.....	55,261	\$ 27,312 79
Total State.....	1,436,429	\$ 133,924 01

\*Not included in 17d1.

TABLE 17—TRANSPORTATION BETWEEN SCHOOLS

COUNTIES	Number of Miles	Cost
Augusta.....	17,500	\$ 4,887 94
Buchanan.....	35,640	14,817 67
Campbell.....	3,875	1,178 39
Culpeper.....	8,316	2,380 04
Dickenson.....	15,120	6,274 80
Giles.....	4,820	1,552 18
Goochland.....	13,212	2,814 16
Henry.....	30,977	10,702 55
King George.....	3,960	1,485 00
Lee.....	28,980	10,143 00
Loudoun.....	5,040	2,590 56
Montgomery.....	2,520	965 16
Nansemond.....	5,400	1,501 20
Page.....	8,964	3,603 53
Pittsylvania.....	8,440	1,962 30
Prince Edward.....	115	26 22
Russell.....	4,860	1,759 32
Shenandoah.....	20,880	6,368 40
Surry.....	400	83 53
Tazewell.....	23,760	8,149 68
Washington.....	11,520	1,394 50
Wythe.....	7,200	2,347 20
York.....	2,196	691 74
Total Counties.....	263,195	\$ 87,679 07
<b>CITIES</b>		
Chesapeake.....	39,300	\$ 17,016 90
Hampton.....	4,209	2,230 77
Newport News.....	17,820	7,733 88
Norfolk.....	16,740	10,436 05
Total Cities.....	78,069	\$ 37,417 60
Total State.....	341,264	\$ 125,096 67

TABLE 18—SUMMER SCHOOL

COUNTIES	Number of Miles	Cost
Accomack.....	.....	\$ 32,137 91
Amelia.....	25,975	10,940 38
Appomattox.....	15,424	4,088 64
Arlington.....	74,441	31,168 32
Bath.....	10,908	1,274 54
Bedford.....	.....	565 90
Brunswick.....	53,050	20,184 01
Buchanan.....	.....	360 00
Buckingham.....	28,786	8,614 80
Campbell.....	24,629	7,526 85

TABLE 18—SUMMER SCHOOL—CONTINUED

COUNTIES	Number of Miles	Cost
Charles City . . . . .	3,520	\$ 1,056 00
Chesterfield . . . . .	11,970	1,942 25
Clarke . . . . .	15,960	3,300 00
Cumberland . . . . .	.....	4,674 40
Dickenson . . . . .	.....	1,426 46
Fairfax . . . . .	67,886	26,122 60
Floyd . . . . .	19,035	6,585 90
Fluvanna . . . . .	.....	2,330 00
Franklin . . . . .	.....	6,913 64
Giles . . . . .	.....	11,932 69
Gloucester . . . . .	4,617	1,825 30
Grayson . . . . .	.....	12,339 11
Halifax . . . . .	.....	13,045 16
Hanover . . . . .	.....	5,606 47
Henry . . . . .	10,461	3,614 28
James City . . . . .	13,988	4,881 98
King William . . . . .	.....	2,978 93
Lee . . . . .	6,344	2,220 40
Lunenburg . . . . .	.....	8,683 36
Madison . . . . .	13,150	4,990 50
Middlesex . . . . .	.....	92 30
Montgomery . . . . .	.....	17,781 98
Nansemond . . . . .	23,117	5,270 38
Nelson . . . . .	.....	1,726 20
New Kent . . . . .	.....	1,332 33
Nottoway . . . . .	8,969	2,266 53
Orange . . . . .	.....	2,626 50
Page . . . . .	.....	280 00
Patrick . . . . .	.....	7,808 00
Pittsylvania . . . . .	23,481	40,006 53
Prince Edward . . . . .	17,131	9,158 22
Prince George . . . . .	16,142	4,197 01
Rappahannock . . . . .	11,380	3,345 60
Roanoke . . . . .	2,163	9,362 50
Rockbridge . . . . .	1,360	520 00
Rockingham . . . . .	640	564 80
Russell . . . . .	.....	15,884 05
Scott . . . . .	.....	15,734 24
Stafford . . . . .	13,459	4,616 25
Surry . . . . .	13,980	2,919 21
Tazewell . . . . .	.....	26,905 22
Warren . . . . .	10,156	3,341 26
Washington . . . . .	32,142	6,875 70
Westmoreland . . . . .	.....	1,970 00
Wise . . . . .	.....	15,921 66
York . . . . .	7,095	2,235 00
Total Counties . . . . .	581,389	\$ 155,072 25
CITIES		
Chesapeake . . . . .	.....	\$ 4,242 54
Hopewell . . . . .	.....	457 00
Lynchburg . . . . .	.....	6,003 00
Newport News . . . . .	2,759	19,055 62
Norton . . . . .	.....	345 00

TABLE 18—SUMMER SCHOOL—CONTINUED

CITIES	Number of Miles	Cost
Portsmouth.....	.....	\$ 160 00
Richmond.....	1,038	397 91
Roanoke.....	.....	3,440 52
Virginia Beach.....	20,910	8,364 03
Total Cities.....	24,707	\$ 42,465 62
Total State.....	606,096	\$ 497,537 87

**EDUCATIONAL TELEVISION SERVICE****Purpose and Scope**

The functions of the Educational Television are as follows:

1. Administers State funds to school divisions for the support of educational television in accordance with regulations of the State Board of Education.

The 1968 session of the General Assembly appropriated \$2,000,000 for the 1968-70 biennium to assist localities utilizing ETV. This fund is distributed to counties and cities on a 50-50 matching basis not exceeding \$2 per pupil in membership as of March 31 (or the last day of school in March) in those schools using ETV on a systematic basis in their school programs. In addition, localities are eligible for reimbursement for 100 percent of the cost of the ETV service in excess of \$2 per pupil, providing such costs do not exceed the per pupil charge made by each ETV station as of December 31, 1968. If ETV is used only in the high school department or in the elementary department of a combined school, only the membership of the department using it is counted.

2. Cooperates with other agencies and organizations within the State which are concerned with the development and operation of ETV.

Every effort is made to maintain a close working relationship with all agencies and organizations that are concerned with the development and use of ETV in the State. These include the Virginia Advisory Council on Educational Television, the educational directors of ETV stations, and local groups that seek to improve educational programs through the use of ETV. This relationship enables the Department to keep abreast of developments and programs and to identify areas in which it can render assistance.

3. Works with school divisions in developing more effective use of ETV. The Educational Television Service:

- (a) Assists local school divisions in planning and conducting workshops, short courses, and seminars to develop knowledge and skills for the effective use of television.
- (b) Assists in planning and conducting demonstrations, seminars, and workshops for prospective studio teachers.
- (c) Develops local leadership by working with personnel responsible for encouraging and improving the use of television in local school systems.

4. Encourages institutions of higher education in developing programs for training teachers in the use of ETV.

During the period of professional preparation, student teachers should become skilled in the teaching media, materials, and methodology involved in ETV. Such preparation enables the "receiving" teacher to play her supporting role more effectively.

5. Coordinates activities related to educational television in the public schools.

The Department encourages the exchange of information and services among the ETV stations. The exchange of video-tapes, for example, reduces duplication of effort and permits specialization by the stations in the production of high quality programs.

6. Provides information concerning developments and activities related to educational television in Virginia and in other states.

Many inquiries concerning ETV in Virginia and in other states come to the Department. The ETV Service has developed library resources which enable it to provide a centralized information service for ETV personnel and for other interested persons and groups.

### Activities

During the 1968-69 school year, the ETV staff administered funds appropriated by the 1968 session of the General Assembly for reimbursing schools using educational television. A total of \$754,607.65 was paid to school divisions during the 1968-69 school year. The reimbursement exceeded by approximately \$200,000 the sum distributed for 1967-68 and was based on enrollment of 756,206 pupils in 1,363 public schools using ETV during 1968-69. The previous year's reimbursement was based on enrollment of 677,961 pupils in 1,253 public schools using ETV.

The staff attended national and regional conferences of the National Association of Educational Broadcasters and responded to inquiries concerning the handbook, "Instructional Television—A Utilization Guide for Teachers and Administrators." The fourth printing of the guide was completed in February, 1969. To date 150,000 copies have been printed and approximately 110,000 were sent to 30 different states and several foreign countries.

In addition, the ETV Service worked with teachers and administrators in pre-school conferences and workshops on techniques for the use of educational television programs. The staff also participated in the utilization program presented at the annual convention of the National Association of Educational Broadcasters.

Other activities for 1968-69 included completion of sequences for a film designed to tell the ETV story and service on a national committee to rewrite the policy statement sponsored by the National Education Association concerning professional rights of studio teachers.

## BUREAU OF TEACHING MATERIALS

### Purpose and Scope

The major purpose of the Bureau of Teaching Materials and the four regional bureaus, located at Longwood College, Madison College, Radford College, and the University of Virginia, is to improve instruction through the effective use of teaching materials.

The State and regional bureaus perform the following services:

1. Distribute educational motion pictures to: Public schools and State-supported colleges; private degree colleges engaged in training teachers (by special contract); State Department of Health; county and city health departments; State and county agriculture agencies; parent-teacher associations, and other State agencies.
2. Provide consultative services to assist local school divisions in selecting instructional media.
3. Prepare listings of filmstrips, slides, and recordings for purchase with State matching funds provided through the School Libraries and Textbooks Service.

4. Evaluate educational motion pictures for purchase by the State and regional bureaus of teaching materials and by local divisions.
5. Provide assistance in the pre-service and in-service training of supervisors and teachers in the use of media for instruction.
6. The duplication of programs on tapes to be used in classroom instruction.

### Accomplishments

The following accomplishments were realized during the 1968-69 school year:

**DISTRIBUTION OF EDUCATIONAL MOTION PICTURES.** A total of 470,017 educational motion pictures were booked from State, regional, and division teaching material centers. There were 55,923 prints of educational motion pictures available.

**PUBLICATIONS.** The bulletin, "Educational Motion Pictures for Virginia's Public Schools", was revised and distributed to all public schools.

The catalogue, "Educational Tape Recordings", was revised and distributed to Bureau of Teaching Materials representatives in all schools.

**TAPE DUPLICATION.** During the year 883 programs were recorded on tapes from the Bureau of Teaching Materials tape library for public schools. Requests were received for 173 tape recordings of State conferences and 136 copies of programs were prepared on tapes for other services.

**EVALUATION OF MATERIALS.** During 1968-69 the Department of Education's professional staff evaluated 400 motion pictures. Purchases for State and regional bureaus were made from the approved list. The staff also previewed and recommended for the State-aid list 350 recordings, 975 transparencies, 221 filmstrips with recordings, 1,296 filmstrips, 113 sets of study prints, six multi-media kits, 12 sets of filmstrips with study prints, and 400 slides.

**EQUIPMENT USED BY STATE.** There was an increase in the use of audio-visual equipment by personnel of the State Department of Education and other State agencies. Over 600 requests were filled for: 16mm projectors; filmstrip projectors; overhead projectors; slide projectors; filmstrip viewers; tape recorders; record players; and projection screens.

**AUTOMATED INSTRUCTIONAL MEDIA SYSTEM.** A detailed study was conducted by the Division of Educational Research and Statistics and the Bureau of Teaching Materials to develop an automated film distribution system. It is anticipated that this program will be in operation in September, 1970.

**GRAPHICS SERVICES.** The graphics services of the Bureau of Teaching Materials produced over 500 overhead transparencies and 200 35mm slides which were used by various divisions and services in the Department.

**REGIONAL CONFERENCES.** Educational media conferences were sponsored for media directors and/or directors on instruction. The purpose of these conferences was to bring together media personnel to discuss topics such as services of a division media center, cataloging of non-book materials, and quantitative standards of materials and equipment. Representatives from 45 school divisions attended these meetings.

VISITATION. The professional staff of the Bureau of Teaching Materials visited 40 school divisions, participated in 11 conferences and visited six colleges. To promote the use of educational media in the State.

EVALUATIONS. Evaluations of the local school division media programs were requested by six school divisions: Lynchburg, Prince William, Halifax, Dickenson, Augusta and Nansemond. Comprehensive reports were presented following the evaluations.

JOINT MEDIA REPORT. The Bureau of Teaching Materials cooperated with the School Libraries and Textbooks Service to prepare a report on the use of media materials in the public schools in Virginia. The resultant computer write-outs will show the ratio of media materials and equipment per teacher in each school. This information will be compared with the State and national standards.

TABLE 19—DISTRIBUTION AND USE OF EDUCATIONAL MOTION PICTURES, 1968-1969

COUNTY	Number of Titles in Center	Number of Prints in Center	Films Booked From Division Center	Films Booked From State	Films Booked From Region	Total Films Used by Division	Average Bookings Per Teacher	Average Bookings Per Print of Locally Owned Films
Accomack . . . . .	220	221	682	1,078	.....	1,760	6.00	3.08
Albemarle . . . . .				2,078	3,073	5,151	14.15	.....
Alleghany . . . . .	116	116	106	53	327	186	3.95	.91
Amelia . . . . .				90	195	285	3.16	.....
Amherst . . . . .	84	84	95	140	295	530	2.59	1.13
Appomattox . . . . .	60	60	107	102	294	503	5.13	1.78
Arlington . . . . .	2,203	2,823	27,925	206	131	28,265	20.66	9.89
Augusta . . . . .	211	216	737	671	2,529	3,937	8.76	3.41
Bath . . . . .				147	389	536	10.11	.....
Bedford . . . . .				816	1,551	2,367	6.92	.....
Bland . . . . .				61	116	177	3.61	.....
Botetourt . . . . .	86	86	116	241	346	703	3.73	1.34
Brunswick . . . . .	468	481	3,194	118	259	3,571	18.31	6.64
Buchanan . . . . .	265	313	386	203	264	853	2.24	1.23
Buckingham . . . . .				241	649	890	7.60	.....
Campbell . . . . .	446	451	1,397	726	1,506	3,629	8.28	3.09
Caroline . . . . .	145	145	475	231	307	1,013	7.03	3.27
Carroll . . . . .	100	106	274	487	666	1,427	7.51	2.58
Charles City . . . . .				379	.....	379	4.73	.....
Charlotte . . . . .				277	718	995	6.81	.....
Chesterfield . . . . .	519	548	2,678	6,820	.....	9,498	8.01	1.88
Clarke . . . . .				245	554	799	9.98	.....
Craig . . . . .				50	91	141	4.86	.....
Culpeper . . . . .	69	69	63	480	706	1,249	7.85	.91
Cumberland . . . . .	176	176	643	46	145	834	11.74	3.65
Dickenson . . . . .	202	205	1,635	185	205	2,025	9.64	7.97
Dinwiddie . . . . .	350	350	1,655	263	.....	1,918	8.56	1.72
Essex . . . . .				1,083	.....	1,083	13.37	.....
Fairfax . . . . .	1,654	4,451	65,638	2,421	3,602	71,661	14.41	11.74
Fauquier . . . . .	65	65	372	307	311	990	3.47	5.72
Floyd . . . . .	55	55	57	24	51	135	1.55	1.03
Fluvanna . . . . .	28	28	365	300	423	1,088	11.95	13.03
Franklin . . . . .				537	823	1,360	5.07	.....
Frederick . . . . .	226	226	1,194	384	727	2,305	8.83	5.28
Giles . . . . .	516	522	2,154	160	208	2,522	13.41	4.12
Gloucester . . . . .	205	205	625	1,153	.....	1,778	13.07	3.04
Goochland . . . . .				252	383	635	5.72	.....
Grayson . . . . .				323	418	741	6.79	.....
Greene . . . . .				254	326	580	12.88	.....
Greenville . . . . .	202	157	385	217	475	1,077	6.05	2.45
Halifax . . . . .	877	973	4,743	141	277	5,161	13.65	4.87
Hanover . . . . .				534	722	1,256	3.48	.....
Henrico . . . . .	809	913	6,117	5,155	.....	11,272	7.54	6.69
Henry . . . . .	204	208	479	1,101	2,088	3,668	7.85	2.30
Highland . . . . .				96	246	342	11.40	.....
Isle of Wight . . . . .	121	121	180	1,054	.....	1,234	5.76	1.48
King George . . . . .				385	998	1,383	17.50	.....
King and Queen . . . . .				204	.....	204	3.45	.....

TABLE 19—DISTRIBUTION AND USE OF EDUCATIONAL MOTION PICTURES, 1968-1969—CONTINUED

COUNTY	Number of Titles in Center	Number of Prints in Center	Films Booked From Division Center	Films Booked From State	Films Booked From Region	Total Films Used By Division	Average Bookings Per Teacher	Average Bookings Per Print of Locally Owned Films
King William.....	45	55	6	367	.....	373	5.73	.10
Lancaster.....				445	.....	445	5.05	.....
Lee.....	233	236	728	375	660	1,763	6.48	3.08
Loudoun.....				819	1,122	1,941	4.92	.....
Louisa.....	38	38	109	309	424	842	5.97	2.86
Lunenburg.....				146	324	470	3.28	.....
Madison.....				446	337	783	9.91	.....
Mathews.....	35	35	40	150	.....	190	3.01	1.14
Mecklenburg.....	657	833	2,845	179	343	3,367	10.11	3.41
Middlesex.....				212	.....	212	3.02	.....
Montgomery.....	67	67	20	580	1,148	1,748	5.44	.29
Nansemond.....	155	158	407	975	.....	1,382	3.51	2.57
Nelson.....	290	293	876	234	261	1,371	11.05	2.98
New Kent.....				242	.....	242	3.84	.....
Northampton.....	84	84	23	658	.....	681	4.97	.27
Northumberland.....				661	.....	661	6.41	.....
Nottoway.....				237	386	623	3.64	.....
Orange.....				672	781	1,453	10.60	.....
Page.....				258	687	945	5.79	.....
Patrick.....				418	649	1,067	7.78	.....
Pittsylvania.....	1,028	1,158	6,570	251	321	7,142	10.87	5.67
Powhatan.....	18	18	17	173	260	450	6.92	.94
Prince Edward.....				114	344	458	6.27	.....
Prince George.....				1,011	.....	1,011	4.17	.....
Prince William.....	245	288	3,957	1,960	2,649	8,566	7.77	13.73
Pulaski.....	105	107	296	381	807	1,484	5.60	2.76
Rappahannock.....	11	11	67	56	.....	123	2.86	6.09
Richmond.....				325	.....	325	4.45	.....
Roanoke.....	570	629	4,462	841	1,064	6,367	7.37	7.09
Rockbridge.....	41	41	16	587	1,854	2,457	12.10	.39
Rockingham.....	149	149	434	1,054	3,175	4,663	10.36	2.91
Russell.....	304	304	550	576	631	1,757	6.05	1.80
Scott.....	94	94	253	265	325	843	3.99	2.69
Shenandoah.....	223	236	811	342	862	2,015	8.57	3.43
Smyth.....				731	867	1,598	5.60	.....
Southampton.....	281	281	432	772	.....	1,204	6.02	1.53
Spotsylvania.....	24	24	24	264	391	679	3.97	1.00
Stafford.....	24	25	102	445	.....	547	2.39	4.08
Surry.....				40	.....	40	.74	.....
Sussex.....	311	311	701	556	.....	1,257	8.85	2.25
Tazewell.....	96	102	.....	418	581	999	2.13	.....
Warren.....	184	184	616	320	469	1,405	11.24	3.34
Washington.....	348	350	1,193	374	543	2,110	5.81	3.40
Westmoreland.....				366	.....	366	3.42	.....
Wise.....	720	741	7,459	107	118	7,684	18.03	10.06
Wythe.....				416	1,034	1,450	6.41	.....
York.....	96	96	1,388	2,006	.....	3,394	10.22	14.45

TABLE 19—DISTRIBUTION AND USE OF EDUCATIONAL MOTION PICTURES, 1968-1969—CONTINUED

CITY	Number of Titles in Center	Number of Prints in Center	Films Booked From Division Center	Films Booked From State	Films Booked From Region	Total Films Used By Division	Average Booking Per Teacher	Average Bookings Per Print of Locally Owned Films
Alexandria.....	588	655	5,233	808	710	6,751	7.32	7.98
Bristol.....	151	151	834	654	1,128	2,616	15.29	5.52
Buena Vista.....				114	161	275	4.04	.....
Charlottesville.....	20	20	73	1,294	1,748	3,115	9.43	3.65
Chesapeake.....	1,257	2,030	17,645	258	.....	17,903	15.84	8.69
Clifton Forge.....				223	515	738	13.92	.....
Colonial Heights.....				882	.....	882	6.16	.....
Covington.....	59	59	57	100	341	498	4.61	.96
Danville.....	421	418	280	738	1,781	2,799	5.81	.66
Falls Church.....	23	23	43	386	834	1,263	10.88	1.86
Franklin.....				983	.....	983	8.93	.....
Fredericksburg.....	40	40	34	334	388	756	6.04	.85
Galax.....	1	1	6	81	165	252	3.54	6.00
Hampton.....	988	1,208	12,529	562	.....	13,091	10.75	10.37
Harrisonburg.....	29	32	625	441	1,749	2,815	19.68	19.53
Hopewell.....	79	80	24	549	.....	573	2.51	.30
Lexington.....				130	418	548	8.43	.....
Lynchburg.....	692	935	9,768	930	1,052	11,750	17.88	10.41
Martinsville.....	201	201	1,061	178	211	1,450	6.30	5.27
Newport News.....	1,236	1,729	18,589	187	.....	18,776	13.89	10.75
Norfolk.....	1,818	3,308	22,091	1,609	.....	23,700	9.25	6.67
Norton.....	56	56	201	149	224	574	10.43	3.58
Petersburg.....	782	830	6,406	152	.....	6,558	15.91	7.71
Portsmouth.....	1,204	1,376	6,321	276	.....	6,597	6.81	4.59
Radford.....				205	632	837	9.73	.....
Richmond.....	2,762	4,396	25,349	878	.....	26,227	12.79	5.76
Roanoke.....	1,131	1,207	8,087	336	400	8,823	9.73	6.70
South Boston.....								.....
Staunton.....				724	2,086	2,810	12.71	.....
Suffolk.....	150	150	1,098	1,567	.....	2,655	22.20	7.32
Virginia Beach.....	931	1,071	10,396	2,827	.....	13,223	8.20	9.70
Waynesboro.....				789	2,879	3,668	16.98	.....
Williamsburg.....	61	61	126	1,441	.....	1,567	7.09	2.06
Winchester.....	241	241	877	47	115	1,039	7.26	3.63
Grand Total.....	32,079	41,614	306,635	76,485	68,351	451,471	9.85	7.36

## STATE AND REGIONAL BUREAUS

	Number Titles in Center	Number of Prints in Center	Total Films Booked
Longwood College.....	1,614	1,846	11,916
Madison College.....	1,375	1,795	27,022
Radford College.....	1,381	1,812	18,927
University of Virginia.....	1,314	1,855	19,115
State.....	3,548	7,001	86,402
Total.....		14,309	163,382
State, Region and Division Total.....		55,923	470,017

## FILM PRODUCTION SERVICE

## Purpose and Scope

The primary responsibility of the Film Production Service is to produce motion pictures and filmstrips on Virginia history and natural resources for public schools in the State. Films dealing with other areas of public education also are produced as well as films for other State governmental agencies.

The secondary responsibility of the Film Production Service is to support the Department of Education in the production of informational and public relations color slides, still photographs, tape recordings, and other audio-visual aids.

The Film Production Service has the supervisory and technical staff to professionally produce 16mm motion pictures in sound and color, still photography, tape recordings, and other audio-visual aids. In producing educational motion pictures the staff does research, writing, photography, editing, sound recording, and distributes the finished film.

## Accomplishments

During the year the following projects were completed:

VIRGINIA FORESTRY SERIES. The 10th and final filmstrip in this series, *Careers in Forestry*, was completed.

FOREIGN LANGUAGE PROJECT. Three filmstrips were produced on Ancient Rome. These were: *The Roman Forum*, *The Buried Cities of Pompeii and Herculaneum*, and the *Monuments of Rome*.

PRACTICAL NURSE EDUCATION. A filmstrip on practical nurse training in the public schools.

Sets of color slides were produced for: the Division of Secondary Education (social studies for special showings); School Libraries and Textbooks Service for special showing; and the Virginia Music Camp.

Public relation photographs and photographs for the Department's magazine, *Public Education in Virginia*, also were taken in response to requests. Special assistance also was given in connection with conferences held by various services and divisions in the State Department of Education.

### **Work in Progress**

The following films were in production at the end of the fiscal year:

*Cooperative Office Education*: 11 minutes, color. The film shows the operation of a high school Cooperative Office Training program in which students, working part time and attending school part time, learn the role of office worker in today's business.

*Educational Television, The Fourth Network*: 21 minutes. Instructional aspects of educational television are documented in an organized sequence which traces the development of a program from its inception to studio production. Educational and cultural programs are covered with excerpts from various programs.

*Science Lab Safety—Part I*: 20 minutes, color. Emphasizes to the student the importance of safety measures when using laboratory equipment and performing experiments in the school science laboratory.

*New State Parks*: 12 minutes, color, 1969. A film for the State Park Commission on five new parks which are being developed throughout the State.

*A Certain Degree of Instruction*: 30 minutes, color. The content of this film will include the significant periods of growth in public education and its contributions to the Commonwealth, particularly since the establishment of the Public School System in 1870.

### **Film Distribution**

The Film Production Service sold 1,750 filmstrips and 78 motion pictures to the Virginia public schools during the year. Sixteen prints were sold out of state and more than 120 rentals of films were made to public schools in other states.

## **SCHOOL LIBRARIES AND TEXTBOOKS SERVICE**

### **Purpose and Scope**

The School Libraries and Textbooks Service assists local school divisions in improving the quality of media services in the public schools of the State. Guidance and leadership are provided by:

1. Offering supervisory and consultative service through visitation and correspondence.
2. Assisting in the establishment of library programs in new schools and in the reorganization of library programs in old schools.
3. Informing media personnel and other educators in the State of the services of the Department and of new developments in the field of library service through speeches and through distribution of the "Newsletter" at regular intervals throughout the year.
4. Preparing and distributing lists of approved teaching materials, bulletins, and memoranda.
5. Maintaining a professional library and a collection of juvenile literature to serve educational personnel.
6. Distributing State-aid funds for the purchase of library materials and processing State-aid library orders.

7. Administering the textbook program by coordinating the State program for the adoption of basic textbooks.
8. Administering the Title II Public Law 89-10 program by distributing funds for the acquisition of library resources, textbooks, and other instructional materials available under the federal act.
9. Reviewing library layouts for new schools.
10. Reviewing printed materials submitted by publishers for inclusion on the State-aid library list.

#### Accomplishments

**School Library Development Fund.** The School Library Development Fund provides help to localities for the purchase of materials for new school libraries. The fund, which was established in 1964, provides one \$60 unit for every 20 pupils enrolled in eligible schools. During the past year grants were made to 69 schools in 46 divisions. Orders totaling \$76,520 in State funds were placed with publishers.

**Books Reviewed for State List.** During 1968, 5,606 books were reviewed by members of the Elementary Materials Committee, the High School Materials Committee, and members of the professional staff of the State Department of Education. More than 100 school librarians assisted in this work. The State Board of Education approved the addition of 5,190 items to the State-aid purchase list, including audio-visual materials reviewed by the Bureau of Teaching Materials.

**Professional and Library Collection Available to Educational Personnel.** The professional library of the State Department of Education continued to lend materials to school personnel throughout the State and to the staff of the Department. A number of new books were added to the collection. The library subscribes to 135 magazines of professional interest which are available to staff members of the Department.

**Book Exhibits.** The School Libraries and Textbooks Service maintains a collection of outstanding books which are approved by the State Board of Education for purchase with State-aid library funds for Virginia schools. The books are available for use by school personnel, and portions of the collection are used as exhibits to aid teachers, librarians, and parents in selecting books for purchase. An exhibit of new books approved for the 1969 list was used in five school divisions during the spring of 1969.

**Certified Librarians.** During the 1968-1969 school year, Virginia Public schools employed 1,103 librarians with teaching certificates endorsed for library science. Of this number, 571 were employed in 1,318 elementary schools, 407 in 359 secondary schools, 83 in 129 combined schools, 33 in supervisory positions, two in professional libraries, and seven in central processing centers.

**State-Aid Funds.** During 1968-69 State funds amounting to \$795,010 were budgeted for the purchase of library materials for the public schools of Virginia. This appropriation, supplemented by local contributions and refunds from publishers and dealers, permitted the placing of orders amounting to \$1,290,756.

**Free and Rental Textbook Systems.** The 1968 General Assembly appropriated funds to be used to reimburse localities providing free or rental textbook systems at the rate of \$2 per pupil enrolled in these localities. During the 1968-69 school

year, reimbursement amounting to \$1,271,522 was made to 80 divisions. Of this amount, \$604,558 was for free systems, and \$666,964 for rental systems.

**Operation of Title II of Public Law 89-10.** During 1968-1969 Virginia received \$1,057,993 under Title II of Public Law 89-10 for the acquisition of school library resources, textbooks, and other printed and published instructional materials for children and teachers in public and private elementary and secondary schools.

**Demonstration School Libraries Project.** Approximately \$100,000 of the Title II, Public Law 89-10 funds for 1968-1969 was used to support the Demonstration School Library Project which began during 1967-1968. Three new schools were selected, bringing the total to 12 in the State. A booklet, "Demonstration School Libraries in Virginia", was published and widely distributed in Virginia and out-of-state. As of May 1, 1969, more than 73,000 persons including librarians, college students, administrators, teachers, and parents had visited library projects in the original nine schools.

**Staff Addition.** Mrs. Lydia D. Faulkner joined the staff of the School Libraries and Textbooks Service as assistant supervisor of school libraries for Title II on July 15, 1968.

## SUMMARY OF STATISTICAL INFORMATION ON SCHOOL LIBRARIES—1968-69

	High Schools	Junior High Schools	Combined Schools	Elementary Schools	Special Education Schools	Vocational Schools	Total
Schools Reporting.....	250	102	141	1,290	20	13	1,816
Schools with Functioning Central Libraries.....	250	102	137	1,139	10	6	1,644
Schools with Certified Librarians.....	237	98	103	739	5	2	1,184
LIBRARY MATERIALS:							
Books Added During 1968-69.....	227,479	122,474	126,409	712,133	1,304	3,815	1,193,644
Volumes Currently Owned.....	2,297,745	847,586	980,239	6,158,831	16,082	13,092	10,313,575
Average Number of Books Per Student.....	9	9	11	11	10	7	10
LIBRARY EXPENDITURES:							
Amount Spent for Books.....	\$ 826,062	\$ 332,067	\$ 359,290	\$ 1,823,729	\$ 3,924	\$ 17,109	\$ 3,362,181
Amount Spent for Periodicals.....	\$ 95,456	\$ 31,374	\$ 28,883	\$ 111,543	\$ 348	\$ 1,262	\$ 268,866
Amount Spent for Library Supplies and Rebinding.....	112,103	46,718	37,137	222,683	245	1,125	420,011
Amount Spent for Audio-Visual Materials.....	261,385	137,511	95,299	856,323	1,138	19,147	1,370,803
Total.....	\$ 1,235,006	\$ 517,670	\$ 520,609	\$ 3,014,278	\$ 5,655	\$ 38,613	\$ 5,421,861
Amount Spent Per Pupil for Books and Periodicals.....	\$ 3.58	\$ 3.94	\$ 4.21	\$ 3.35	\$ 2.68	\$ 9.73	\$ 3.55
Amount Spent Per Pupil for Audio-Visual Materials.....	1.02	1.49	1.03	1.48	.71	10.14	1.34
Total Amount Spent Per Pupil for Library Resources.....	\$ 5.03	\$ 5.93	\$ 5.65	\$ 5.22	\$ 3.55	\$ 20.46	\$ 5.30
LIBRARY SERVICES:							
Schools with Supervised Summer Library Programs.....	113	29	37	386	2	5,500	567
Books Circulated During 1968-69.....	3,734,068	2,146,273	2,102,728	23,731,606	12,940	3	31,733,115
Pupil Library Assistants.....	4,401	1,662	1,539	17,708	3	3	25,316

## **DIVISION OF VOCATIONAL EDUCATION**

---

The Division of Vocational Education serves school divisions in developing an effective vocational program as an integral part of the total curriculum in the public schools. The Division has designed programs for persons attending high school; for those already in the labor market who need training and retraining; and for those who are disadvantaged or have socio-economic or other handicaps which prevent them from participating in the regular vocational program. By recognizing the needs of the individual and of society, these programs contribute to a wholesome economy, satisfactory employment, and a high standard of living. By helping to prepare youths and adults to take their places in an expanding economy, vocational education makes an important contribution to industrial growth in the State.

A concerted effort is being made to increase the number of teachers in training, and to update the content of the teacher-training programs. Emphasis is also being placed on preparing more teachers for innovative and exemplary programs, such as educational television, pre-vocational programs, cluster programs for the skilled trades, data processing, joint programs between services, gainful home economics related occupations, and off-farm agricultural related occupations.

Assuring that people are equipped with skills which are useful in our changing world of work is the continuing challenge faced in vocational education. In the years ahead, it is expected that employers will require more specialized training for a higher percentage of their workers. Greater flexibility in vocational education offerings will provide training for a wider range of occupations in keeping with labor market demands and scientific and technological developments.

Reports of the activities of the services of the Division of Vocational Education for the fiscal year 1968-69 follow in this order: Vocational Agriculture, Business Education, Distributive Education, Home Economics Education, Industrial Education, Manpower Training, School Food Service, Veterans Education, and Construction of Vocational Facilities.

### **AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION**

The purpose of the Agricultural Education Service is to lead the development and improvement of all phases of vocational education in agriculture, including programs for high school students and young and adult farmer groups. The general aim of these programs is to provide basic instruction for agricultural occupations and to develop agricultural competencies needed by individuals engaged in or preparing to engage in both on-farm and off-farm agricultural occupations. Therefore, the primary function of the Service is to assist school administrators and teachers in developing and improving the instructional program in agricultural education based on the needs of students. Assistance was given by the staff through (a) observation, (b) discussion, (c) on-farm and job instruction, (d) evaluation of local programs, (e) group conferences, (f) in-service training programs, and (g) correspondence and other appropriate means. The staff, in cooperation with teacher education institutions, prepares instructional materials and curriculum guides for use by teachers of vocational agriculture, conducts research, and assists in planning and conducting in-service and teacher education programs.

During the year the staff continued to revise the agricultural education curriculum to meet the demands of today's concept of the total industry of agriculture. Service personnel were organized to develop, refine, and publish a series of seven curriculum guides for use in the two-year basic course and five options open to third- and fourth-year students. The optional courses include agricultural production, agricultural machinery service, agricultural business, conservation and forestry, and ornamental horticulture. Fifty-two developmental programs emphasizing one of the four options other than production agriculture were conducted. Further emphasis was given to the placement of students for supervised occupational experience in agriculture, and to the evaluation of local programs in agricultural education.

In 1968-69 the staff provided professional services to 206 high schools in the 85 counties and six cities offering agricultural education programs. In these schools 18,956 high school students were enrolled in regular agricultural education classes, 2,847 in general mechanics classes, and 238 in classes for students with special needs. In addition, 2,127 out-of-school youth were enrolled in 117 young farmer classes, and 5,372 farm men and women were enrolled in 256 evening classes devoted to the discussion of production, conservation, marketing of farm products, and farm-management problems. Adult agricultural mechanics classes offered instruction in the selection, operation, preventive maintenance, repair, and construction of farm machinery. During 1968-69, 22,065 persons participated in 58 school community cannery programs devoted to the production and conservation of foods for family consumption. This is a joint activity of the Home Economics and Agricultural Education Services.

Staff personnel cooperated with division superintendents, high school principals, and teachers of vocational agriculture, to improve facilities, equipment, and curriculum materials for vocational agriculture. Five schools erected greenhouse facilities for teaching ornamental horticulture. The results of developmental programs and studies conducted last year continued to provide important guidelines for the staff, local school officials, and teachers in continuing their redirection and reorientation of agricultural education to meet the needs of todays rural youth.

**High School Students.** During 1968-69, 9,703 high school students received occupational experience through supervised farming programs, 2,360 were enrolled in placement on farms and in off-farm agricultural businesses for occupational experiences, and 3,254 students received occupational experiences primarily in school facilities such as agricultural mechanics shops and greenhouses. The total labor income for these students was \$5,093,785.

**Future Farmers of America.** The staff provided guidance for the Future Farmers of America, a national organization of students studying agricultural education in high schools. Membership in 199 FFA chapters in Virginia totaled 14,083 and more than 1,000 members attended the FFA Convention at Virginia Polytechnic Institute.

In cooperation with the Home Economics Education Service, the staff provided guidance and leadership in conducting the FFA-FHA Camp at Morgart's Beach and the J. R. Thomas Camp, near Petersburg. During the summer of 1968, 1,275 boys and girls attended these camps, which provided leadership training and recreation.

**Young Farmer Classes.** A total of 2,127 young farmers were enrolled in 117 classes. The staff provided guidance for the Statewide program which is designed to assist young farmers in becoming better established in the business of farming and to help them keep abreast of the many changes in farm technology. The Young Farmer Convention was held at the Hotel Chamberlin in February, in conjunction with the meeting of the Young Homemakers of Virginia. Approximately 500 young farmers and their wives discussed common problems and made plans to expand and improve the Young Farmer and Young Homemaker training programs. Instruction in all phases of farm management and agricultural mechanics was emphasized during the year. A Statewide series of five educational television programs on agricultural machinery maintenance was developed and telecast to supplement instruction for young and adult farmers.

**Farm Families.** A total of 5,372 adult farmers received an average of 60.1 hours of class instruction in evening classes and an average of two on-farm instruction visits during the year. Farmers enrolled in agricultural mechanics classes also repaired, overhauled, and/or constructed farm equipment.

Participation in the food production and conservation program was promoted by the cooperative efforts of the staff and teachers of agricultural education and home economics. In school community canneries the equivalent of 2,196,203 pints of food was processed by persons receiving instruction in the preservation of food for family consumption.

**Conferences, Workshops and Other Activities.** During the year the Agricultural Education Service assumed leadership in conducting a number of State, area and group conferences to assist localities in providing in-service training for agricultural education teachers. "Further Development in the Program in Agricultural Education" was the theme of a Statewide conference held at Virginia Polytechnic Institute in July. The staff also helped plan and conduct 174 State, area, and group conferences for agricultural education teachers.

In cooperation with the teacher education staffs at VPI and Virginia State College, the Agricultural Education Service conducted in-service training programs with emphasis on program planning, agricultural mechanics, farm electrification, agricultural business, conservation and forestry, farm management and ornamental horticulture. A series of workshops was devoted to agricultural mechanics, electricity, small engines, and motor analyzing equipment. Staff assistance also was given in: developing lists of curriculum materials and equipment needed for teaching agricultural education; planning agricultural education programs in urban areas which are being requested in increasing numbers, and implementing standards and guidelines for young and adult farmer programs.

In cooperation with guidance and other vocational services the staff participated in a Vocational Guidance Institute for high school counselors and principals.

The staff assisted with a one-week national conference at Virginia Polytechnic Institute sponsored by the American Institute of Cooperation.

TABLE 20—SUMMARY OF AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION—1968-1969

Number Teachers	IN-SCHOOL						OUT-OF-SCHOOL						TOTAL ENROLL- MENT	
	ALL-DAY		GENERAL MECHANICS		STUDENTS WITH SPECIAL NEEDS		YOUNG FARMER CLASSES		ADULT CLASSES		*PRODUCTION AND CONSERVATION OF FOODS			
	Number Schools	Enroll- ment	Number Schools	Enroll- ment	Number Schools	Enroll- ment	Number Schools	Enroll- ment	Number Schools	Enroll- ment	†Number Teachers	Number Centers	†Enroll- ment	
340	206	18,956	255	3,508	26	425	117	2,127	256	5,372	69	58	22,065	48,520

\*School-community canneries.

†These are part-time teachers.

(Enrollment served jointly by agriculture and home economics teachers and shown also in the Home Economics Education report.

NOTE: Six cities and 55 counties were served by the State program of agricultural education.

## BUSINESS EDUCATION

The Business Education Service is concerned with developing (1) the vocational knowledge, skills and attitudes needed by youths and adults for employment and advancement in business careers; and (2) the knowledge, understanding, and non-vocational skills needed by all persons in everyday contact with business and economic issues. The major function of the service is to improve instruction in business and office education at the high school, adult, and teacher-education levels.

Instructional activities are being revised to more effectively help students understand automation processes and perform efficiently in business using data processing procedures. Several high schools offered introductory courses in data processing and 16 high schools offered a data processing curriculum.

Reimbursement from federal and State funds on a matching basis with local funds were used to purchase instructional equipment for vocational business education. One hundred-nine high schools in 53 school divisions participated in these funds, as well as post-high school and four teacher education institutions.

Business Education Service personnel promote and work actively with the following phases of the school program:

**Secondary School Program.** During 1968-69, 1,368 business and office occupations teachers taught business subjects in 348 high schools, 37 junior high schools, and two schools for deaf and blind. There were 534 full-time vocational teaching positions; 167 received salary reimbursement through vocational education funds. There were 10 full-time and two part-time local business education supervisors in the State, including four who were employed during the year. Of the 348 high schools, 314 had either reimbursed or reimbursable programs—an increase of nine over last year.

**Post-High School Programs.** In two State colleges and two post-secondary schools, offering post-secondary programs of less than college level, 25 teachers taught 413 students. They were enrolled as follows: data processing, 85; secretarial, 162; accounting, 44; clerical, 114; typewriting, 8.

**Programs for the Handicapped.** Well defined programs for the handicapped were offered at the Woodrow Wilson Rehabilitation Center, which employed six teachers and one supervisor, for an enrollment of 164 students. Very limited offerings in the two schools for the deaf and blind enrolled 31 students.

**Adult Programs.** Seventy high schools in 34 school divisions and one college enrolled 11,239 adults in 651 evening classes. Of these students, 3,655 were enrolled in supplementary classes and 7,584 were in preparatory classes. Two school divisions offered daytime adult programs for unemployed persons.

Adult classes ranged from typewriting to computer programming; from supervisory performance appraisal to managerial economics; from records management to applied business statistics; and from ABC shorthand to closed microphone court reporting. Classes were held for specific groups, such as health and agriculture departments, police, officers, executive housekeepers, medical assistants, and members of an administrative management society.

**Vocational Office Training.** Vocational Office Training, a cooperative, part-time work training program in business education, was offered in 107 high schools for 1,936 students. Their annual earnings amounted to \$2,082,956, an average of \$1,075 each.

**Conferences, Workshops, and Services.** Two in-service workshops were held for the benefit of teacher educators and the State staff. The purpose was to review the progress being made in establishing block-time programs in business education.

Two conferences were held for local business education supervisors to discuss policies, procedures, and problems in business education.

The Business Education Service, in conjunction with the Educational Television Service produced a course entitled "Introduction to Data Processing for Business Teachers," which was telecast in cooperation with five educational television stations and one commercial station. This course consisted of 30, half-hour telelessons. A total of 493 teachers, 30 percent of the full-time business teachers in the State enrolled for the three semester hours of undergraduate credit offered by eight colleges. Many others audited the course. State tuition grants were available to teachers completing the course.

Four in-service workshops in automated data processing were held at three State colleges which train business teachers. One program was funded for the second year through the National Science Foundation with stipends for the teachers attending. Two extensions courses were offered by two teacher-education institution for teachers of block-time programs.

Six area conferences were held during the year to discuss the implementation of the block-time programs in the high schools. Four of these conferences were sponsored jointly by the State staff and teacher education institutions. Sixty-one per cent of the business teachers attended these conferences.

Two conferences were held for teachers of the pilot programs in block-time teaching, and one workshop for teachers of disadvantaged students was sponsored by the Business Education Service and Virginia State College.

Bi-monthly meetings of VOT coordinators were held in seven geographic areas. The annual Business Education Conference was concerned with the development of understandings about the new block-time curriculums and the development of instructional outlines.

Plans were made to begin five different types of programs for disadvantaged

youth on a pilot program basis. A plan is being prepared for a research project on the use of an extensive office simulation with the new block programs.

There were 145 active chapters of the Virginia Chapter, Future Business Leaders of America, with 5,482 members. Five regional planning meetings were held in the fall; six regional meetings and the nineteenth annual convention was held in the spring.

A follow-up study of the 10,034 June 1968 graduates in business education was completed giving the following information:

TABLE 21—ENROLLMENT OF STUDENTS IN VOCATIONAL BUSINESS EDUCATION ACCORDING TO BUSINESS CURRICULUMS OR JOB OBJECTIVES

CURRICULUM	Sex	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Total
Stenographic.....	M	74	80	112	266
	F	4,333	5,412	3,699	13,444
General Clerical.....	M	876	705	891	2,472
	F	2,816	2,864	4,345	10,025
Clerical Accounting.....	M	315	358	317	990
	F	326	633	554	1,533
Bookkeeping-Data Processing.....	M	349	506	453	1,308
	F	602	960	883	2,445
Clerk-Typist.....	M	964	1,138	667	2,769
	F	3,628	3,644	3,048	10,320
Totals.....		14,283	16,300	14,989	45,575

Another 12,262 students are enrolled in one or more business subjects to round out their occupational programs in some other vocational field and 12,059 were enrolled for personal use purposes.

Those entering the field of office work were employed in the following occupational areas:

Number Graduates	Office Occupations
1,236.....	Secretarial stenographic occupations
910.....	Clerk-Typist and related occupations
576.....	General office clerk
329.....	Not classified
265.....	Computing, accounting, clerical
119.....	Filing
88.....	Office machine operator (miscellaneous, no data processing)
77.....	Keypunch operators
48.....	Information, message distribution
12.....	Miscellaneous data processing

TABLE 22—HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENTS BY BUSINESS SUBJECTS—1968-69

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	SUBJECT	ENROLLMENT
12	Business Exploration.....	302
343	General Business.....	19,882
72	Business Law.....	2,280
8	Business Management.....	246
90	Business Mathematics.....	4,210
27	Business Economics.....	797
19	Business English.....	579
353	Beginning Typewriting.....	41,305
8	Intermediate Typewriting.....	683
239	Advanced Typewriting.....	13,983
78	Personal Typewriting.....	4,497
5	Clerk-Typist I.....	155
1	Clerk-Typist II.....	15
318	Beginning Shorthand.....	9,379
245	Advanced Shorthand.....	3,042
18	Notehand.....	344
27	Notehand and Personal Typewriting.....	1,039
10	Stenography I.....	486
2	Stenography II.....	40
315	Beginning Bookkeeping.....	11,076
40	Advanced Bookkeeping.....	544
12	Accounting.....	141
61	Record Keeping.....	2,574
3	Clerical Accounting.....	23
224	Office and Clerical Practice.....	5,284
23	Office Procedures (Double Period).....	386
113	Vocational Office Training.....	2,430
13	Introduction to Data Processing.....	642
16	Data Processing—Unit Record.....	313
5	Data Processing—Unit Record/Computer Programming.....	228
4	Business Data Processing I.....	70
		129,975*

\*Cumulative enrollment.

TABLE 23—SUMMARY OF WORK IN BUSINESS EDUCATION—1968-69

IN-SCHOOL							OUT-OF-SCHOOL		
HIGH SCHOOL							POST HIGH SCHOOL		
BUSINESS EDUCATION SUBJECTS			VOCATIONAL OFFICE TRAINING						
Number Teachers*	Number Schools	Enrollment†	Number Teachers	Number Schools	Enrollment‡	Earnings	Number Teachers	Number Schools	Enrollment‡
1,379	348	129,975	109	107	1,936	\$ 2,082,956 00	10	2	215

\*Teachers teaching one or more business subjects.

\*Teachers teaching one or more subjects.

Cumulative enrollment  
Individual students.

**DISTRIBUTIVE EDUCATION****1968-69**

The staff of the Distributive Education Service assists local school administrators, distributive education teachers, and college personnel in the development of the distributive education program to meet the following goals:

- (1) To prepare high school youth for successful employment and careers in the field of distribution;
- (2) To provide middle-management training programs at the junior college level to meet the need for junior executives and specialty salesmen in retail, wholesale, and service fields;
- (3) To provide a community adult-training program for persons preparing to enter or already engaged in a distributive occupation;
- (4) To provide the undergraduate and graduate teacher education programs to prepare the teachers, supervisors and other professional workers needed for a rapidly expanding program.

The staff of the Distributive Education Service provided professional services to 195 high schools, 13 junior high schools and five colleges in 56 counties and 29 cities where the distributive education program was in operation. The nature of these services included: (1) conferences with school administrators, (2) individual visits with teachers, (3) cluster meetings of teachers, (4) in-service workshops and conferences, (5) participation in local pre-school conferences, and (6) evaluation of programs.

As a result of these staff activities considerable improvements were made during the year in program standards, facilities, equipment, and quality of instruction in distributive education. The program was expanded to serve many more youth and adults desiring training which will enable them to function more effectively in this phase of the State's economy.

**Program Development in Keeping With Current Needs**

Enrollment in the distributive education high school program increased from 9,376 to 9,585.

The program was expanded to include 20 new programs at the high school level. Eight of the new programs were opened in counties whose students, prior to this year, have not had an opportunity to prepare for careers and employment in distribution.

Twenty-six schools in 13 school divisions were equipped with new or replacement equipment for the distributive education program.

One hundred sixty-five high schools in 76 school divisions and three junior colleges enrolled 26,547 adults in over 1,090 preparatory and supplementary classes for distributive occupations taught by 239 DE teachers and 202 part-time instructors from business and industry. Of these, 15,527 persons were enrolled in classes to upgrade them on the job, and 11,020 were in preparatory classes.

Increased enrollment in courses offering training for the travel industry resulted in Virginia advancing from twenty-eighth to fifth place among states which offer a specialized hotel-motel diploma program.

Distributive education cooperated with the Virginia Retail Merchants Association in offering special shoplifting prevention clinics in every community having a DE program. A State committee of merchants, area adult instructors, and

DE State staff members met to review the course outline and to suggest needed improvements.

A week-long workshop held for DE adult education personnel dealt with adult curriculum development and techniques of training businessmen and other specialists as part-time instructors of adult classes.

### **Programs for Persons With Special Needs**

Distributive Education programs to prepare persons with special needs for distributive occupations were offered in four junior high schools and two senior high schools. In addition to current programs, four more school divisions plan to offer the "Education for Employment" course beginning in the 1969-70 school year.

One school division conducted a 10-hour Distributive Education pre-employment course for 17 welfare mothers, and two school divisions offered the pre-employment course to unemployed persons in cooperation with the Virginia Employment Commission. A total of 3,368 persons were enrolled in 124 classes for adults with special needs.

### **New and Innovative Programs and Activities**

The Distributive Education curriculum is being reorganized to insure that students will develop necessary abilities for distributive employment, as follows:

(1) social competencies; (2) basic competencies in mathematics and communications; (3) product or service technology; and (4) the marketing competencies of economics, management, market research, merchandising, operations, sales promotion and selling.

The two units of study already completed for the advanced cooperative course are "Trends in Distribution" and "Merchandising Mathematics."

A participation activities manual was prepared to supplement the curriculum for the basic high school course. This manual is composed of individual vocational learning experiences or activities which are designed to provide application of classroom instruction. In addition, a projects manual for the basic course is being prepared. This manual will include project descriptions and project training records.

The following distributive education research studies were completed:

1. Miles, Benton E. —"The Construction of a Course, 'Administering an Adult Program,' for a Distributive Teacher Education Curriculum"
2. Jamison, George —"An Investigation to Develop a General Plan to Improve Advertising for the Small Business"
3. Willis, Bob —"An Analysis of the Extent of Potential Membership and the Use of Services Offered by the Richmond Retail Merchants Association"
4. Ahalt, Henry—"An Experiment with Programmed Instruction in Salesmanship for Distributive Education High School Students"
5. Miller, Barry—"A Study to Determine the Effectiveness of the Distributive Education Real Estate Adult Program in Arlington County"

The third phase of the research study, "A Competency Pattern Approach to Curriculum Construction in Distributive Teacher Education," featured a National

Dissemination and Interpretation Seminar in Distributive Teacher Education. This seminar was held on the campus of the Virginia Polytechnic Institute August 25-30, 1968, and attracted 45 teacher educators and curriculum workers from throughout the United States.

Thirteen junior high schools in Richmond offered distributive education for the first time at the ninth grade level. Nine DE teacher-coordinators participated in curriculum development workshops and have constantly evaluated and upgraded the program.

A specialized DE course in fashion merchandising was offered in the Arlington-Fairfax area to provide vocational training for students with career interests in buying, fashion design, merchandising management and stock control.

Interest has been indicated in two school divisions in a specialized petroleum marketing and hospitality training program at the high school level. Advisory committees have been appointed and curriculum is being developed for future experimental programs.

The following kinds of studies were initiated to evaluate the distributive education program on a Statewide basis:

1. Employment status of youth and adults enrolled in pre-employment courses.
2. Status of students enrolled in basic courses who did not continue in cooperative programs.
3. Status of students who dropped out of the program during the school year.
4. Status of students enrolled in junior high school experimental programs.

The State Department of Health developed special material on food service sanitation to include in distributive education adult courses for the travel industry.

#### **In-Service and Pre-Service Teacher Education**

Teacher education programs in distributive education at Virginia Commonwealth University, Virginia Polytechnic Institute and Old Dominion College constitute one of the largest State programs in the nation with a total enrollment this past year of 170 undergraduate students working toward B.S. degrees in distributive education. These students included 78 at VCU, 85 at VPI, and seven at ODC.

During 1968-1969, VPI and VCU offered 20 different in-service graduate and undergraduate courses for 188 distributive personnel. In the distributive education graduate program at VCU, 62 DE coordinators were enrolled in part-time graduate study. At VPI, four DE coordinators received master's degrees in vocational education and four full-time graduate students in DE were enrolled at VCU.

The teacher educators at VCU and VPI, in cooperation with the distributive education State supervisory staff, conducted six in-service workshops for DE teachers.

The DE supervisory staff conducted a total of 34 in-service workshops with 372 local DE personnel participating. Two of these workshops were devoted to guidance with counselors participating; five were devoted to curriculum development; two were held for new coordinators; three were for local supervisors; four dealt with the adult program; and two were held for special needs teachers.

### Distributive Education Clubs of America

Membership in the Virginia Association of the Distributive Education Clubs of America reached an all-time high of 9,579 members in 198 local chapters during 1968-69.

Virginia DECA received national recognition with the election of a State student as southern region vice president of the secondary division. The Virginia Merchandise Manual entry placed third in the nation.

The recently created "Policy and Planning Committee," composed of teacher-coordinators who have demonstrated outstanding leadership in DECA, has continued to play an important role in the management and direction of every phase of the DECA youth program. This adult organization serves to guide and lead the nine State officers and 20 junior board directors who are chosen to lead their respective districts or areas and the State association.

The Virginia DECA Foundation scholarship awards totaling \$3,150.00 were given to 10 Virginia DE students.

TABLE 24—SUMMARY OF WORK IN DISTRIBUTIVE EDUCATION—  
1968-69

IN-SCHOOL				OUT-OF-SCHOOL			Total Enrollment	
PART-TIME COOPERATIVE				EVENING AND PART-TIME EXTENSION				
Number of Coordinators	Number of Schools	Enrollment	Earnings Part-Time Cooperative	Number of Teachers	Number of Schools	Enrollment		
258	208	9,555	\$ 7,326,947.08	441	165	26,547	36,132	

### HOME ECONOMICS

The staff of the Home Economics Education Service serves secondary school administrators and home economics teachers in the development of a program which has these goals: preparation for the vocation of homemaking; preparation for employment in occupations using home economics knowledge and skills; and motivation of students with scholastic and leadership abilities to pursue college education in preparation for professional careers in home economics.

The staff works cooperatively with Virginia colleges in the pre-service education of students who are preparing to teach home economics.

**Scope of Program.** In 1968-69, home economics education programs operated in each of the State's 131 school divisions. In these divisions 484 high schools offered home economics programs under the direction of 847 teachers. Enrollment in all home economics courses for in-school and out-of-school totaled 101,576.

The in-school program enrollment totaled 81,256, including 53,881 pupils in regular home economics classes (grades eight-12); 676 in home economics-related employment courses; 2,483 in homemaking courses for students with special needs; and 251 in occupationally oriented courses for students with special needs. In addition, 1,642 seventh-grade students were enrolled in homemaking classes for a full year, and 22,323 seventh- and eighth-graders received instruction in homemaking for less than a full year.

The Home Economics Service reached 20,320 out-of-school youth and adults in various programs; 5,272 were enrolled in homemaking classes for adults; 729 received instruction in homemaking through the organization, Young Homemakers of Virginia; 240 adults were enrolled in other home economics classes which are preparatory for enrollment in employment courses; 13,574 adults participated in food production and conservation classes. This phase of the program is conducted in cooperation with the Agricultural Education Service.

**Improvement of Instruction.** Supervisory personnel visited 280 schools and worked with 641 teachers to review teachers' work plans for the year, to observe units of instruction being taught, to determine strengths and weaknesses in the program, and to make suggestions and recommendations for improvement in local programs.

Staff members worked with local administrators and teachers in 77 group meetings to discuss program offerings and the scheduling of courses in homemaking and in gainful occupations using home economics knowledge and skills.

In cooperation with school administrators, the State staff served on evaluation committees which studied 29 secondary school home economics programs.

Two workshops were conducted to aid 70 teachers in developing employment courses as a part of local home economics programs.

A Statewide in-service education conference was held for the purpose of assisting home economics teachers to plan programs for the year ahead and to determine ways of improving instruction. The conference program focused on promoting and developing home economics courses for employment; instructing individuals with special needs; working cooperatively with other groups in the school and community; and improving the instructional offering in homemaking for youth and adults.

**Development of Curriculum Materials.** The supervisory staff and teachers continued work on a major revision of the curriculum guide for the homemaking phase of the home economics program. Emphasis in the guide is being placed on the consumer problems of individuals and families.

To aid in the development of the gainful occupations phase of the program, curriculum materials in foods, clothing, homemaker's assistant services, and child care workers have been prepared and made available to teachers in the schools which offer these courses. Materials have been distributed and revised as needed.

**Youth Organization, Future Homemakers of America.** Staff members planned and directed a Statewide leadership training meeting which was attended by 482 representatives and advisers of the youth organization, Virginia Association, Future Homemakers of America. This organization, with a membership of 17,720 persons in 348 chapters, is designed to enrich and supplement classroom instruction. Its membership is made up of students who are enrolled, or have been enrolled, in the home economics program. FHA activities supplement instruction in improving family living and in preparing for entrance into home economics-related occupations.

**Instruction for Adults.** The staff worked with local school administrators and teachers to develop instructional programs in homemaking for adults and members of Young Homemakers of Virginia.

These courses included instruction in consumer problems of families, clothing selection and construction, meal planning and preparation, child development, and home management. Primarily they were taught by regular home economics teachers as a part of the total program; however, in situations where heavy in-school enrollment made this impossible, part-time teachers were employed.

Gainful occupation courses which prepare adults for work as homemakers' assistants were taught in Norfolk and Accomac. Other classes prepared adults for entering and advancing in such occupations as child care service, clothing service, and food service.

**Instruction for Pupils with Special Needs.** Courses in home economics were provided for 2,734 students with special needs who were not functioning effectively in the regular school program. These courses contributed to holding potential dropouts in school and to making them better homemakers and wage-earners.

**Improvement of Space and Facilities.** Assistance was given to school divisions in planning 31 new and remodeled departments and in setting standards for purchasing equipment.

Staff members helped 33 schools and 107 teachers prepare budgets and select equipment. Instructional equipment was placed in 16 schools and facilities for instruction in home economics-related employment courses was improved in the same number of schools.

**Cooperative Work with Other Services and Divisions.** Staff members participated in a Statewide vocational guidance summer institute which was held to acquaint high school guidance counselors with opportunities and offerings in all fields of vocational education. Pertinent interpretative materials about the home economics education program were distributed to the 282 guidance counselors, administrators, supervisors, and vocational teachers who attended the institute.

In cooperation with the Bureau of Teaching Materials, new home economics reference books were reviewed and evaluated and lists of recommended books were made available to local school administrators and teachers.

Plans for new home economics departments were reviewed in cooperation with the School Building Service, and recommendations for revisions were made to provide optimum facilities for instruction. These plans included departments for instruction in both homemaking and occupational home economics.

**Cooperative Work with Colleges Training Home Economics Teachers.** Heads of home economics departments and teacher educators from eight Virginia colleges approved for the preparation of home economics teachers met twice during the year with members of the State staff to discuss new developments and progress being made in the home economics program. Special emphasis was placed on the preparation of home economics teachers who will instruct high school courses for occupations using home economics knowledge and skills as well as homemaking courses which emphasize consumer problems, management and child development.

As a result of these meetings each college agreed to study and evaluate current teacher-education programs and to find ways of incorporating experiences which will assist pre-service teachers in their preparation for teaching employment courses. Each college agreed to take the following steps:

Discuss the objectives of home economics courses for employment and review curriculum materials for such courses with teaching candidates;

Place student teachers in schools with home economics programs which include all phases of a well-rounded program;

Assist home economics education majors to plan individual summer work experience programs in occupations using home economics knowledge and skills;

Guide home economics education majors to select electives from home economics subject areas in which they have a special interest and in which there are employment opportunities;

Plan courses at the college level to prepare candidates to teach home economics courses for employment as well as homemaking.

The assistant supervisors of the Home Economics Education Service visited colleges in their respective areas and met with home economics education majors to discuss the program being developed in secondary schools. They also worked closely with the teacher educators in the colleges which train home economics teachers.

TABLE 25—HOME ECONOMICS SUMMARY—1968-69

NUMBER OF TEACHERS		IN-SCHOOL ENROLLMENT												TOTAL ENROLLMENT	
		ALL-DAY TERM COURSES (36 Weeks) (Useful Occupations)				SHORT TERM COURSES (6-18 Weeks) (Homemaking)				ALL-DAY TERM COURSES (36 Weeks) (Gainful Occupations)		STUDENTS WITH SPECIAL NEEDS (Homemaking and Occupationally Oriented)			
		Grade 7		Grades 8-12		Grade 7		Grade 8		Grades 10-12					
Total	Voc.	Number Schools	Enrollment	Number Schools	Enrollment	Number Schools	Enrollment	Number Schools	Enrollment	Number Schools	Enrollment	Number Schools	Enrollment		
847	666	23	1,642	474	53,881	61	8,753	86	13,570	23	676	102	2,734	81,251	

TABLE 25—HOME ECONOMICS SUMMARY—1968-1969

OUT-OF-SCHOOL ENROLLMENT												GRAND TOTAL ENROLLMENT	
YOUNG HOMEMAKER AND GENERAL ADULT CLASSES (Useful Occupations)			POST-SECONDARY (Gainful Occupations)		ADULT CLASSES (Gainful Occupation Oriented)		FOOD PRODUCTION AND CONSERVATION CLASSES			TOTAL ENROLLMENT			
Number Schools	Number Centers	Enrollment	Number Schools	Enrollment	Number Schools	Enrollment	Number Schools	Number Centers	Enrollment				
183	179	6,001	6	240	10	505	29	32	13,574	20,320	101,576		

## TRADE AND INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION

The Trade and Industrial Education Service provides services and leadership designed to improve instruction in trade and industrial education.

Trade and industrial education includes instruction for careers in trade and industry, and in health and technical occupations. It provides occupational training of a preparatory and supplementary nature in each of these areas. Preparatory programs in trade and health occupations also are provided for youth with special academic, social, or economic needs.

### Preparatory Programs

#### Trade and Industrial (T and I) Occupations

Preparatory programs were provided for students in grades nine through 12 who had made an occupational choice and were pursuing comprehensive high school training leading to entrance level employment. These programs provided foundations for the skilled crafts and service trades such as carpentry, auto mechanics, drafting, electrical trades, cosmetology and machine shop. Trade classes were taught by 374 teachers in 190 secondary schools.

Industrial Cooperative Training programs were conducted for high school juniors and seniors who were 16 years of age or older. These students attended school half of each day and received on-the-job work experience in their chosen occupation the other half of the day. Systematic training was given on the job and supplementary instruction which related to the training was given in the high school. Industrial Cooperative Training classes were taught by 91 teachers in 88 schools.

Post-secondary preparatory programs were provided for persons who had graduated from, or had otherwise left, high school and were pursuing training on a full-time basis. The scope and content of these programs were the same as for secondary programs, but they were in greater depth due to the additional hours provided for full-time study. Post-secondary T and I preparatory classes were taught by 14 teachers in two schools.

Adult preparatory classes were provided on a part-time basis, usually during evening hours, for persons preparing to enter an occupation. Short-term, full-time classes were conducted in certain localities to provide skills useful in local industries. Adult T and I preparatory classes were taught by 40 teachers in 30 schools.

#### Health Occupations

Secondary preparatory classes which consisted of pre-clinical instruction leading to a license for practical nursing were conducted for qualified seniors in 27 secondary schools by 73 teachers. Medical assistant, health aide, and nurses aide classes were provided in four secondary schools by four instructors.

Post-secondary preparatory classes consisting of clinical instruction were provided for the practical nursing students who had satisfactorily completed the pre-clinical phase of this program. Post-secondary, pre-clinical, and clinical classes were held for other practical nursing students. Five programs were conducted by 24 teachers. Programs for certified laboratory assistants, medical transcriptionists, X-ray technologists, dental hygienists, dental technologists, operating room technicians, nurses aides, intensive care assistants, radiologic technologists, and ward clerks also were conducted in 12 schools by 14 teachers.

### Technical Occupations

Secondary preparatory programs were conducted in several high schools for students in the eleventh and twelfth grades who desired employment as highly skilled technicians. For such students one or more years of post-secondary training is recommended. Emphasis is placed on the application of mathematics and science in technical problem solving. The technology of electronics was taught by six teachers in two schools.

Post-secondary preparatory programs were conducted for persons who had completed high school and were in full-time attendance at a post-secondary institution. The curricula and purpose of these classes were the same as those for secondary programs, but were much greater in depth. The classes included the technologies of drafting and design, air conditioning and refrigeration, civil and highway design and construction, electronics and dental technology. Post-secondary technical classes were conducted by 39 teachers in two schools.

Adult preparatory technical classes were conducted on a part-time basis during evening hours for persons preparing to enter some phase of technical work. Eighteen teachers in four schools conducted classes in the technologies of civil and highway design, drafting and design, and electronics.

### Youth with Special Needs

These programs were conducted in the intermediate and secondary schools for youth with social, economic, or academic handicaps who had made poor adjustments in school. The purpose was two-fold: (1) to provide a means for a student with special needs to learn an occupational skill in accordance with his abilities and to become employable upon leaving school, or (2) to provide opportunities for the student to make sufficient adjustments and to acquire sufficient knowledge to enable him to re-enter regular school programs. Special needs programs were conducted by 91 teachers in 44 schools.

### Supplementary Programs

Supplementary programs are designed for employed adults who wish to supplement or upgrade their skills and knowledge in the trade, health, or technical occupation in which they are or have been engaged. The following types of supplementary classes were conducted on a part-time basis by 823 instructors in 101 schools:

Trade—to upgrade skilled craftsmen in their occupational field;

Technical—to update or upgrade technicians in their technical field;

Health Occupations—to improve nursing care. Courses were offered in medications, anatomy, pediatrics, certified companion, and diversional activities;

Supervisory Personnel Development—to upgrade supervisors and other minor executives by increasing their supervisory, teaching, or managerial abilities;

Safety Training for Employees of Electric Cooperatives—to offer on-the-job safety instruction throughout the year;

Apprentice Training—to provide related instruction either in regular unit classes or via a group study plan;

Public Service—to improve technical skills of public service employees, including policemen and surveyors.

### Summary of Additional Activities

Expansion of vocational preparatory programs during 1968-69 resulted in 148 additional teachers in 127 new or expanded programs. During the year several local advisory committees were organized.

The Trade and Industrial Education Service staff assisted various teams in conducting community surveys to determine the need for subjects supported by this vocational service. The Service issued evaluative criteria to each school division having Trade and Industrial Education programs. These criteria were returned and are being used as a basis for program evaluation.

A Statewide conference was conducted for trade and industrial personnel. Several curriculum workshops were held.

Two regional meetings and one State leadership conference were held for the youth organization, Vocational Industrial Clubs of America.

Other conferences included two for local supervisors and principals of area vocational schools, eight area workshops for I. C. T. and apprentice coordinators, and pre-school workshops for teachers. Staff members of the Service attended a number of regional and national conferences and institutes.

The following bulletins, brochures, and guides were developed by the Service: TIES (four issues); Follow-Up Report of I. C. T., Trade and Technical Graduates; Annual Statistical Report for Trade and Industrial Education; Trade and Industrial Education Directory; and Listing of Trade and Industrial Library Materials.

**TABLE 26—SUMMARY: TRADE AND INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION—1968-69**

PREPARATORY				SUPPLEMENTARY
Secondary	Post Secondary	Adult	Special Needs	Adult
13,354	1,510	1,671	1,700	27,247

### INDUSTRIAL ARTS EDUCATION

Industrial Arts Education was supervised through the Industrial Education Service until June 1, 1969. At that time it became a separate service under the Division of Vocational Education and was designated as the Industrial Arts Education Service.

Emphasis was placed on introducing industrial arts personnel and school administrators to new curriculum materials and intensifying the supervisory visitations.

The new General Industrial Arts Guide was distributed and workshops were held to develop a curriculum guide for graphic arts instruction and a guide for school administrators which will explain the contemporary program.

Industrial Arts was offered in 92 school divisions by 350 secondary schools for 65,314 students. The number of teachers of industrial arts rose from 699 the previous year to 758.

**MANPOWER TRAINING SERVICE**

In accordance with the policies of the State Board of Education in cooperation with the Virginia Employment Commission, the Manpower Training Service is responsible for providing training in occupational categories for unemployed and under-employed youth and adults within the State who qualify under provisions of the Manpower Development and Training Act of 1962, including the Amendments to the Act in 1963, 1965, and 1968. These amendments provide for basic educational training and orientation to the world of work and counseling services for individuals who are excluded from occupational training because of an inadequate educational achievement level. The Act as amended also provides for refresher or other training for individuals who have become unemployed because of the specialized nature of their previous employment or who are in need of specialized skills for advancement. Priority is given to Manpower Training Skills Centers.

Basically, the purpose of the Manpower Development and Training programs is to relieve unemployment caused by automation, shifts in market demands, employment trends and other economic changes and to provide training opportunities for disadvantaged persons in Virginia. The program does not replace the need for existing vocational training but expands and broadens the training programs available for workers in all occupations.

Staff members of the Manpower Training Service work with school divisions in their localities to achieve certain objectives. These include: providing assistance in organizing curriculum guides and course outlines, and in developing standards of occupational competency; preparing budgets for each proposed training program and reviewing upon completion; providing courses in instruction based on the recognized needs of individuals who are to receive training; periodically reviewing and evaluating training programs, including recommendations for improvement and the need for continuing the training; initiating steps to assure that training projects are formulated without delay; maintaining consistent quality and adequacy in the available training; and following up all trainees who have completed courses to help insure their success in the occupation for which they have prepared.

During 1968-1969, 72 manpower training programs were planned, budgeted, and approved to train 2,651 individuals in Virginia. Training was provided in 33 occupational areas in programs operated in 23 school divisions. The length of the program varies from eight to 100 weeks, depending on the occupational area.

Programs starting during 1968-1969 and those continuing from 1967-1968 total 140 with an enrollment of 3,574. Manpower Development and Training programs graduated 1,666 trainees during 1968-1969.

Five multiple centers for school dropouts were in operation which provided job-oriented basic education, orientation to the world of work, and occupational training. Job-oriented basic education was provided for school dropouts who had not completed the sixth grade and remedial education was provided for those functioning below the eighth grade. Guidance, counseling, and testing services were an integral part of each center.

In cooperation with the Norfolk City Schools, programs in five occupational areas were developed, funded, and put into operation as a part of the Norfolk Concentrated Employment Program. Orientation to the world of work, job-oriented basic and remedial education, and occupational training were made available for all disadvantaged persons who were referred.

Based on criteria from the U. S. Office of Education, four Manpower Training centers were officially designated Manpower Training Skill Centers and an additional center is being upgraded to qualify for official designation. These centers have their own identity, provide all services needed by the unemployed and underemployed youth and adults seeking employment, and have a permanency not experienced by present manpower training programs or centers.

TABLE 27—MANPOWER DEVELOPMENT TRAINING  
PROGRAMS—1968-69

<i>Occupation Title</i>	<i>Number of Programs</i>	<i>Enrolled</i>
Auto Body Repair.....	3	65
Auto Mechanics.....	12	240
Auto Service Station Mechanic.....	6	129
Basic Education.....	6	100
Building Custodian.....	2	46
Bricklayer.....	2	42
Cement Mason.....	1	27
Certified Medical Laboratory Assistant.....	2	20
Clerk Stenographer.....	8	246
Clerk Typist.....	17	484
Cook, Hotel and Restaurant.....	2	51
Diesel Truck Mechanic.....	2	35
Draftsman, Junior.....	1	15
Duplicating Machine Operator.....	2	67
Farmer, General.....	1	15
Horticulture.....	2	34
Key Punch Operator.....	5	111
Licensed Practical Nurse.....	6	84
Maintenance Man, Building.....	3	77
Meat Cutter.....	1	25
Mine Machinery Repair.....	4	154
Nurse Aid.....	10	340
Nurse Refresher.....	1	27
Office Machine Repair.....	2	41
Production Machine Operator.....	8	153
Programmer, Business.....	2	57
Radio, TV Repair.....	2	37
Salesperson, General.....	1	38
Seamstress.....	3	66
Sheet Metal Worker.....	2	39
Truck Driver, Light.....	5	202
Upholsterer.....	2	76
Welder.....	14	431
 Totals.....	140	3,574

### Accomplishments

1. Ten project review and approval sessions were held in cooperation with the representatives of the Virginia Employment Commission; the Bureau of Employment Security, U. S. Department of Labor and the U. S. Office of Education, Department of Health, Education and Welfare.
2. Fifty-two planning conferences were held with representatives of local school boards and local employment office managers.
3. Cooperated with business and industry in planning training commensurate with their needs and the needs of available trainees.
4. Attended three regional conferences on Manpower Development and Training.
5. Presented the Manpower Training program at one vocational guidance institute.
6. Conducted three conferences and workshops for local Manpower Training supervisors.
7. Conducted a five-day inservice teacher training workshop for Manpower Training instructors.
8. Served as a Member of the Virginia Manpower Coordinating Committee working to coordinate the Manpower Services available through the various governmental agencies as set forth by the Cooperative Area Manpower Planning System (CAMPS).

### SCHOOL FOOD SERVICE

The National School Lunch and the Child Nutrition Programs are designed to improve the nutrition of pupils in the public schools. This is accomplished by serving breakfast, lunch, and milk and assisting with necessary equipment purchases.

Pupils participating in the National School Lunch Program receive one-third of their daily nutrients. Supplementary nutrients are provided through the breakfast and milk programs funded by the Child Nutrition Act. To assist with these expanding programs essential equipment has been secured under this act.

During 1968-69 a special fund, known as Transfer Section 32, was made available for free and reduced-price breakfasts and lunches and nonfood assistance (equipment). This fund also enabled the State to appoint an additional professional staff member.

The food service programs are under the direction of the local school division with technical assistance given by the State staff. In 33 divisions there were 53 professional staff members serving as local supervisors. Total local expenditures for the operation of all programs was \$47,077,639.26 and reimbursement from federal funds amounted to \$8,415,248.64. Nine professional staff members supervise the State programs. The personnel assisted local divisions in the following manner: (a) planning food service operations; (b) administering and evaluating programs; (c) conducting workshops and conferences; (d) initiating study groups to improve standards of operation; (e) reviewing school building plans to determine the adequacy of food service facilities; (f) preparing and distributing new material and interpreting material previously distributed; (g) encouraging development of the educational aspects of the program; (h) and promoting membership in the professional school food service organizations.

An eight-member ad hoc committee on Nutritional Standards for School Lunch and Other Child Feeding Programs made a national study of child feeding programs and recommended ways to translate recent nutrition findings into practical recommendations on meal patterns. The staff has followed these recommendations in the expanding programs.

A uniform policy for determining free and reduced-price breakfasts and lunches was submitted to the State office by each local division. These policies were approved and an effort was made to assist the divisions in their effective use.

The supervisory personnel held 2,224 conferences with superintendents and other school administrators; visited 861 schools once and 87 schools more than once; and held 79 conferences with 2,731 school lunch personnel, teachers, and others. At seven regional three-day conferences the 526 persons enrolled had a choice of three classes per conference. State staff members also participated in many local workshops and a two-day conference was jointly sponsored by local and State supervisors.

#### National School Lunch Program

In the 1,763 schools approved for this program, a total number of 100,383,50 lunchees were served, which represents an increase of 7,433,396 over 1967-68. The average number of pupils eating lunch daily was 574,660, an increase of 41,2970. This average represents 57 per cent of the average daily pupil attendance. A food reimbursement of \$5,928,207.58 was received by the schools.

Evaluations of lunch programs were made in 586 schools and performance surveys were made in 42 schools. These included: adequacy of the school lunch, participation, sanitation, records, and other phases of operation. The studies showed evidence of increased interest in reaching more pupils, better working skills, and improvement in the quality and nutritional requirements of the lunches served. Eight schools which have à la carte lunch programs receive no State assistance.

#### Special Milk Program

In the 1,801 schools approved for participation in the Special Milk Program, 1,763 schools served lunches and provided additional milk on which reimbursement was paid; 34 schools served milk only due to the lack of facilities, and milk was reimbursed in seven schools which, by choice, did not participate in the national school lunch program. Under this program 49,424,367 half pints of additional milk were served with a reimbursement of \$1,811,560.55 which enabled pupils to purchase milk at a reduced price. A total of \$49,807,867 half pints of milk was consumed by pupils in the public schools.

#### Breakfast Programs

Under the Child Nutrition Act of 1966, the 54 schools participating in the breakfast program served 885,910 breakfasts to pupils and received \$129,370.10 in reimbursements. The number of breakfast programs increased by 17 and average daily participation was 8,859, a daily increase of 4,689. This program has gained recognition for supplementing the nutrition requirements of the pupils. There are 30 additional breakfast programs operating with no State assistance.

#### Donated Foods

The national school lunch and breakfast programs received donated foods with a retail value of \$13,963,406.25 from the U. S. Department of Agriculture.

The State staff worked with local divisions on the proper storage and best use of these foods.

#### Nonfood Assistance

Nonfood assistance (equipment) was available from funds provided under the Child Nutrition Act and Transfer Section 32. The criteria for participation included schools whose cafeteria funds were insufficient to purchase needed equipment, schools with large increases in free and reduced-price lunches and breakfasts under the uniform policy, and schools with no food service programs. Local divisions were responsible for 25 percent of the purchase price and cost of installation of the equipment. The remaining 75 percent of the cost was paid from federal funds. A total of 264 schools in 82 divisions participated in this program with a reimbursement of \$549,970.85.

These purchases have provided the necessary equipment for schools to meet the needs of expanding breakfast and lunch programs and to initiate new programs. This has resulted in improved food standards, better service, and increased pupil participation.

#### Improvement of Space and Facilities

Thirty-four floor plans for new and remodeled kitchens have been reviewed. Emphasis has been placed on adequate specifications and recommendations were made to assure use of the most functional pieces of equipment.

TABLE 28—SUMMARY OF SCHOOL FOOD SERVICE PROGRAMS—1968-69

PROGRAMS	Number of Schools With Programs	AVERAGE NUMBER PUPILS SERVED DAILY			Total Meals Served	Reimburse- ment
		Free or Partially Paid	Paid	Total		
Breakfast.....	54	4,965	3,894	8,859	885,910	\$ 129,370 10
Lunch.....	1,763	86,541	466,196	574,666	100,383,500	5,928,207 58
Milk.....	1,801			49,424,367	149,807,867	1,811,560 55
Nonfood (Equipment).....	264			½ pts. milk	½ pts. milk	549,970 85
Total Reimbursement.....						\$8,415,248 64
Local Operating Cost.....						\$47,077,639 26

#### VETERANS EDUCATION—1968-69

The State Department of Education is the approving agency for institutions and establishments desiring to provide education and training for eligible persons under the provisions of Title 38, United States Code. The eligible persons are veterans who may receive financial assistance under the provisions of the Veterans Readjustment Benefits Act of 1966, war orphans, and widows and dependents of seriously handicapped veterans.

The Committee on Veterans Education has established policies to be followed by the Executive Officer of the Committee in carrying out the provisions of the law in accordance with fundamental principles of education. The agency approves only such institutions and courses which will offer a sound program of education and training.

The following types of institutions are approved: Virginia institutions of higher education accredited by the State Board of Education; secondary schools accredited by the State Board of Education; public and private vocational schools; hospitals approved by the Council of Medical Education and Hospitals of The American Medical Association; and flight schools sponsored by the Federal Aviation Administration.

Private vocational schools meet approval requirements established by the Department's Division of Vocational Education and must have had at least two years' successful operation as a school within the State before approval can be given for veterans' training.

During the year the Committee received 210 applications for approval of courses from institutions in the State. They were handled as follows: 155 approvals, 50 disapprovals, and five not processed by July 1, 1969.

The following changes were made during the year in the number of approved institutions: 208 institutions approved as of July 1, 1968; 27 institutions approved during the year; and 228 institutions approved as of June 30, 1969. Approvals for seven institutions were withdrawn during the year.

#### Veterans Education

Staff members made 264 visits to public, non-profit, and proprietary institutions in the State. These visits were made to ensure that the requirements of the law were being met, to inspect for approval, and upon the request of the Veterans Administration.

The Committee received 280 applications from establishments requesting approval to train veterans on the job. Action was taken as follows: 245 approvals, 31 disapprovals, and four not processed by July 1, 1969.

The following changes were made during the year in the number of approved establishments: 152 approved as of July 1, 1968; 239 establishments approved during the year; 380 establishments approved as of June 30, 1969. Approvals for 11 establishments were withdrawn during the year.

There were 357 visits made to establishments to inspect for approval and to determine if the requirements of the law were being followed.

#### CONSTRUCTION OF VOCATIONAL FACILITIES

The first construction of vocational education facilities was started during the 1964-65 school year with funds available under the Vocational Education Act of 1963.

This Act describes an area vocational school as one which offers five or more occupational programs for full-time students. To be eligible for aid, a construction project must provide facilities for five or more occupational offerings which will be housed in one school. Such a facility can be the vocational department of a comprehensive high school, a separate vocational education center serving the students from one or more high schools, or a school offering post-secondary vocational and technical training.

These vocational facilities should be available after school hours for classes for persons who have already entered the labor market and who need training or retraining to achieve stability or advancement in employment.

Also, these construction projects may include vocational facilities for youth who are potential dropouts and who are not able to compete in regular vocational programs on the junior and senior year levels.

National and local studies show that the majority of high school students enter the labor market when they leave high school as dropouts or as graduates. To be prepared to compete for available jobs, it is important that these young people have the opportunity to secure vocational training in high school.

The vocational staff assists local school administrators in planning job opportunity surveys and student interest surveys to secure information which is used to select the occupational training programs to be housed in a proposed building; assists in determining the space requirements for each training program; reviews the equipment arrangements that are developed by the architect; and cooperates with the School Buildings Service in evaluating the functional aspects of building plans and specifications.

During the 1968-69 school year the vocational staff assisted four counties in the Appalachian area in the planning of vocational buildings which were approved and funded under the Appalachian Act. These four projects are estimated to cost about \$2,450,000.

TABLE 29—VOCATIONAL EDUCATION CONSTRUCTION PROJECTS

NUMBER PROJECTS STARTED IN SCHOOL YEAR	Student Enrollment Capacity	No. Square Feet in Project	Cost of Construction
1964-65-1968-69			
Totals—39.....	13,854	1,353,364	20,480,565

## DIVISION OF EDUCATIONAL RESEARCH AND STATISTICS

---

The activities of the Division of Educational Research and Statistics during 1968-69 are summarized below under the four functions of the Division.

**Function 1:** To Conduct Research Studies Requested by the State Board of Education and the State Superintendent of Public Instruction.

The following studies were in progress during the 1968-69 session:

Acceptable and Desirable Uses of the National Teacher Examination and Other Teacher Behavior Measurements in Virginia. This study, begun in 1967-68, is being continued. The teachers involved in the study were rated by their principals and supervisors in the spring of 1968 and again in the spring of 1969. The ratings obtained in the spring of 1969 are being analyzed in conjunction with several other measures that were obtained in the spring of 1968. A report on the first phase of the study is being prepared.

A Study of Educational and Occupational Aspirations of Virginia's 1966-67 High School Seniors. A final report on this study which was completed during 1968-69 was published and distributed to all school divisions, colleges, and universities in the State.

As a result of experience gained in the survey of 1966-67 high school seniors, the survey form was revised and field tested and will be used for a study of 1969-70 high school seniors. In addition, a follow-up study will be made of the 1966-67 seniors who continued their education.

**Function 2:** To Encourage and Assist School Divisions in Designing and Conducting Pilot Studies.

The 1968 General Assembly appropriated \$75,000 for each year of the 1968-70 biennium to aid localities in these studies. The purpose of State-level support for pilot studies is to encourage local school divisions to define their educational problems and to use new methods in solving the problems.

During the 1968-69 school year, 26 pilot studies were conducted in 27 school divisions. Sixteen of the studies were continued from the 1967-68 school year, and six will be continued through 1969-70. All proposals for pilot studies are reviewed by the research staff of this division and by specialists in respective problem areas. Proposals which are well-formulated and clearly defined and which have potential Statewide value are approved for funding.

Pilot Studies in progress during 1968-69 were:

- Focus on the Fundamentals of Mathematics (Albemarle County)
- A Program of In-Service Training for Mathematics Teachers New to the Arlington County Public Schools (Second Year of Study, Arlington County)
- An Organizational Pattern Allowing for Prescriptive Teaching with the Utilization of Paraprofessionals (Second Year of Study, Arlington County)
- Selected In-Service Experiences for a Limited Number of Experienced and Inexperienced English Teachers of the Arlington County Public Schools, Phase II (Second Year of Study, Arlington County)

- In-Service Education for Teachers Using Mobile Computer-Assisted Instruction (Carroll, Floyd, Grayson, and Wythe counties and Galax City)
- A Study of the Effectiveness of a Structured and Sequenced Program of Vocabulary Study in Improving the Reading, Writing, and Listening Skills and the Verbal Abilities of High School English Students (Third Year of Study, Chesapeake City)
- An Individualized Reading Program for Fifth-Grade Students (Chesterfield County)
- Project Va-Lead: An Instructional Program to Develop Values, Valuing, and Leadership (Second Year of Study, Fairfax County)
- Curriculum Revision with a New Approach to the Study of Government and English for Senior Students of Low Academic Achievement and Ability (Second Year of Study, Fairfax County)
- A Study to Test Improvement of Listening Skills and Vocabulary of Fifth-Grade Students Through Individual and Small Group Use of Multi-Media Materials (Second Year of Study, Hampton City)
- Development of Motor Skills in Mentally Retarded Children (Second Year of Study, Hampton City)
- A Comparative Study of the Value of Independent Skill Development Activities for Students Entering Junior High Reading Classes After the Beginning of the Course (Hampton City)
- A Non-Graded Multi-Grouped English Program for Eleventh- and Twelfth-Grade Students (Third Year of Study, Harrisonburg City)
- A Cooperative Team-Teaching Experiment Combining Remedial Mathematics and Remedial Reading Instruction for the Eighth-Grade Slow Learner (Second Year of Study, Henrico County)
- In-Service Education for Teachers Using Mobile Computer-Assisted Instruction (Lee, Dickenson, Wise, and Scott counties and Norton City)
- Modern Mathematics—Grades One and Two (Second Year of Study, Mecklenburg County)
- Science: A Process Approach—Grade Three (Mecklenburg County)
- A Study to Test the Experience Approach as a Means to Facilitate the Language Growth of “Language Deprived” Children (Montgomery County)
- An Investigation of an Instrument Designed to Predict Reading Failure of Pupils in Grade One (Second Year of Study, Newport News City)
- A Program for the Reluctant Learner with Emphasis on Reading (Second Year of Study, Prince William County)
- Movement Patterns of Early Childhood (Third Year of Study, Richmond City)
- The Use of Summaries to Publicize Educational Research Findings Among Teachers and Principals (Richmond City)

- A Vertical Long-Range Follow-Up Study of the Pupils Enrolled in the Model Kindergarten Project (Roanoke City)
- Introductory Physical Science Study for an Eighth-Grade Group of Slow Learners (Russell County)
- The Audio-Lingual Teaching of English to the Slow Twelfth-Grade Learner (Fourth Year of Study, Tazewell County)
- The Development of a Block Curriculum Program in History and English and a Comparison with an ETV and Departmentalized Approach at the Seventh- and Eighth-Grade Levels (Second Year of Study, York County)

**Function 3:** To Coordinate Educational Research in the State.

Extended School Year. Following the workshop held in August 1968, a 10-member committee representing nine school divisions met in November 1968, January 1969, and February 1969. At these meetings, sponsored by the Division of Educational Research and Statistics, new proposals for extended school year projects were presented and discussed. As an outgrowth of this planning, two pilot study proposals were developed, and have been approved for funding for 1968-69. The titles and respective school divisions of these studies are:

*Concurrent Planning-Operation of a Model Elementary School  
Using Continuous Educational Programming, Richmond City Public Schools  
Phase I of Continuous School Year Program, Norfolk City Public Schools.*

Conference on Educational Research. The Division of Educational Research and Statistics sponsored a one-day conference in Natural Bridge. Sixty-seven participants from several school divisions, colleges, and universities discussed the status of educational research in Virginia and laid plans for its improvement. Several staff members from the Department and several members of university faculties served as speakers and panelists. The educational research conference was one of the first efforts to establish a coordinated Statewide educational research community. As such, it laid the groundwork for continuing cooperation among the State's educational researchers in promoting innovations in research, development, and dissemination.

Pilot Studies. A pilot study—*In-Service Education for Teachers Using Mobile Computer-Assisted Instruction*—was conducted cooperatively by Lee, Dickenson, Wise, and Scott counties and the city of Norton. A similar project was conducted by Carroll, Floyd, Grayson, and Wythe counties and the city of Galax, making a total of 10 divisions involved in the study.

Analyses of two completed pilot studies were published during 1968-69. The titles and respective divisions were:

*The Effectiveness of the Use of Foreign Languages in Teaching Academic Subjects, Arlington and Fairfax counties and the cities of Alexandria and Richmond, September 1968.*

*A Study of Creativity Using Selected Sixth-Grade Groups, Henrico County Public Schools, October 1968.*

*Pilot Studies Approved for State Aid in Public School Systems in Virginia 1968-69* was published in January 1969.

An article—*Study Being Given to Extended School Year*—was published in the fall 1968 issue of *Public Education in Virginia*.

**Library Facilities.** A complete microfiche library of all research reports published to date by the Educational Resources Information Center of the United States Department of Health, Education, and Welfare has been acquired by the Division of Educational Research and Statistics. These holdings as well as the others in the Division's library are available to all educational agencies in the State.

**Regional Educational Laboratories.** Staff members of the Division of Educational Research and Statistics represent the Department in three regional educational laboratories. They are the Central Atlantic Regional Educational Laboratory (CAREL), Appalachia Educational Laboratory (AEL), and the Regional Educational Laboratory for the Carolinas and Virginia (RELCV).

**Function 4:** To Provide a Two-Way Flow of Educational Data Between Local School Systems and the Department of Education.

Collection and exchange of information about educational programs conducted in the State is an important asset in providing quality education. Using machine data processing, information can be provided quickly and in enormous quantity and depth for use on State and local levels. Such data are valuable for use in policymaking, in interpreting the educational program to the public, and as a basis for educational research.

Educational data are collected by the Department from local school divisions through the fulfillment of regulatory obligations and through other service functions. Three prime goals under Function 4 are (1) to reduce duplicate requests for data, (2) to increase the use and analysis of available information for decision making, and (3) to increase services to local school divisions with a minimum increase in their own work load.

In the development and analysis of an educational information system the Division of Educational Research and Statistics concentrates on five sources of educational information. They are property accounting, financial accounting, personnel accounting, pupil accounting, and instructional programs accounting. Together these five areas make up an overall educational information system.

Each information area is a complement of the total system. Insofar as possible, it is necessary that each sub-system within the total system be capable of being integrated with any one or all of the other four sub-systems. For example, records on any individual teacher should include certificate information (personnel accounting), grade or subjects he is teaching (instructional programs accounting), the school to which he is assigned (property accounting), number of pupils he is teaching (pupil accounting), and financial information such as his salary (financial accounting).

Explicitly stated in Function 4 is the responsibility of returning information to the local school divisions. This is also a prime consideration of any new system design. The information returned to the divisions consists primarily of summaries and analyses of data that will be useful for decision making at the local level.

Examples of specific accomplishments under Function 4 are listed below:

1. The following applications either were put into operation during the 1968-69 school year or were carried over for completion from 1967-68: Triennial

School Census, Statistical Section of the Annual School Report, Non-Public School Identification, and Annual Instructional Media Report.

2. In cooperation with the other divisions and/or services of the Department of Education, systems planning activities were begun in the following areas to go into operation in fiscal year 1970 or fiscal year 1971: Automated Instructional Media System, Annual ETV Survey, Adult Basic Education, Preliminary Annual High School Report, Annual Elementary School Report, and School Lunch and Milk.
3. A detailed systems study of present and future computer needs was carried out during the past year. As a result, a computer of greater capabilities will be installed during fiscal year 1970. The new computer will increase the data processing capabilities of the Department both in the quantity of data that can be handled and in the quality of analysis of the data.
4. The analysis and dissemination of information in the form of summaries, analyses, and publications increased. Information was distributed to interested agencies at the local, State, and national levels and to the general public.

Examples of these include:

Statistical Data on Virginia's Public Schools  
Dropout Report  
Virginia School Census—1968  
Enrollment Projections—1968-1983

5. Staff members played a major role in the development of an automated reporting system for the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools.

## DIVISION OF TEACHER EDUCATION

---

### **Purpose and Scope**

The Division of Teacher Education is responsible for administering the programs for teacher certification, approved programs in teacher preparation, State teaching scholarships, in-service education of teachers, the Education Professions Development Act (Subpart B-2), and scholarships for law enforcement officers. The following is a summary of the Division's responsibilities and activities during the 1968-69 fiscal year.

**Certification of Teachers.** Virginia statutes, like those in other states, require that legally employed teachers in the public schools hold certificates in accordance with "rules of certification" prescribed by the State Board of Education. These regulations are published in the bulletin, *Certification Regulations for Teachers and Qualifications for Administrative, Supervisory, and Related Instructional Positions, 1968*. Reports of Instructional Personnel, giving basic information for each regular teacher employed, are submitted to the division by the local school superintendents. The reports are examined to verify that each teacher employed holds the proper certification credentials. Master lists are prepared and used in the program of school accreditation.

**Approved Programs in Teacher Preparation.** In September, 1968, the State Board of Education adopted *Standards for Approval of Teacher Preparation Programs* in Virginia colleges and universities. The Department of Education was authorized, upon receipt of acceptable credentials, to issue a teaching certificate to a graduate who has completed a State Board approved teacher preparation program in a Virginia college.

The Department was also authorized to issue a regular Virginia certificate to a graduate of an out-of-state institution, provided the program completed by the applicant is approved by the State Board of Education and/or the Department of Education in the state in which the institution is located and it meets the minimum standards of the National Association of State Directors of Teacher Education and Certification.

During the year the Department, in cooperation with a teacher advisory committee, examined teacher preparation programs in the following institutions and recommended approval by the State Board, effective for the 1969-70 school session: Longwood College; Madison College; Old Dominion College; Radford College; University of Virginia; and Virginia State College.

**State Teaching Scholarships.** This program of scholarship aid, which is limited to \$350 per school year, is available to residents of the State who are preparing to teach or who need to improve their qualifications to teach in Virginia public schools. The scholarship aid which is in the form of loans, cancellable by teaching, may be used only in State-supported or private nonsectarian institutions of higher learning in Virginia.

During 1968-69, 5,906 Regular Term Scholarships were granted. In addition 769 Prorated Summer Quarter Scholarships were granted to prospective teachers who were working to obtain a degree in less than four years.

**In-Service Education of Teachers.** As a result of appropriations by the General Assembly, the State Board of Education has provided financial assistance to help teachers become more proficient in their teaching fields. These planned programs of in-service education for teachers constitute an important part of the effort to improve the quality of public education in the State. During 1968-69, 13,227 teachers were enrolled in: (1) specially designed extension courses offering college credit in their teaching subjects; (2) summer graduate courses offered at State colleges to give selected teachers the opportunity to keep up with developments in history, economics, government, English, foreign languages, guidance, mathematics, science, reading, or other subjects usually taught in the elementary schools; and (3) courses to qualify teachers to teach additional subjects in public schools.

**Education Professions Development Act (Subpart B-2).** This federal program, which became effective during 1968-69, is designed to attract and train teachers and teacher aides to fill areas of critical shortages in the public schools. Virginia's appropriation for Subpart B-2, the State Grant Program, for the 1969 fiscal year totaled \$319,962.

Project proposals, based on State EPDA Plan Guidelines, from approximately 20 school divisions were reviewed by a State Advisory Committee composed of division superintendents, representatives of the State Council of Higher Education, college personnel, and members of the staff of the Department of Education. Projects totaling \$294,341 were approved for operation during the summer of 1969 and the 1969-70 school year for the following school divisions:

Bedford.....	Teacher Training.....	\$11,925
Buchanan (Regional).....	Teacher and Teacher Aide Training.....	50,786
Chesterfield.....	Teacher Aide Training.....	44,466
Page.....	Teacher Training.....	10,998
Stafford.....	Teacher Training.....	19,865
Wise (Regional).....	Teacher and Teacher Aide Training.....	82,000
York.....	Teacher Aide Training.....	11,214
Lynchburg.....	Teacher Training.....	37,035
Richmond.....	Teacher Aide Training.....	16,924
Roanoke.....	Teacher Training.....	9,128

**Law Enforcement Scholarships.** The General Assembly in 1966 passed an act which states that:

"Any law enforcement officer of the State, or of any county, city or town thereof who attends any college which offers a degree or associate degree in Law Enforcement, may, upon application and acceptance in such college in an accredited course toward such degree, apply to the Department of Education for Virginia for reimbursement of the tuition paid for such course. Upon such application, which shall be accompanied by evidence of the satisfactory completion of such course, the Council shall pay to such officer fifty per centum of the tuition cost of such course, not to exceed forty dollars for each such course. Upon receiving satisfactory evidence that such officer has continued to serve as a law enforcement officer for one year in Virginia following completion of such course, the Council shall pay to such officer the re-

maining fifty per centum of the cost of such tuition, not to exceed an additional amount of forty dollars for each such course."

To carry out the provisions of this act \$50,000 was appropriated for each year of the 1968-70 biennium. During the year ending June 30, 1969, first and second installments paid to eligible recipients totaled \$18,770.

Participants from the following localities were reimbursed for law enforcement courses completed: Alexandria (12), Arlington (41), Chesapeake (4), Chesterfield (2), Courtland (1), Fairfax (27), Fredericksburg (1), Hampton (32), Henrico (14), Herndon (1), Norfolk (17), Portsmouth (10), Richmond (103), Virginia Beach (6), Virginia State Police and Alcoholic Beverage Control Board (9).

TABLE 30—IN-SERVICE EDUCATION COURSES OFFERED LOCALLY

DISTRIBUTION OF CLASSES ACCORDING TO SUBJECTS

1968-69

	No. of Classes	Enrollment
Art.....	38	580
Audio-Visual Instruction.....	56	1,522
English (Speech, Language Arts, and Children's Literature).....	54	1,127
Guidance.....	43	777
History.....	14	179
Kindergarten.....	78	1,511
Library Science.....	13	168
Mathematics.....	66	1,202
Music.....	6	81
Physical Education (Safety and First Aid).....	7	105
Driver Education.....	17	243
Reading.....	60	1,027
Science.....	22	478
Social Sciences:		
Basic Economics.....	14	190
Geography.....	5	73
Government.....	1	43
Special Education.....	19	382
To Raise a Certificate: (Ed. 184, 111, 112, etc.).....	23	323
Education 164: Culturally Deprived Children and Problems in Teaching in a Multi-Cultured Society.....	10	395
Requirement for Endorsement.....	1	13
Family Life Education.....	1	19
Business Education (Data Processing).....	48	376
Total.....	596	10,814

TABLE 31—HIGHEST DEGREES HELD BY INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL DURING 1968-69

	Counties	Cities	State
Doctors.....	32	13	45
Masters.....	5,232	3,668	8,900
Bachelors.....	23,816	14,696	38,542
No Degree.....	2,986	767	3,753
Total.....	32,096	19,144	51,240

TABLE 32—NUMBER AND PERCENT OF CERTIFICATES AND LICENSES HELD BY VIRGINIA INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL—SUPERVISORY, PRINCIPALS, AND ASSISTANT PRINCIPALS, ELEMENTARY, SECONDARY—1968-69

TYPE OF CERTIFICATE	MALE		FEMALE		1968-69 TOTAL		1967-68 Total	Percent Gain or Loss
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent		
<b>SUPERVISORY PERSONNEL</b>								
Postgraduate Professional.....	412	61.8	389	42.9	801	51.9	588	36.2
Collegiate Professional.....	176	27.7	449	49.5	625	40.5	200	212.5
Collegiate.....	28	4.4	44	4.9	72	4.7	19	278.9
Total Regular.....	616	96.9	882	97.2	1,498	97.1	807	85.6
Normal Professional.....	1	.2	3	.3	4	.3	1	360.0
Special Certificate.....	1	.2	.....	.....	1	.1	1	.....
Vocational Industrial.....	7	1.1	9	1.0	16	1.0	.....	.....
Elementary.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Special License.....	11	1.7	13	1.4	24	1.6	4	500.0
Total Other.....	20	3.1	25	2.8	45	2.9	6	650.0
Total.....	636	100.0	907	100.0	1,543	100.0	813	89.8
<b>PRINCIPALS AND ASSISTANT PRINCIPALS</b>								
Postgraduate Professional.....	1,419	79.1	279	61.1	1,698	76.2	1,547	9.8
Collegiate Professional.....	350	19.5	135	31.0	485	21.8	567	-14.5
Collegiate.....	17	.9	.....	.....	17	.8	20	-15.0
Total Regular.....	1,786	99.6	414	95.2	2,200	98.7	2,134	3.1
Normal Professional.....	1	.1	17	3.9	18	.8	21	-14.3
Special Certificate.....	1	.1	1	.2	2	.1	2	.....
Vocational Industrial.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Elementary.....	.....	.....	1	.2	1	.....	2	-50.0
Special License.....	5	.3	2	.5	7	.3	7	.....
Total Other.....	7	.4	21	4.8	28	1.3	30	-6.7
Total.....	1,793	100.0	435	100.0	2,228	100.0	2,166	2.9

TABLE 32—NUMBER AND PERCENT OF CERTIFICATES AND  
LICENSES HELD BY VIRGINIA INSTRUCTIONAL PER-  
SONNEL—1968-69—CONTINUED

TYPE OF CERTIFICATE	MALE		FEMALE		1968-69 TOTAL		1967-68 Total	Percent Gain or Loss
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent		
<b>ELEMENTARY TEACHERS</b>								
Postgraduate Professional.....	208	9.0	1,408	5.9	1,616	6.2	1,467	10.2
Collegiate Professional.....	1,517	65.4	18,499	77.3	20,016	76.3	18,386	8.9
Collegiate.....	489	21.1	835	3.5	1,324	5.0	1,200	10.3
Total Regular.....	2,214	95.5	20,742	86.7	22,956	87.5	21,053	9.0
Normal Professional.....	25	1.1	1,975	8.3	2,000	7.6	2,270	-11.9
Special Certificate.....	1	.....	61	3	62	2	65	-4.6
Vocational Industrial.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Elementary.....	3	1	268	1.1	271	1.0	323	-16.1
Special License.....	75	3.2	878	3.7	953	3.6	1,130	-15.7
Total Other.....	104	4.5	3,182	13.3	3,286	12.5	3,788	-13.3
Total.....	2,318	100.0	23,924	100.0	26,242	100.0	24,841	5.6
<b>SECONDARY TEACHERS</b>								
Postgraduate Professional.....	1,484	18.0	1,889	14.5	3,373	15.9	3,113	8.4
Collegiate Professional.....	5,260	63.9	10,226	78.7	15,486	73.0	15,230	1.3
Collegiate.....	1,219	14.8	718	5.5	1,937	9.1	1,832	5.7
Total Regular.....	7,963	96.7	12,833	98.8	20,796	98.0	20,225	2.8
Normal Professional.....	.....	.....	22	2	22	1	34	-35.3
Special Certificate.....	2	.....	8	1	10	.....	18	-44.4
Vocational Industrial.....	143	1.7	42	3	185	.9	.....	.....
Elementary.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	2	50.0
Special License.....	126	1.5	85	7	211	1.0	401	-47.4
Total Other.....	271	3.3	160	1.2	431	2.0	455	-5.3
Total.....	8,234	100.0	12,993	100.0	21,227	100.0	20,680	2.6
<b>GRAND TOTALS</b>								
Postgraduate Professional.....	3,523	27.1	3,965	10.4	7,488	14.6	6,715	11.5
Collegiate Professional.....	7,303	56.3	29,309	76.6	36,612	71.5	34,433	6.3
Collegiate.....	1,753	13.5	1,597	4.2	3,350	6.5	3,071	9.1
Total Regular.....	12,579	96.9	34,871	91.1	47,450	92.6	44,219	7.3
Normal Professional.....	27	2	2,017	5.3	2,041	4.0	2,326	-12.1
Special Certificate.....	5	.....	70	.2	75	.1	86	-12.8
Vocational Industrial.....	150	1.2	51	.1	201	.4	.....	.....
Elementary.....	3	.....	272	.7	275	.5	327	-15.9
Special License.....	217	1.7	978	2.6	1,195	2.3	1,542	-22.5
Total Other.....	402	3.1	3,388	8.9	3,790	7.4	4,281	-11.5
Total.....	12,981	100.0	38,259	100.0	51,240	100.0	48,500	6.6

TABLE 33—TOTAL NUMBER OF INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL  
FOR 1968-69 COMPARED WITH 1967-68

	1968-69	1967-68	Net Change
<b>SUPERVISORY PERSONNEL</b>			
Male.....	636	396	240
Female.....	907	417	490
Total.....	1,543	813	730
<b>PRINCIPALS AND ASSISTANT PRINCIPALS</b>			
Male.....	1,793	1,722	71
Female.....	435	444	-9
Total.....	2,228	2,166	62
<b>ELEMENTARY TEACHERS</b>			
Male.....	2,318	2,027	291
Female.....	23,924	22,814	1,110
Total.....	26,242	24,841	1,401
<b>SECONDARY TEACHERS</b>			
Male.....	8,234	7,859	375
Female.....	12,993	12,821	172
Total.....	21,227	20,680	547
<b>GRAND TOTALS</b>			
Male.....	12,981	12,004	977
Female.....	38,259	36,496	1,763
Total.....	51,240	48,500	2,740

TABLE 34—RESIGNATIONS AND CHANGES IN POSITIONS  
AMONG INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL, 1968-69

REASON	NUMBER		
	Male	Female	Total
Accepted teaching position in another state or private school in Virginia or another state, including U. S. Office of Education.....	290	563	853
Resigned teaching position for marriage, household duties, or maternity.....	41	2,183	2,224
Left teaching profession to accept private employment.....	250	116	366
Military service.....	83	9	92
Illness.....	24	185	209
Unsatisfactory service.....	73	64	137
Retirement.....	78	646	724
Death.....	28	52	80
Transfer of husband to another location.....	18	1,624	1,642
Not re-employed—replaced by certified teacher.....	13	65	78
Other.....	184	376	560
Total.....	1,082	5,883	6,965
Transfer to non-instructional duties within the system.....	40	15	55
Accepted teaching position in another school division in Virginia.....	491	855	1,346
Leave of absence for study or travel.....	136	263	399
Total.....	667	1,133	1,800

TABLE 35—CERTIFICATES AND LICENSES HELD BY INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL, 1959-60 TO 1968-69

YEAR	REGULAR CERTIFICATES				OTHER CERTIFICATES				Total Number
	Post-graduate professional	Collegiate professional	Collegiate	Total	Normal Professional	Special	Vocational-Industrial	Elementary	
1959-60.....	3,264	21,195	1,937	26,396	3,866	230	...	...	634
1960-61.....	3,498	22,478	2,195	78,67%	28,171	3,703	278	.......	585
1961-62.....	3,749	23,944	2,428	80,47%	30,121	3,548	216	.......	559
1962-63.....	4,042	25,518	2,596	81,97%	32,156	3,392	167	.......	529
1963-64.....	4,551	27,232	2,718	83,46%	34,501	3,207	145	.......	500
1964-65.....	5,077	29,064	2,655	85,27%	36,796	2,966	145	.......	453
1965-66.....	5,454	31,331	2,788	87,07%	39,573	2,779	113	.......	414
1966-67.....	6,069	32,387	2,879	88,57%	41,335	2,560	103	.......	368
1967-68.....	6,715	34,433	3,071	89,77%	44,219	2,326	86	.......	327
1968-69.....	7,488	36,612	3,350	91,27%	47,450	2,044	75	201	275

TABLE 36—NEW CERTIFICATES AND LICENSES ISSUED JULY 1, 1968 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1969,  
BY INSTITUTIONS AND BY TYPES OF CERTIFICATES AND LICENSES

	Postgraduate Professional			Collegiate Professional			Collegiate			Vocational Industrial			Special License			Total Certificates		
	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	Male	Female	Total
<b>CERTIFICATES BASED ON A DEGREE</b>																		
Bridgewater College.....	1	1	2	26	43	69	35	13	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61	37	108
College of William and Mary.....	58	47	105	55	200	255	29	54	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	142	301	443
Eastern Mennonite College.....	.....	.....	9	32	41	2	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	34	45
Emory and Henry College.....	.....	.....	34	31	65	31	12	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	43	108
Frederick College.....	.....	.....	21	10	31	8	10	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	20	49
George Mason.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	6
Hampden-Sydney College.....	1	1	6	6	21	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	28	28
Hampton Institute.....	20	20	40	11	50	61	6	6	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	76	113
Hollins College.....	.....	.....	12	12	12	12	15	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	27
Lawnwood College.....	4	13	17	1	342	343	.....	12	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	367	372
Lynchburg College.....	10	7	17	41	144	185	35	20	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86	171	257
Madison College.....	18	22	40	22	266	288	5	13	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	301	346
Mary Baldwin College.....	.....	1	1	41	41	23	23	23	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64	64
Mary Washington College.....	.....	1	1	78	78	40	40	40	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	119	119
Norfolk State College.....	.....	.....	50	145	195	10	10	20	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	155	215
Old Dominion College.....	2	8	10	70	251	321	22	30	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	94	289	383
Out-of-State Institutions.....	261	420	681	846	3,911	4,757	627	631	1,258	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1,734	4,963	6,697
Presbyterian School of Christian Education.....	.....	2	2	2	4	6	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	6
Radford College.....	29	28	57	6	614	620	.....	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	657	692
Randolph-Macon College—Men.....	.....	.....	20	2	22	29	.....	29	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	2	51
Randolph-Macon Woman's College.....	.....	.....	1	14	15	12	12	12	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	26	27
Roanoke College.....	.....	.....	5	17	22	10	9	19	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	26	41
Shenandoah College.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Shenandoah Conservatory of Music.....	.....	.....	7	3	7	3	10	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	5	13

TABLE 36—NEW CERTIFICATES AND LICENSES ISSUED JULY 1, 1968 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1969,  
BY INSTITUTIONS AND BY TYPES OF CERTIFICATES AND LICENSES—CONTINUED

	Postsecondary Professional			Collegiate Professional			Collegiate			Vocational Industrial			Special Licensee			Total Certificates		
	M		F	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total
	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total
St. Paul's College.....	..	..	..	10	27	37	4	6	10	6	6	12	..	..	..	14	33	47
Sweet Briar College.....	..	..	..	12	12	24	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	18	18
University of Richmond.....	10	8	18	32	5	37	43	1	44	..	..	..	..	..	..	53	14	67
University of Virginia.....	153	106	259	62	64	126	91	8	99	..	..	..	..	..	..	306	178	484
Virginia Commonwealth University.....	9	21	30	60	229	289	37	49	86	1	1	13	..	..	..	106	300	406
Virginia Military Institute.....	..	..	..	3	3	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	16	16
Virginia Polytechnic Institute.....	16	14	30	133	48	181	80	15	95	..	..	..	..	..	..	239	77	316
Virginia State College.....	15	28	43	52	124	176	8	6	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	75	158	233
Virginia Union University.....	..	..	..	9	54	63	13	17	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	22	71	93
Washington and Lee University.....	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	16	1	17	2	2	4	17	4	21
Westhampton College.....	..	..	..	39	39	78	38	38	76	..	..	..	..	..	..	77	77	154
Total Number from Colleges.....	606	746	1,352	1,505	6,816	8,411	1,179	1,080	2,259	4	4	..	..	..	..	3,350	8,640	12,026
<b>No-Degree Certificates and Licenses</b>																		
Special Licenses.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vocational Industrial Certificates.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Non-Degree Certificates and Licenses.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Certificates and Licenses.....	606	746	1,352	1,505	6,816	8,411	1,179	1,080	2,259	102	102	224	68	68	136	3,670	8,500	12,579

TABLE 37—OLD CERTIFICATE AND LICENSE ACTIVITY  
JULY 1, 1968 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1969

	Male	Female	Total
*Duplicated.....	29	135	164
Extended.....	362	874	1,236
Renewed.....	879	2,854	3,733
Revived.....	26	304	330
Total.....	1,296	4,167	5,463

\*Certificates replaced on evidence of loss.

## EVALUATION AND PLANNING

The Special Assistant for Evaluation and Planning is responsible for studies of school building needs and comprehensive studies involving system-wide evaluation and planning.

Studies of school building needs are made at the request of division superintendents. These studies usually involve projection of school enrollment, assessment of the condition of school buildings, and recommendations concerning the need for new buildings and for additions and improvements to buildings. These studies are made by committees composed of Department staff members, division superintendents, and college personnel. Written reports of the studies are distributed to school boards to assist them in planning school building programs.

School plant studies were made during 1968-69 in the following school divisions: Buchanan, Clarke, Dickenson, Lee, Stafford, and Suffolk.

The systemwide evaluation and planning program which is designed to assist school divisions in identifying educational needs and formulating programs to meet these needs was begun during 1968-69 in 19 selected school systems: the counties of Bland, Bucharan, Carroll, Dickerson, Giles, Grayson, Lee, Patrick, Pulaski, Russell, Scott, Smyth, Tazewell, Washington, Wise, Wythe, and the cities of Bristol, Galax, and Norton.

The evaluation and planning studies, which will be extended to other school divisions in the State, involve the following steps:

### Identification of Needs

An evaluation instrument was prepared by the State Department of Education to be used as a guide in identifying needs related to the local educational program staff, teaching aids and services, school plant, and pupil transportation. Identification of needs involves an in-depth study of the total school system, conducted cooperatively by the staffs of the Department of Education and the local school division. Five studies were completed during the year and evaluation reports describing needs in all aspects of the school program were prepared for the localities involved.

### Classification of Needs

Needs are classified as either management or directional needs. Management needs are those which must be met to maintain the existing level of efficiency, such as painting school buildings on a regular schedule. Directional needs are those which must be met to develop a higher level of program effectiveness, such as increasing the academic achievement of pupils. In many school systems, a preoccupation with management needs leaves little time for directional needs.

### Selection of Needs to Be Met

Ideally, it would be desirable to initiate programs to meet all needs immediately. In most cases, however, priorities must be set. Considerations involved in selecting needs to be met include the educational urgency of the need, available resources (in terms of personnel, facilities, materials, funds), and time.

### **Listing Alternative Ways to Meet Each Need**

After determining which needs are to be met, every possible means should be considered to meet them. There are usually many ways to attain an objective. For example, if the school needs to establish a kindergarten program for five-year-old children, the possibilities might include: a summer program for all five-year-old children; a summer program for disadvantaged five-year-old children; a full-day program for all five-year-old children; a full-day program for disadvantaged five-year-old children; a one-semester program during the regular school year for half the children in the fall semester and half in the spring semester.

Although some of the alternatives may not be feasible, all five are possible. It is important to consider all alternatives before deciding upon a course of action.

### **Choosing Way(s) to Meet Each Need**

In choosing the way(s) to meet each need, the following criteria should be applied to each alternative: relative effectiveness in meeting the identified need; preliminary cost estimate; personnel, facilities, and materials required; acceptability of the program to those who will receive it as well as conduct it; positive and negative effects on the total program; and continuation requirements.

### **Developing a Program to Meet Need**

After way(s) to meet each need have been determined, a program must be developed to accomplish the desired objective. The following aspects of the program must be developed: objectives; program content (curriculum, pupil experiences); program requirements (staff, facilities, equipment, materials, cost); time schedule for implementing program; and provision for evaluation.

### **Implementing the Program**

After the program has been developed, it should be presented to the school board and, if approved, should be adopted officially by the board as the first step in its implementation. Board adoption gives the program official status; the administration must carry out the approved program.

Brief descriptions of adopted programs should be kept in looseleaf notebooks for board members and other designated persons. The notebook can serve as a planning manual for the school system.

### **Evaluating the Program**

School boards should review at least semi-annually each need selected and the programs that are being conducted to meet the needs. Administrative reviews should be more frequent and more thorough than those made by school boards. In these evaluations, it is not enough just to say that a particular program is "good," or that it is "liked" by many people. It is necessary to know precisely what is being done, why it is being done, what it is producing in measurable terms, and how much it costs. When this knowledge is available, it can be determined whether or not educational programs are meeting the needs of the community.

## OFFICE OF THE SPECIAL ASSISTANT FOR FEDERAL PROGRAMS

The Special Assistant for Federal Programs administers the Elementary and Secondary Education Act of 1965 (Public Law 89-10) and Public Laws 874 and 815 which provide federal funds for school operation and construction, respectively, in federally impacted areas.

The organization for the administration of Title I of P. L. 89-10 includes a program director; a coordinator who is responsible for analyzing the educational soundness of applications for Title I projects and programs; four assistant supervisors with regional headquarters at Abingdon, Lynchburg, Warrenton, and Richmond, who assist in developing projects at the local level; an assistant supervisor whose principal responsibility is the evaluation of Title I projects; an educational grants advisor who reviews applications to make certain that they comply with the law, and with rules, regulations, and guidelines for administration of the program; an accountant; a key punch operator; and two secretaries.

The directors of the divisions in the State Department of Education aid the Special Assistant in the administration of Title V of P. L. 89-10. The Department's Division of Educational Research is the liaison agency for the Title IV programs, and the Library and Textbook Service is responsible for the detailed administration of Title II. Title III of P. L. 89-10 was administered by the coordinator for that program. Title VI-A provides funds to assist in the education of handicapped children. The Division of Elementary and Special Education is responsible for its detailed administration. A new program provided by the Education Professions Development Act, which is administered by the Division of Teacher Education, was begun during the year.

A summary of each of the programs follows:

### TITLE I, P. L. 89-10

Title I provides funds for compensatory education for educationally disadvantaged children whose performance is not up to the level that is appropriate for their ages and grades. These children must be reached through "target schools" in which the percentage of children from low-income families (those with incomes of less than \$2,000 per year) exceeds the percentage for the county or city as a whole, or schools in which the number of children of low-income families is higher than the average number of such children per school in the county or city. Title I also provides funds for educational programs for children in State-supported schools for the handicapped, in State-supported institutions for the neglected and delinquent, and for the children of migrant agricultural workers.

Title I funds available to the State during 1968-69 totaled \$26,959,114 and included the following allocations:

For children in low-income families for 228 projects in 91 counties, six towns, and 34 cities.....	\$ 25,880,038
For children in State-supported schools for the handicapped..	473,671
For State-supported schools for the neglected and delinquent.	253,494
For grants to counties for the children of migrant agricultural workers.....	351,911

The Title I Program has supplemented and reinforced State and local educational programs in many ways. Emphasis has been placed on determining the needs of the educationally disadvantaged, training teachers to teach them, and

providing the media and environment to stimulate learning. The most frequent instructional activities were reading and language arts, physical education, cultural improvement, mathematics, art, music, and pre-school programs.

There has been a trend toward involving more pre-school and lower elementary grade children in Title I projects because evaluations indicate that greater benefits can be expected from educational programs at these levels.

Evaluation reports from school divisions indicate that substantial progress has been made in changing attitudes, improving attendance and accelerating learning by the disadvantaged child.

#### TITLE II, P. L. 89-10

Title II provides funds for textbooks, library books, audio-visual aids, and other instructional materials. An average of \$9415 per pupil in average daily attendance during 1967-1968 in the public schools, plus the same amount per pupil in average daily attendance in eligible private schools, was made available to the public schools to be used to purchase library books and other instructional materials. This allocation was based on locally taxable wealth per pupil, books per pupil, and local expenditures per pupil for library resources.

The Title II State Plan gives local school divisions much latitude and responsibility for the selection of library materials, and also provides funds for the establishment of demonstration libraries.

Title II funds also may be used to purchase library resources for schools operated by State agencies that provide instruction at the elementary and secondary school levels. During 1968-69, eight schools operated by State agencies were allocated \$1,815 from this program and used \$1,420 of this sum. Pupils enrolled in eligible private schools may borrow library materials purchased with Title II funds. During the school year 36,068 pupils enrolled in 116 private schools located in 35 school divisions availed themselves of this opportunity. Virginia's total authorization for Title II funds during the year amounted to \$1,057,993, of which \$1,002,542 was allocated for 143 projects in eligible schools. Three additional demonstration libraries were established during the year with an allotment of \$166,000. The nine demonstration libraries established the previous year received special grants of \$4,000.

#### TITLE III, P. L. 89-10

Title III of P. L. 89-10 provides funds to localities for the purposes of developing exemplary education programs or demonstrating innovative approaches to education problems. Local education agencies submit project applications which are evaluated on a competitive basis. Cooperative planning by groups of local education agencies and participation of civic and cultural groups within the community are encouraged. During the 1968-69 school year, 36 projects were in operation. No new projects were funded during the year. More than 50 divisions with approximately 65 per cent of the State's average daily attendance participated in some way in Title III programs. Project activities included: in-service education for teachers; reading improvement; fine and performing arts; early childhood education; and diagnostic and corrective services for children with educationally handicapping conditions. More than \$3,000,000 was spent in Title III activities in Virginia during the year.

## TITLE IV, P. L. 89-10

To some extent Title IV, which places major emphasis on the establishment of regional educational centers, is a revision of the 1951 Cooperative Research Act. The State Department of Education is affiliated with three regional research laboratories for which operational funds have been provided. They are: Appalachia Educational Laboratory, Inc., Charleston, West Virginia; Central Atlantic Regional Educational Laboratory, Washington, D. C., and the Regional Educational Laboratory for the Carolinas and Virginia, Durham, North Carolina.

## TITLE V, P. L. 89-10

Title V provides funds for strengthening state departments of education. Under the program applications were approved for 40 professional and clerical positions, providing consultants for Department seminars and workshops, and purchasing educational and office equipment. Project applications approved by the U. S. Office of Education for the fiscal year totaled \$604,339. In accordance with the provisions of Section 503(14) of Title V, \$75,166 of this sum was granted to local educational agencies for 10 projects. These projects include various approaches to in-service teacher training, programs to meet special needs of certain pupils, and the aesthetic improvement of the school environment. As of June 30, \$478,557 had been spent from Section 503 funds and \$12,964 had been spent from Section 503(14) funds.

## TITLE VI-A, P. L. 89-10

Virginia's allocation for projects financed from Title VI-A funds totaled \$660,289 and was used to finance teacher-training programs and summer projects in local school divisions and to pay the expense involved in the State administration of this Title. The teacher-training program consisted of a tuition reimbursement program, extension classes, and special study institutes. Twenty-one projects involving 38 school divisions were funded for the summer of 1969. These projects included educational activities and psychological diagnostic services for handicapped children; as well as projects designed to develop curriculum material and plan strategies for regional cooperative programs.

## EDUCATION PROFESSIONS DEVELOPMENT ACT

A State plan was approved for Part B-2 of the Education Professions Development Act which is designed to attract and train teachers and teacher aides. The Division of Teacher Education is responsible for the administration of this Act which became operative in January 1969.

The appropriation for the 1969 fiscal year totaled \$319,962. Local school division projects costing \$294,341 were approved for the summer of 1969 and for the 1969-70 school year.

## PUBLIC LAW 874

Public Law 874, originally enacted in 1950, provides funds for the operation of schools in counties and cities in federally impacted areas. To be eligible to receive these funds, federally connected pupils in a local school district must represent a minimum of three percent of the total average daily attendance for the district,

or 400 pupils. Funds are sent directly to the treasurers of the local school divisions, and are not distributed through the State Treasury. Fifty-nine counties, cities, and towns in Virginia received \$31,065,063 during 1968-69 under this law.

#### PUBLIC LAW 815

Enacted originally in 1950, Public Law 815 provides funds for school building construction in federally impacted areas. Administrative practices for this legislation are similar to those for P. L. 874, but additional emphasis is placed on a rapid increase in the number of federally connected pupils. Four counties and cities in Virginia received \$470,094 in P. L. 815 funds during 1968-69.

#### FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL

TABLE 38—FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND  
DISBURSEMENTS OF FUNDS UNDER THE CONTROL  
OF THE STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION—1968-69

	RECEIPTS
<b>ADMINISTRATION</b>	
Appropriation.....	\$ 405,310 00
<b>BASIC STATE SCHOOL AID FUND</b>	
Appropriation.....	171,828,010 00
<b>PUBLIC SCHOOL APPORTIONMENT FUND</b>	
(Constitutional Guarantee).....	12,800,000 00
<b>PUBLIC SCHOOL APPORTIONMENT FUND</b>	
Balance July 1, 1968.....\$ 874,304 61	
Income from Literary Fund..... 2,379,974 03	
Capitation Taxes..... 594,149 02	
	3,848,427 66
<b>LOCAL SUPERVISION</b>	
Appropriation.....	\$ 1,479,360 00
Transfer from Elementary and Special Education.....	32,630 00
	1,511,990 00
<b>TWELVE MONTHS PRINCIPALS</b>	
Appropriation.....	916,560 00
<b>STATE SUPERVISION-SECONDARY EDUCATION</b>	
Appropriation.....	646,405 00
<b>GUIDANCE, PLANNING, AND TESTING</b>	
Appropriation.....	617,905 00
<b>GUIDANCE COUNSELORS</b>	
Appropriation.....	2,012,000 00

TABLE 38—RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—1968-69—CONTINUED

## RECEIPTS—Continued

## ADULT EDUCATION

Appropriation.....	\$ 120,000 00
--------------------	---------------

## AIDING SUMMER SCHOOL PROGRAMS

Appropriation.....	1,710,475 00
--------------------	--------------

## EDUCATIONAL TELEVISION

Appropriation.....	1,000,000 00
--------------------	--------------

## ADVISORY COMMITTEE FOR FIRE SERVICE TRAINING

Appropriation.....	25,000 00
--------------------	-----------

## CONTINGENCY FUND

Appropriation (sum sufficient).....	43,500 00
-------------------------------------	-----------

## EDUCATIONAL RESEARCH AND PILOT STUDIES

Appropriation.....	284,665 00
--------------------	------------

## LOCAL ADMINISTRATION (Division Superintendents)

Appropriation.....	455,810 00
--------------------	------------

## ELEMENTARY AND SPECIAL EDUCATION

Appropriation.....	\$ 6,124,245 00
Less Transfer to Local Supervision.....	32,630 00
	—————
	6,091,615 00

## PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

Appropriation.....	8,747,135 00
--------------------	--------------

## SICK LEAVE WITH PAY FOR TEACHERS

Appropriation.....	1,008,715 00
--------------------	--------------

## TEACHER EDUCATION AND TEACHING SCHOLARSHIPS

Appropriation.....	2,375,995 00
--------------------	--------------

## DISTRIBUTION TO COUNTIES AND CITIES OF A PORTION OF REVENUE FROM STATE SALES AND USE TAX

Appropriation.....	64,677,308 84
--------------------	---------------

## ESTABLISHMENT OF RENTAL AND FREE TEXTBOOK SYSTEMS

Reappropriation of Portion of Unexpended General Fund Balance, Chapter 806, Item 601.1, Acts of Assembly, 1968.....	2,208,000 00
---	--------------

TABLE 38—RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—1968-69—CONTINUED

## RECEIPTS—Continued

## SCHOLARSHIPS FOR LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS

Appropriation.....	\$ 50,000 00
--------------------	--------------

## STATE CONTRIBUTION TO LOCAL SCHOOL BOARDS

## (Social Security)

Appropriation (sum sufficient).....	\$ 15,555,149 25
Transfer from Governor's Fund—Supplemental Appropriation.....	751,060 00
	<hr/>
	16,306,209 25

INCREASED RETIREMENT FOR CERTAIN RETIRED  
TEACHERS

Appropriation.....	345,172 00
--------------------	------------

STATE CONTRIBUTION ON BEHALF OF TEACHERS TO  
THE RETIREMENT ALLOWANCE ACCOUNT

Appropriation.....	19,848,328 00
--------------------	---------------

STATE CONTRIBUTION FOR TEACHERS' GROUP IN-  
SURANCE

Appropriation (sum sufficient).....	1,120,635 63
-------------------------------------	--------------

STATE CONTRIBUTION ON BEHALF OF TEACHERS  
TO THE RETIREMENT ALLOWANCE ACCOUNT

Transfer from Literary Fund in accordance with Appropriation Act.....	1,465,000 00
--	--------------

## IN-SERVICE TRAINING PROGRAM

Appropriation.....	800,000 00
--------------------	------------

## IMPREST FUND

Balance July 1, 1968.....	13,270 51
---------------------------	-----------

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION—FED-  
ERAL GRANT

Balance July 1, 1968.....	\$ 133,835 43
Federal Grant.....	31,046,377 64
	<hr/>
	31,180,213 07

## PRODUCTION OF FILMS

Balance July 1, 1968.....	\$ 4,708 02
Appropriation.....	53,930 00
Proceeds—Sale and Rental of Films.....	13,358 57
	<hr/>
	71,996 59

## ADULT BASIC EDUCATION—FEDERAL GRANT

Balance July 1, 1968.....	\$ 14,959 22
Federal Grant.....	1,222,973 00
	<hr/>
	1,237,932 22

TABLE 38—RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—1968-69—CONTINUED

## RECEIPTS—Continued

## MANPOWER TRAINING PROGRAM

Balance July 1, 1968.....\$ 99,305 89	
Less: Adjustment to opening balance..... 19,791 00	
Federal Grant..... 1,027,615 17	
	\$ 1,107,130 06

## SPECIAL EDUCATION—FEDERAL GRANT

Balance July 1, 1968.....\$ 2,484 49	
Federal Grant..... 92,600 00	
	95,084 49

## SPECIAL RESEARCH PROJECTS

Balance July 1, 1968.....	2,051 00
---------------------------	----------

## DRIVER EDUCATION FUND

Balance July 1, 1968.....\$ 1,877,663 82	
Transfer from Division of Motor Vehicles.. 938,245 00	
	2,815,908 82

## STATE SURPLUS PROPERTY

Proceeds—Sale of Departmental Property.....	1,564 55
---	----------

## HIGHWAY SAFETY PROGRAM

Federal Grant (Transfer from Highway Safety Division).....	5,881 17
---	----------

## VETERAN'S TRAINING PROGRAM

Balance July 1, 1968.....\$ 12,788 80	
Federal Grant..... 37,900 58	
	50,689 38

## PROFESSIONS DEVELOPMENT ACT

Federal Grant.....	12,000 00
--------------------	-----------

## CIVIL DEFENSE ADULT EDUCATION

Balance July 1, 1968.....\$ 3,106 55	
Federal Grant..... 48,035 44	
Less Amount Returned to Federal Govern- ment..... 6,035 44	
	45,106 55

## NATIONAL DEFENSE EDUCATION ACT

Balance July 1, 1968.....\$ 232,688 17	
Federal Grant..... 2,014,594 63	
	2,247,282 80

## SCHOOL FOOD PROGRAMS

Balance July 1, 1968—Equipment.....\$ 500 00	
--	--

TABLE 38—RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—1968-69—CONTINUED

## RECEIPTS—Continued

## Federal Grant:

Administration.....	\$ 4,440 26
Special School Milk Fund.....	1,775,559 92
School Lunch Fund.....	6,228,378 44
School Breakfast Program.....	140,685 19
Equipment.....	159,868 16
	————— \$ 8,309,431 97

## VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

Balance July 1, 1968.....	\$ 185,769 46
Appropriation.....	8,924,270 00

## Federal Grants:

George Barden.....	759,094 00
Smith-Hughes.....	173,136 00
Nurse Training (Practical).....	129,923 00
Vocational Education Act of 1963.....	5,708,174 80
Appalachian Program.....	2,065,896 45
	————— 17,946,263 71

## LIBRARIES AND TEACHING MATERIALS

Balance July 1, 1968.....	\$ 17,539 73
Appropriation.....	1,142,990 00
Local Contributions.....	\$ 492,300 86
Less: Revenue Refunds.....	758 98
	————— 491,541 88
	————— 1,652,071 61

Total Receipts and Balances..... \$390,064,049 88

## DISBURSEMENTS

Administration.....	\$ 380,187 79
Basic State School Aid Fund.....	170,450,226 29
*Public School Apportionment (Constitutional Guarantee).....	12,800,000 00
*Public School Apportionment Fund.....	3,070,880 71
Local Supervision.....	1,511,990 00
Twelve Months Principals.....	886,224 00
State Supervision—Secondary Education.....	590,389 56
Guidance, Planning, and Testing.....	563,536 55
Guidance Counselors.....	1,996,591 00
Adult Education.....	119,999 85
Aiding Summer School Programs.....	895,554 00
Educational Television.....	754,607 65
Advisory Committee for Fire Service Training.....	2,792 78
Contingency Fund.....	43,500 00
Educational Research and Pilot Studies.....	261,144 85
Local Administration (Division Superintendents).....	432,967 64

\*Distributed to localities as part of Basic State School Aid Fund.

TABLE 38—RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—1968-69—CONTINUED

## DISBURSEMENTS—Continued

Elementary and Special Education.....	\$ 4,542,088	76
Pupil Transportation.....	8,747,135	00
Sick Leave with Pay for Teachers.....	1,008,715	00
Teacher Education and Teaching Scholarships.....	2,137,125	79
Distribution to Counties and Cities of a Portion of Revenue from State Sales and Use Tax.....	64,677,308	84
Establishment of Rental and Free Textbook Systems.....	1,271,522	00
Scholarships for Law Enforcement Officers.....	18,770	80
State Contribution to Local School Boards (Social Security).....	16,306,209	25
Increased Retirement for Certain Retired Teachers.....	345,172	00
State Contribution (Appropriation for Teachers' Retirement).....	19,848,328	00
State Contribution for Teachers' Group Insurance.....	1,120,635	63
State Contribution on Behalf of Teachers (Literary Fund Transfer).....	1,465,000	00
In-Service Training Program.....	705,644	62
Imprest Fund.....	—6,012	38
Elementary and Secondary Education—Federal Grant.....	31,177,240	74
Production of Films.....	71,081	59
Adult Basic Education—Federal Grant.....	1,083,476	51
Manpower Training Program.....	1,061,113	53
Special Education—Federal Grant.....	94,450	00
Special Research Projects.....	371	00
Driver Education Fund.....	1,307,454	78
Highway Safety Program.....	2,045	17
Veteran's Training Program.....	37,093	33
Professions Development Act.....	7,963	47
Civil Defense Adult Education.....	41,099	15
National Defense Education Act.....	2,159,373	38
School Food Programs:		
Administration.....	\$ 4,440	26
Special School Milk Fund.....	1,775,532	59
School Lunch Fund.....	6,226,790	34
School Breakfast Program.....	140,685	19
Equipment.....	160,368	16
	—————	—————
		8,307,816
Vocational Education.....	17,829,514	63
Libraries and Other Teaching Materials.....	1,648,463	58
	—————	—————
Total Disbursements.....	\$381,776,793	38

## BALANCES AT CLOSE OF YEAR—1968-69

Administration.....	\$ 25,122	21
Basic State School Aid Fund.....	1,377,783	71
Public School Apportionment.....	777,546	95
Twelve Months Principals.....	30,336	00

TABLE 38—RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—1968-69—CONTINUED

## BALANCES AT CLOSE OF YEAR—1968-69—Continued

State Supervision—Secondary Education.....	\$ 56,015	44
Guidance, Planning, and Testing.....	54,368	45
Guidance Counselors.....	15,409	00
Adult Education.....		15
Aiding Summer School Programs.....	\$14,921	00
Educational Television.....	245,392	35
Advisory Committee for Fire Service Training.....	22,207	22
Educational Research and Pilot Studies.....	23,520	15
Local Administration (Division Superintendents).....	22,842	36
Elementary and Special Education.....	1,549,526	24
Teacher Education and Teaching Scholarships.....	238,869	21
Establishment of Rental and Free Textbook Systems.....	936,478	00
Scholarships for Law Enforcement Officers.....	31,229	20
In-Service Training Program.....	94,355	38
Imprest Fund.....	19,282	89
Elementary and Secondary Education—Federal Grant.....	2,972	33
Production of Films.....	915	00
Adult Basic Education—Federal Grant.....	154,455	71
Manpower Training Program.....	46,016	53
Special Education—Federal Grant.....	634	49
Special Research Projects.....	1,680	00
Driver Education Fund.....	1,508,454	04
State Surplus Property.....	1,564	55
Highway Safety Program.....	3,836	00
Veterans' Training Program.....	13,596	05
Professions Development Act.....	4,036	53
Civil Defense Adult Education.....	4,007	40
National Defense Education Act.....	87,909	42
School Food Programs:		
Special School Milk Fund.....	\$ 27	33
School Lunch Fund.....	1,588	10
		1,615
Vocational Education.....	116,749	08
Libraries and Other Teaching Materials.....	3,608	03
Total Balances as of June 30, 1969.....	\$ 8,287,256	50
Total Disbursements and Balances.....	\$390,064,049	88

TABLE 38—CONTINUED—SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—1968-69

## SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

195

FUND	Balance at Beginning of Year	Net Receipts	Total	Net Disbursements	Balances at Close of Year
Administration.....	\$ 405,310.00	\$ 405,310.00	\$ 1,350,187.79	\$ 25,132.21	
Basic State School Aid Fund.....	171,828,010.00	171,828,010.00	170,450,226.20	1,357,783.71	
Public School Apportionment Fund (Constitutional Guarantee).....	12,800,000.00	12,800,000.00	12,800,000.00	777,506.95	
Public School Apportionment Fund (Farmaked Funds).....	2,474,123.05	3,848,427.66	12,800,000.00	1,350,187.79	
Local Supervision.....	1,511,900.00	1,511,900.00	1,511,900.00	1,511,900.00	
Local Supervision—Principals.....	916,560.00	916,560.00	886,224.00	30,336.00	
Twelve Month Principals.....	646,465.00	646,465.00	500,383.56	56,015.44	
State Supervision—Secondary Education.....	617,905.00	617,905.00	563,536.35	54,308.45	
Guidance, Planning and Testing.....	2,012,000.00	2,012,000.00	1,996,591.00	15,404.00	
Guidance Counselors .....	120,000.00	120,000.00	119,999.54	15	
Adult Education.....	1,710,475.00	1,710,475.00	805,554.00	814,921.00	
Adult Summer School Programs .....	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00	754,607.65	245,392.35	
Educational Television.....	25,000.00	25,000.00	2,792.78	22,207.22	
Advisory Committee for Fire Service Training.....	43,500.00	43,500.00	13,300.00	23,520.15	
Contingency Fund.....	284,615.00	284,615.00	261,144.86	22,812.36	
Educational Research and Pilot Studies.....	455,810.00	455,810.00	432,967.64	1,549,535.24	
Local Administration.....	6,061,615.00	6,091,615.00	5,562,088.76		
Elementary and Special Education.....	8,735,155.00	8,745,155.00	8,745,135.69		
Pupil Transportation.....	1,008,715.00	1,008,715.00	1,008,715.00	238,869.21	
Sick Leave with Pay for Teachers.....	2,375,905.00	2,375,905.00	2,157,125.73		
Teacher Education and Teaching Scholarships.....	64,677,308.84	64,677,308.84	64,677,308.84		
Distribution to Counties and Cities of a Portion of Revenue from State Sales and Use Tax.....	2,208,000.00	2,208,000.00	1,271,522.00	936,478.00	
Establishment of Identical and Free Textbook Systems.....	50,000.00	50,000.00	18,770.80	31,229.20	
Scholarships for Law Enforcement Officers.....	16,306,209.25	16,306,209.25	16,306,209.25		
State Contribution to Local School Boards (Social Security).....	35,172.00	345,172.00	31,177,240.51	2,972.33	
Increased Retirement for Certain Retired Teachers.....	19,388,328.00	19,388,328.00	19,388,328.00		
State Contribution for Teachers' Group Insurance.....	1,120,635.63	1,120,635.63	1,120,635.63		
State Contribution on Behalf of Teachers' Retirement (Transferred from Literary Fund).....	1,465,000.00	1,465,000.00	1,465,000.00		
In-service Training Program.....	800,000.00	800,000.00	705,644.62	94,335.38	
Inspire Fund.....	13,270.51	13,270.51	6,012.35	19,324.89	
Elementary and Secondary Education—Federal Grant.....	31,016,377.64	31,180,213.05	31,177,240.51		
Production of Films.....	4,708.02	67,288.67	71,081.54	915.00	
Adult Basic Education—Federal Grant.....	14,659.22	1,227,932.00	1,083,476.51	154,455.71	
Manpower Training Program.....	79,514.89	1,057,615.17	1,107,130.06	46,016.53	
Special Education—Federal Grant.....	2,384.49	92,600.00	95,084.49	634.49	
Special Research Projects.....	2,051.00	2,651.00	351.00	1,680.00	
Driver Education Fund.....	1,877,663.82	438,245.00	2,815,908.82	1,307,454.75	
State Surplus Property.....		1,564.55	1,564.55	1,564.55	
Highway Safety Program.....		5,881.17	5,881.17	2,045.17	
Veterans' Training Program.....	12,758.80	37,900.58	50,089.38	3,836.00	
Professions Development Act.....	3,106.55	12,000.00	12,000.00	3,003.33	
Civil Defense Adult Education Act.....	322,888.17	42,000.00	45,000.00	7,963.47	
National Defense Education Act.....	500.00	8,308,931.97	2,247,282.80	41,099.15	
School Food Programs.....	185,759.46	17,700,494.25	17,946,263.71	2,373.38	
Vocational Education.....	17,539.73	1,634,531.88	1,652,071.61	17,829,514.63	
Libraries and Other Teaching Materials.....			1,648,463.58	3,608.03	
Grand Total.....	\$ 3,455,184.70	\$ 386,608,865.18	\$ 390,064,049.88	\$ 381,776,793.38	\$ 8,287,256.50

TABLE 39—LITERARY FUND OF VIRGINIA

A. SECURITIES BELONGING TO THE LITERARY FUND IN THE HANDS OF THE STATE  
TREASURER UNDER THE CONTROL OF THE STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION  
AS OF JUNE 30, 1969

Cash in Bank, June 30, 1969.....	\$ 260,371 55
School Loan Bonds.....	16,348,589 00
	<hr/>
	\$16,608,960 55

B. STATEMENT OF PRINCIPAL

Balance July 1, 1968.....	\$13,555,250 36
---------------------------	-----------------

ADDITIONS

Fines and Forfeitures.....	\$ 5,346,815 05
Military Fines.....	180 00
Corporation Commission Fines.....	101,522 80
Escheats.....	37,283 68
Forfeited Bonds.....	844 00
Forfeited Property.....	44,354 61
Penalty from Department of Agriculture.....	13,996 68
Unclaimed Property Act.....	214,442 70
Primary Fees.....	1,200 00
Virginia Public School Authority (Repayments)*.....	4,714,362 81
	<hr/>
	10,475,002 33
	<hr/>
	\$24,030,252 69

DEDUCTIONS

Paid to Virginia Supplemental Retirement System.....	\$ 1,465,000 00
Loans Transferred to Virginia Public School Authority.....	5,955,880 00
Cash Transferred to Virginia Public School Authority.....	412 14
	<hr/>
Balance June 30, 1969.....	\$16,608,960 55
	<hr/>

\*Repayments direct to Literary Fund during 1968-69 amounted to \$451,253.00 (Total repayments \$5,165,615.81).



TABLE 40—FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY COUNTY AND CITY SCHOOL  
BOARDS—SESSION 1968-69

RECEIPTS	COUNTRIES			TOWNS			CITIES			TOTAL
FROM STATE FUNDS										
Basic State School Fund.....	\$ 117,476.012 00			\$ 808,262 00			\$ 67,586,174 00			\$ 185,870,448 00
Discretionary Fund.....	\$ 33,500 00			11,404 95			513,936 71			43,500 00
Driver Education Fund.....	779,873 12						131,715 00			1,305,214 78
Foster Home Children.....	318,944 00						450,659 00			450,659 00
Free and/or Rental Textbooks Systems.....	791,018 00			8,742 00			471,762 00			1,271,522 00
General Adult Education.....	38,668 53			360 00			81,478 35			120,506 88
Guidance Counselors.....	1,502,774 99			16,767 30			825,964 71			2,355,507 00
In-Service Training.....	349,409 23			2,628 00			218,024 00			570,061 23
Local Supervision.....	960,620 00						551,370 00			1,511,990 00
Pilot Studies.....	38,097 81						17,231 65			55,329 46
Pupil Transportation.....	7,652,865 00			29,342 00			1,064,928 00			8,747,135 00
Special Education.....	1,955,985 20			5,070 50			2,180,315 05			4,148,270 75
Summer School.....	459,196 25			5,000 00			431,335 75			895,554 00
Supervising Principals (12 Months)	523,281 82			6,635 46			356,306 72			886,224 00
Teachers' Sick Leave.....	581,781 86			5,466 25			421,466 89			1,008,715 00
Educational Television.....	405,551 61			2,066 68			346,989 36			754,607 65
Vocational Education.....	9,465,715 79			80,765 29			4,517,749 18			14,064,230 26
Other State Funds.....										.....
Total State Funds.....	\$ 143,333,295 21	\$	\$ 983,410 43	\$	\$ 79,742,769 37	\$	\$ 224,059,475 01			
FROM FEDERAL FUNDS										
Adult Basic Education.....	\$ 600,658 80						427,774 12			1,028,432 92
Elementary and Secondary Education Act (P.L. 89-10).	\$ 18,719,075 44			\$ 60,127 32			11,047,542 47			29,826,745 23
Forest Reserve Funds.....	108,189 61						4,845 58			113,035 19
Manpower Training Program.....	638,804 93						243,832 96			882,637 89
National Defense Education Act.....	1,067,785 44			7,626 32			721,734 06			1,800,145 82
Public Law 815 (Construction).....	384,994 24						85,100 00			470,094 24
Public Law 874 (Operation).....	16,961,363 00			87,376 00			14,019,582 00			31,068,321 00

School Food Programs.....	\$ 5,412,816.39	5,808.45	2,812,130.53	\$ 8,230,755.37
Other Federal Funds.....	3,354,209.58	.....	2,881,238.21	6,235,447.79
Total Federal Funds.....	\$ 47,247,897.43	\$ 160,938.09	\$ 32,246,779.93	\$ 79,655,615.45
<b>From City-County Funds</b>				
City-County Levy.....	\$ 21,912,821.23	\$ 521,990.21	\$ 3,231,284.25	\$ 25,666,095.69
Appropriations.....	195,725,369.32	1,098,809.71	142,051,145.30	338,875,324.33
Total City-County Funds.....	\$ 217,638,190.55	\$ 1,630,799.92	\$ 145,282,429.55	\$ 364,541,420.02
<b>From District Funds</b>				
District Levies.....	\$ 1,723,463.55	.....	.....	\$ 1,723,463.55
<b>From Other Funds</b>				
Cafeterias.....	\$ 710,204.09	\$ 3,000.00	\$ 136,384.96	\$ 846,589.05
Donations and Special Gifts.....	55,597.04	6,100.78	172,570.46	233,167.50
Rebates.....	624,043.35	653.75	499,206.47	1,129,439.60
Rents.....	208,125.48	338.10	160,311.23	309,390.46
Refunds—Gasoline Tax.....	55,957.51	.....	6,723.29	63,018.90
Sale of Supplies.....	64,351.90	.....	125,272.46	189,624.36
Sale of Textbooks.....	72,477.84	5,660.59	90,167.48	168,305.91
Special Fees from Pupils.....	143,384.98	1,578.00	181,427.01	326,389.99
Transportation of Pupils.....	218,975.26	.....	3,338.44	222,313.70
Tuition from Private Sources.....	1,089,768.66	10,858.00	1,287,813.98	2,388,442.64
Tuition from Another County or City.....	4,535,153.12	202,402.79	413,604.07	5,150,859.98
Other Payments from Another County or City.....	146,416.19	1,100.00	20,449.32	167,965.51
Payments from other State Agencies.....	346,920.25	.....	538,052.55	881,972.80
Sale of Real Estate.....	671,121.60	.....	133,675.40	1,104,797.00
Sale of School Buses.....	87,807.90	907.00	1,780.00	90,494.90
Sale of Other Equipment.....	69,772.60	65.00	25,829.86	95,667.46
Insurance Adjustments.....	347,718.51	1,145.75	701,108.07	1,050,062.33
Other Funds.....	510,155.24	3,298.96	140,827.30	654,281.50
Total Other Funds.....	\$ 9,959,951.52	\$ 237,108.72	\$ 4,938,723.35	\$ 15,135,783.59

TABLE 40—FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY COUNTY AND  
CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—SESSION 1968-69—CONTINUED

RECEIPTS	Counties	Towns	Cities	Total
<b>FROM LOANS, BONDS, AND INVESTMENTS</b>				
Local Bond Issues.....	\$ 38,270,026 49		\$ 13,895,431 38	\$ 52,165,457 87
Loans from Literary Fund.....	8,802,350 00		1,326,327 00	10,128,677 00
Proceeds from Bond Issue Anticipation Notes.....	12,313 74			12,313 74
Temporary Loans.....	2,010,597 42	\$ 1,908 46	891,935 89	2,904,531 77
Proceeds from Sale of Investments.....	60,952 49		124,919 27	185,871 76
Interest on Investments.....	957,031 70	2,739 10	19,958 96	979,729 76
Interest on Bank Deposits.....	721,997 14		19,263 86	741,261 00
<b>Total Loans, Bonds, etc. ....</b>	<b>\$ 50,835,268 98</b>	<b>\$ 4,737 56</b>	<b>\$ 16,277,836 36</b>	<b>\$ 67,117,842 90</b>
<b>Total Receipts.....</b>	<b>\$ 470,737,767 24</b>	<b>\$ 3,006,994 72</b>	<b>\$ 278,488,538 56</b>	<b>\$ 752,233,300 52</b>
<b>BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR</b>				
City-County School Operating Fund.....	\$ 3,543,471 06	\$ 100,777 36	\$ 3,437,133 75	\$ 7,081,382 17
County School Debt Fund.....	2,859,552 55	75,195 27	222,580 93	3,157,328 75
District Funds.....	1,106,695 11			1,106,695 11
Federal Funds.....	462,283 25		280,335 21	742,618 46
School Construction Funds.....	37,578,760 64		9,438,680 28	47,017,440 92
Other Funds.....	992,946 40	145,897 70	280,521 63	1,419,365 73
<b>Total Balances.....</b>	<b>\$ 46,543,709 01</b>	<b>\$ 321,870 33</b>	<b>\$ 13,659,251 80</b>	<b>\$ 60,524,831 14</b>
<b>Total Receipts and Balances.....</b>	<b>\$ 517,281,476 25</b>	<b>\$ 3,328,865 05</b>	<b>\$ 202,147,790 36</b>	<b>\$ 812,758,131 66</b>

TABLE 40—FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY COUNTY AND  
CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—SESSION 1968-69—CONTINUED

DISBURSEMENTS		Counties	Towns	Cities	Total
<b>ADMINISTRATION</b>					
School Board:					
Compensation of Board Members.....	\$ 343,771.54	\$ 5,137.50	\$ 36,440.32	\$ 385,349.36	
Compensation of Superintendent.....	1,009,654.43	10,844.79	540,675.72	1,561,174.94	
Compensation of Assistant Superintendent(s).....	506,859.38	2,149.92	435,788.20	944,797.50	
Compensation of Other Professional Administrative Personnel.....	1,715,732.97	4,661.96	1,191,421.19	2,911,816.12	
Compensation of Administrative Secretaries and Clerical Personnel.....	2,787,296.72	10,160.44	1,629,493.81	4,426,950.97	
Audit Expenses.....	87,650.72	2,019.88	66,844.02	156,514.62	
Postage, Telephone and Telegraph Service.....	368,262.57	1,308.40	251,077.82	620,648.79	
Traveling Expenses of Administrative Personnel and School Board Members.....	138,704.33	1,413.15	79,445.47	219,562.95	
Other Contractual Services and Expenses.....	244,331.44	4,581.12	232,486.58	481,399.14	
Stationery, Office Supplies, etc.....	347,974.47	2,211.82	229,279.90	579,466.19	
Census, Surveys and Reports.....	186,656.41	3,105.99	129,331.48	319,093.88	
Total Administration.....	\$ 7,736,894.98	\$ 47,594.97	\$ 4,822,284.51	\$ 12,606,774.46	
<b>INSTRUCTION (Salaries Only)</b>					
Regular Day School:					
Compensation of Principals:					
(1) Elementary Schools.....	\$ 8,221,097.82	\$ 42,323.86	\$ 4,401,244.51	\$ 12,664,666.19	
(2) Secondary Schools.....	2,362,312.31	40,503.76	1,087,869.25	3,490,715.32	
(3) Combined Elementary and Secondary Schools.....	1,899,443.05	31,920.00	876,329.05	2,807,692.10	
Compensation of Assistant Principals:					
(1) Elementary Schools.....	392,722.24	.....	337,719.99	730,442.23	
(2) Secondary Schools.....	2,442,996.43	4,570.21	1,499,950.18	3,947,516.82	
(3) Combined Elementary and Secondary Schools.....	1,359,721.66	.....	721,519.14	2,081,240.80	
Compensation of Supervisors.....	4,524,448.52	.....	3,610,774.83	8,135,223.35	

TABLE 40—FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY COUNTY AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—SESSION 1968-69—CONTINUED

DISBURSEMENTS		Counties	Towns	Cities	Total
<b>INSTRUCTION—Continued</b>					
Compensation of Visiting Teachers.....	\$ 850,237.50	.....	.....	\$ 966,443.55	\$ 1,816,681.05
Compensation of Teachers:					
(1) Elementary.....	120,819.143.27	\$ 832,754.83	79,367.436.83		201,049,334.98
(2) Secondary.....	95,250,406.73	919,042.41	56,570,664.86		152,770,114.00
Compensation of Substitute Teachers:					
(1) Elementary.....	1,729,378.18	10,320.59	1,341,204.03		3,080,902.80
(2) Secondary.....	1,096,076.19	10,787.17	885,943.06		1,982,806.42
Compensation of Other Instructional Staff.....	809,631.07	9,589.44	650,620.75		1,469,841.26
Total Instruction Regular Day School.....	\$ 241,787,644.97	\$ 1,931,812.27	\$ 152,317,720.03	\$ 396,037,177.27	
<b>OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL COSTS</b>					
Compensation of Clerical Services for Instruction.....	\$ 7,288,331.98	\$ 43,891.96	\$ 4,860,441.54	\$ 12,192,665.48	
Compensation of Instructional Aides.....	3,937,741.74	18,115.00	2,228,747.27	6,204,604.01	
Traveling Expense of Instructional Personnel.....	820,885.22	5,569.96	3,889,183.55	1,215,638.73	
Tuition Paid Other Divisions.....	769,268.58	9,812.24	3,975,456.09	4,754,536.91	
Educational Television.....	837,240.98	5,901.23	792,346.14	1,655,488.35	
Professional Improvement:					
(a) In-Service Training.....	809,587.90	2,331.00	403,139.82	1,215,058.72	
(b) Sabbatical Leave.....	102,483.02	.....	207,508.87	309,991.89	
Other Instructional Costs.....	1,129,627.35	6,177.26	1,233,350.18	2,369,164.79	
Instructional Supplies.....	4,885,160.75	69,385.11	3,838,356.64	8,792,902.50	
Library Books, Supplies and Periodicals.....	2,186,421.33	16,607.28	1,364,951.67	3,567,980.28	
Textbooks Furnished Free.....	1,474,564.80	9,109.21	1,406,096.60	2,889,770.61	
Total Other Instructional Costs.....	\$ 24,281,313.65	\$ 186,900.25	\$ 20,699,578.37	\$ 45,167,792.27	
<b>ATTENDANCE AND HEALTH SERVICES</b>					
Compensation of Clerical Service.....	\$ 55,790.99	.....	\$ 50,705.32	\$ 106,496.31	
Compensation of Doctors.....	27,835.06	.....	65,731.34	93,566.40	
Compensation of Dentists and Dental Hygienists.....	49,903.98	.....	10,896.00	60,709.98	

Compensation of Psychologists, Psychiatrists and Other Similar Personnel (Including Audiometrists).....	\$ 515,736.78		\$ 582,218.57	\$ 1,097,955.35
Compensation of Non-Professional Personnel.....	127,751.71		31,482.66	159,244.37
Compensation of School Nurses.....	519,315.70	\$ 4,800.00	688,324.15	1,212,439.85
Compensation of Compulsory Attendance Personnel.....	148,713.39		81,366.10	230,079.49
Compensation of Child Labor Administration Personnel.....	1,812.34		17,269.40	19,081.74
Other Attendance and Health Services.....	136,354.15		66,466.64	202,820.79
Traveling Expenses.....	48,169.98		12,576.01	60,921.00
Medical and Dental Supplies, etc.....	57,662.53		36,858.03	94,850.28
Total Attendance and Health Service.....	\$ 1,689,046.61	\$ 5,304.73	\$ 1,643,814.22	\$ 3,338,165.56
<b>PUPIL TRANSPORTATION SERVICES</b>				
Operational Costs:				
Compensation of Clerical Employees.....	\$ 93,227.82	\$ 60.00	\$ 32,392.31	\$ 125,680.13
Compensation of Supervisors.....	589,241.99	\$ 1,800.00	96,909.53	687,951.52
Compensation of Bus Drivers.....	8,812,337.31	\$ 31,063.71	1,201,231.12	10,014,732.14
Compensation of Garage Employees.....	1,822,552.29	\$ 2,400.00	278,120.76	2,103,073.05
Insurance on Transportation Vehicles.....	441,829.58	\$ 2,903.27	102,396.17	547,129.02
Transportation by Contract.....	152,693.52		12,546.97	165,240.49
Transportation by Public Carrier.....	17,600.60		131,812.53	149,413.13
Payments to Parents in Lieu of Providing Bus Transportation Service.....	35,984.21	\$ 90.00	\$ 9,882.50	\$ 45,956.71
Payments to Another County or City for Pupil Transportation.....	595.00	\$ 4,226.04	\$ 1,014.00	\$ 5,835.04
Other Transportation Costs.....	96,648.81	\$ 167.59	14,975.98	111,792.38
Repairs, Tires, Parts, Tubes and Supplies.....	2,501,420.21	\$ 9,958.34	307,258.11	2,878,636.66
Gasoline, Oil, and Other Lubricants.....	1,897,806.37	\$ 6,223.58	229,158.32	2,133,188.27
Total Transportation—Operational Costs.	\$ 16,462,037.71	\$ 58,892.53	\$ 2,477,698.30	\$ 18,998,628.54
Replacement of Transportation Vehicles:				
Replacement of Buses.....	\$ 2,632,202.48		\$ 275,992.11	\$ 2,919,561.18
Replacement of Service Vehicles.....	27,056.57		\$ 5,372.88	\$ 32,429.45
Total Replacement of Transportation Vehicles.	\$ 2,665,259.05	\$ 5,366.59	\$ 281,364.99	\$ 2,951,990.63
Total Pupil Transportation Services.	\$ 19,127,296.76	\$ 64,259.12	\$ 2,759,063.29	\$ 21,950,619.17

TABLE 40—FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY COUNTY AND  
CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—SESSION 1968-69—CONTINUED

DISBURSEMENTS		Counties	Towns	Cities	Total
School Food Services					
Compensation of Cafeteria Staff	\$ 928,320 74			\$ 266,750 44	\$ 1,195,071 18
Federal School Lunch and Special Milk Fund Subsidies	4,752,060 10	\$ 5 362 77	2,673,077 27	7,430,500 14	
Other Food Supplies and Services	707,890 47	284 85	997,522 27	1,705,697 59	
Total School Food Services	\$ 6,388,271 31	\$ 5,647 62	\$ 3,937,349 98	\$ 10,331,268 91	
OPERATION OF SCHOOL PLANT					
Compensation of Custodial Personnel, Including Plant Supervisor	\$ 12,799,430 67	\$ 74,804 31	\$ 8,109,086 17	\$ 20,983,321 15	
Compensation of Other Employees	6,114,489 67	33 939 39	518,627 62	1,130,117 29	
Electrical Services	4,359,165 72	3 798 24	2,298,898 69	6,692,003 80	
Telephone Services	595,043 05	4 336 98	450,689 31	1,049,530 60	
Water Services	458,066 48	2,821 27	399,603 42	862,006 88	
Sewerage Disposal	177,524 48		68,064 58	248,410 33	
Contracted Services for Operation of School Properties	172,603 96			18,907 85	
Custodial Supplies	1,680,289 06	17,676 12	942,588 54	191,601 81	
Fuel	3,522,034 27	31,327 54	1,834,288 59	2,610,553 72	
Cost of Operation of Motor Vehicles	299,757 65	2,924 98	132,092 90	5,387,650 40	
Other Expenses—Operation of Plants	135,760 99	155 92	56,099 67	434,775 53	
Total Operation of Plant	\$ 24,811,166 00	\$ 171,784 75	\$ 14,829,037 34	\$ 192,016 58	
Maintenance of School Plant					
(Buildings, Grounds, Equipment)					
Compensation of Maintenance Employees	\$ 5,948,300 66	\$ 4,610 93	\$ 3,248,770 01	\$ 9,201,681 60	
Repair and Replacement of Equipment	3,270,361 39	28,299 18	1,973,166 43	5,271,827 00	
Repair and Replacement of Motor Vehicles	412,489 40	727 11	198,960 17	612,176 68	
Contracted Maintenance Services (Buildings and Grounds, Equipment Other than Motor Vehicles)	1,266,868 94	42,030 19	2,239,885 02	3,548,754 15	
Other Expenses	194,174 52	1,002 19	54,551 97	249,731 68	
Building Materials, etc.	2,134,493 87	17,814 04	1,337,935 60	3,490,243 51	
Total Maintenance of School Plant	\$ 13,226,688 78	\$ 94,483 64	\$ 9,053,242 20	\$ 22,374,414 62	

<b>FIXED CHARGES</b>						
Insurance.....	\$ 929,653 25	\$ 9,337 21	\$ 457,741 74	\$ 1,396,732 20		
Workman's Compensation Expense.....	465,551 18	3,183 14	181,581 45	650,315 77		
Rent and/or Lease.....	960,758 70	11,300 50	615,850 06	1,576,608 76		
Employer's Contribution for Fringe Benefits.....	4,491,108 73	11,726 67	2,486,549 22	6,988,958 45		
Other Fixed Charges.....	221,929 97		178,224 27	400,880 91		
<b>Total Fixed Charges.....</b>	<b>\$ 7,069,001 83</b>	<b>\$ 24,547 52</b>	<b>\$ 3,919,946 74</b>	<b>\$ 11,013,496 09</b>		
<b>SUMMER SCHOOLS</b>						
Compensation—Clerical Personnel.....	\$ 89,306 51	\$ 300 00	\$ 180,333 23	\$ 269,939 74		
Compensation of Teacher Aides.....	279,083 44	300 00	144,585 78	423,979 22		
Compensation—Custodial Personnel.....	87,138 52	16,291 98	79,643 00	166,781 52		
Compensation—Instructional Personnel.....	3,158,513 47	225 47	2,546,973 26	5,721,778 71		
Transportation of Pupils.....	450,190 27		47,347 60	497,537 87		
Other Expenses.....	469,709 15		188,221 12	658,155 74		
Instructional Supplies.....	566,708 84		231,584 94	738,293 78		
<b>Total Cost of Summer Schools.....</b>	<b>\$ 5,100,650 20</b>	<b>\$ 17,117 45</b>	<b>\$ 3,418,688 93</b>	<b>\$ 8,536,466 58</b>		
<b>ADULT EDUCATION</b>						
Compensation—Clerical Personnel.....	\$ 129,709 71	.....	\$ 63,563 65	\$ 193,273 36		
Compensation of Teacher Aides.....	49,264 55	.....	5,547 42	54,811 97		
Compensation—Custodial Personnel.....	129,668 63	.....	76,642 26	206,310 89		
Compensation—Instructional Personnel.....	1,748,542 21	2,112 00	1,799,861 83	3,550,516 04		
Other Expenses.....	153,644 20		26,757 10	180,401 60		
Instructional Supplies.....	293,106 48		147,643 57	440,750 05		
<b>Total Cost of Adult Education.....</b>	<b>\$ 2,503,935 78</b>	<b>\$ 2,112 00</b>	<b>\$ 2,120,016 13</b>	<b>\$ 4,626,063 91</b>		
<b>OTHER EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS</b>						
Compensation—Clerical Personnel.....	\$ 104,802 10	.....	\$ 62,125 27	\$ 166,927 37		
Compensation of Teacher Aides.....	276,192 96	.....	141,654 09	417,847 05		
Compensation—Custodial Personnel.....	30,923 50	.....	43,855 90	74,779 40		
Compensation—Instructional Personnel.....	1,979,051 49	\$ 1,237 50	920,741 71	2,901,030 70		
Other Expenses.....	1,047,649 31	.....	331,803 68	1,382,452 99		
Instructional Supplies.....	356,166 51	351 39	200,603 44	557,121 34		
<b>Total Cost of Other Educational Programs.....</b>	<b>\$ 3,794,785 87</b>	<b>\$ 1,588 89</b>	<b>\$ 1,703,784 09</b>	<b>\$ 5,500,158 85</b>		

TABLE 40—FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY COUNTY AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—SESSION 1968-69—CONTINUED

DISBURSEMENTS		Counties	Towns	Cities	Total
CAPITAL OUTLAY					
Professional Services, Buildings and Sites—Fees.....	\$ 3,308,135 68	\$ 100 00	\$ 1,775,963 27	\$ 5,083,898 95	
Professional Services, Buildings and Sites—Compensation.....	500,173 52	20 00	360,736 17	860,929 50	
School Buses.....	1,554,873 82	12,004 85	419,671 04	1,986,549 71	
Other Motor Vehicles.....	218,594 86	.....	145,731 02	364,325 88	
Furniture and Equipment.....	9,643,928 30	40,023 54	6,484,153 03	16,168,104 87	
Purchase of Land.....	2,983,630 28	108,326 00	1,333,006 27	4,424,902 55	
Improvement of Sites.....	1,026,657 84	1,579 25	377,620 63	1,405,757 72	
New Buildings and Additions to Existing Buildings.....	49,312,141 42	.....	22,478,685 53	71,820,826 95	
Alterations of Old Buildings.....	1,169,371 54	12,151 52	1,068,251 24	2,849,774 30	
Other Capital Outlays.....	688,673 33	.....	802,368 63	1,491,041 96	
Total Capital Outlays.....	\$ 70,436,080 49	\$ 174,205 16	\$ 35,845,886 83	\$ 106,456,172 48	
DEBT SERVICE					
Payment of Bonds.....	\$ 19,723,497 95	\$ 107,733 33	\$ 11,004,927 49	\$ 30,836,158 77	
Payment to Sinking Fund.....	4,021,142 50	48,890 00	71,002 88	71,002 88	
Payment of Literary Fund Loans.....	4,787,547 06	55,404 40	1,339,580 00	4,739,964 01	
Payment of Temporary Loans.....	11,234,802 68	55,694 95	6,684,295 32	2,182,531 46	
Interest on Bonds.....	1,981,810 03	38,846 43	219,555 95	17,976,732 95	
Interest on Literary Fund Loans.....	233,478 41	3,237 78	142,795 41	2,210,142 41	
Interest on Temporary Loans.....	103,616 43	45 50	2,207,886 74	379,511 60	
Other Debt Service.....	.....	.....	.....	2,311,518 67	
Total Debt Service.....	\$ 38,086,225 06	\$ 311,852 39	\$ 22,339,515 30	\$ 60,737,622 75	
Total Disbursements.....	\$ 466,039,002 29	\$ 3,039,210 76	\$ 279,409,967 96	\$ 748,488,181 01	
BALANCES AT CLOSE OF YEAR					
City-County School Operating Fund.....	\$ 8,136,052 76	\$ 133,534 46	\$ 5,592,485 38	\$ 13,862,072 60	
County School Debt Fund.....	2,468,801 53	92,813 88	384,635 69	2,946,311 10	

District Funds (Capital Outlay and Debt Service).....	1,759,039 18		378,776 59	2,137,815 77
Federal Funds.....	836,935 55		301,883 25	1,138,818 80
School Construction Funds.....	36,636,719 22		5,727,338 36	42,364,057 58
Other Funds.....	1,404,925 72		352,613 13	1,820,874 80
<b>Total Balances.....</b>	<b>\$ 51,242,473 96</b>	<b>\$ 289,654 29</b>	<b>\$ 12,737,822 40</b>	<b>\$ 64,269,950 65</b>
<b>Total Disbursements and Balances.....</b>	<b>\$ 517,281,476 25</b>	<b>\$ 3,328,865 05</b>	<b>\$ 292,147,790 36</b>	<b>\$ 812,758,131 66</b>

TABLE 40—CONTINUED—SUMMARY OF FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY COUNTY AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—SESSION 1968-69

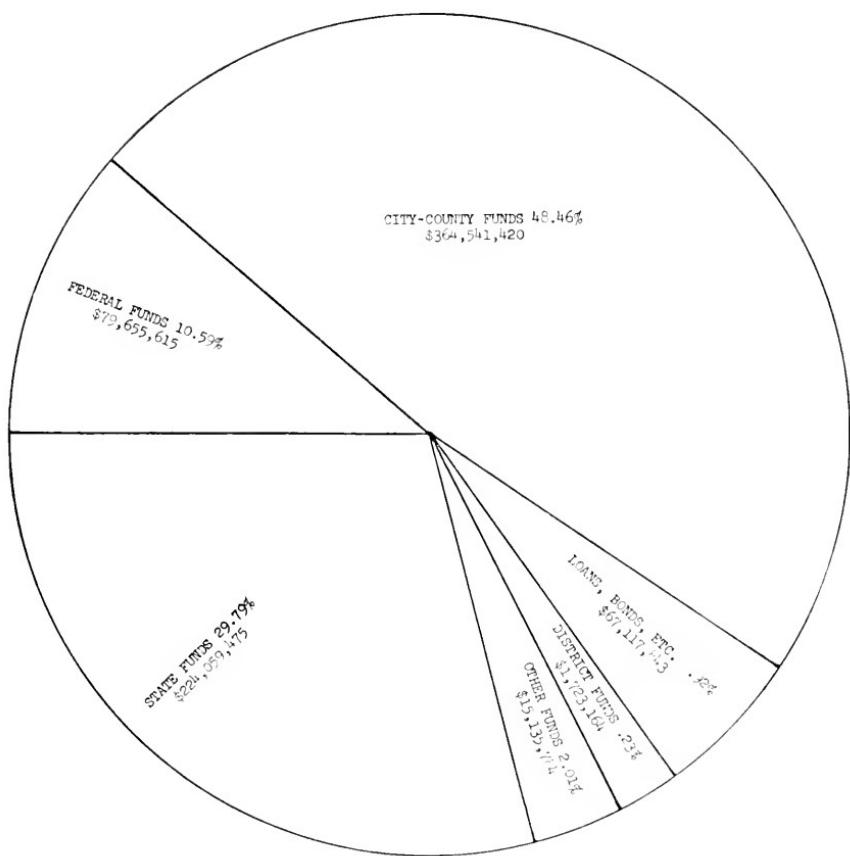
RECEIPTS	Counties	Towns	Cities	Total	Per Cent
From State Funds.....	\$ 143,333,295.21	\$ 983,410.43	\$ 79,742,769.37	\$ 224,059,175.01	29.79
From Federal Funds.....	47,247,897.43	160,938.09	32,246,779.93	79,655,615.45	10.59
From City-County Funds.....	217,638,190.55	1,620,739.92	145,282,429.55	364,541,120.02	48.46
From District Funds.....	1,723,163.55	.....	.....	1,723,163.55	23
From Other Funds.....	9,959,951.52	237,108.72	4,938,723.35	15,135,783.50	2.01
From Loans, Bonds, etc. ....	50,835,268.98	4,737.56	16,277,836.36	67,117,842.90	8.92
Total Receipts.....	\$ 470,737,767.24	\$ 3,006,994.72	\$ 278,488,538.56	\$ 752,233,360.52	100.00
Balances at Beginning of Year..	\$ 46,543,709.01	\$ 321,870.33	\$ 13,659,251.80	\$ 60,524,831.14	.....
Total Receipts and Balances....	\$ 517,281,476.25	\$ 3,328,865.05	\$ 292,147,790.36	\$ 812,758,131.66	.....

TABLE 40—CONTINUED—SUMMARY OF FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY COUNTY AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—SESSION 1963-69

DISBURSEMENTS	Counties	Towns	Cities	Total	Per Cent Based on Operation Only	Per Cent Based on Total Expenditures
					Per Cent Based on Operation Only	Per Cent Based on Total Expenditures
REGULAR DAY SCHOOL						
Administration.....	\$ 7,736,894.98	\$ 47,594.97	\$ 4,822,284.51	\$ 12,606,774.46	2.24	1.69
Instruction.....	241,787,644.97	1,931,812.27	152,317,720.03	396,037,177.27	70.39	52.91
Other Instructional Costs.....	24,281,313.65	186,900.25	20,639,578.37	45,167,792.27	8.02	6.03
Attendance and Health Services.....	1,680,046.61	5,304.73	1,613,814.22	3,358,165.56	.59	.45
Pupil Transportation Services.....	19,127,296.76	64,259.12	2,759,063.29	21,950,619.17	3.90	2.93
School Food Services.....	6,388,271.31	5,647.62	3,037,349.98	10,331,268.91	1.84	1.38
Operation of School Plant.....	24,811,166.00	171,784.75	14,829,037.34	39,811,988.09	7.08	5.32
Maintenance of School Plant.....	13,226,688.78	94,483.64	9,063,212.20	22,374,414.62	3.98	2.99
Fixed Charges.....	7,069,001.83	24,547.52	3,919,946.74	11,013,496.09	1.96	1.47
Total Cost of Operation Regular Day School.....	\$ 346,117,324.89	\$ 2,532,334.87	\$ 213,982,036.68	\$ 562,631,696.44	100.00	.....
Summer Schools.....	\$ 5,100,650.20	\$ 17,117.45	\$ 3,418,698.93	\$ 8,536,466.58	.....	1.14
Adult Education.....	2,503,935.78	2,112.00	2,120,016.13	4,620,063.91	.....	.62
Other Educational Programs.....	3,794,785.87	1,588.89	1,703,784.09	5,500,158.85	.....	.74
Capital Outlay.....	70,436,080.49	174,205.16	35,845,886.83	106,456,172.48	.....	14.22
Debt Service.....	38,086,225.06	311,852.39	22,339,545.30	60,737,622.75	.....	8.11
Total Disbursements.....	\$ 466,039,002.29	\$ 3,039,210.76	\$ 279,409,967.96	\$ 748,488,181.01	.....	100.00
Balances at Close of Year.....	\$ 51,242,473.96	\$ 289,654.29	\$ 12,737,822.40	\$ 64,269,950.65	.....	.....
Total Disbursements and Balances.....	\$ 517,281,476.25	\$ 3,328,865.05	\$ 292,147,790.36	\$ 812,758,131.66	.....	.....

TABLE 41  
FUNDS RECEIVED BY COUNTY AND  
CITY SCHOOL BOARDS--1968-69

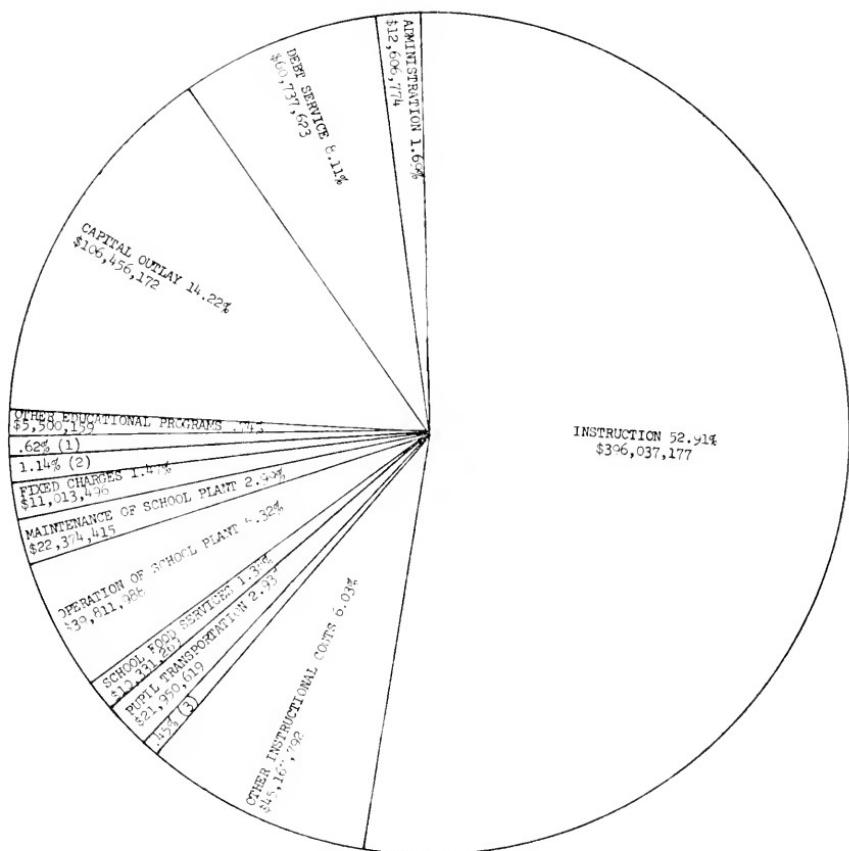
RECEIPTS—\$752,233,301\*



\*Not including balances at beginning of year. (\$60,524,831)

TABLE 41—CONTINUED  
FUNDS DISBURSED BY COUNTY AND  
CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—1968-69

EXPENDITURES—\$748,488,181\*



\*Not including balances at close of year. (\$64,269,951)

- (1) Adult Education .62%—\$4,626,064
- (2) Summer Schools 1.14%—\$8,536,467
- (3) Attendance and Health Services, .45%—\$3,338,166

TABLE 42—CONSOLIDATED AND ADJUSTED STATEMENT OF SCHOOL FUNDS—1968-69

## I. DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURES

	State Funds	Federal Funds	Local Funds	Total Cost of Education
<b>A. EXPENDED ON STATE LEVEL (Not Including Teacher Retirement):</b>				
Administration.....	\$ 380,188	.....	.....	\$ 380,188
State Supervision—Secondary Education.....	590,390	.....	.....	590,390
State Supervision—Elementary and Special Education.....	366,906	.....	.....	366,906
Guidance, Planning and Testing.....	563,537	.....	.....	563,537
Local Administration.....	432,968	.....	.....	432,968
Teacher Education and Teaching Scholarships.....	2,137,126	.....	.....	2,137,126
Scholarships for Law Enforcement Officers.....	18,771	.....	.....	18,771
Elementary and Secondary—Federal Grant.....	.....	\$ 1,001,720	.....	1,001,720
Educational Research and Pilot Studies.....	205,815	.....	.....	205,815
National Defense Education Act.....	.....	55,768	.....	55,768
Vocational Education.....	930,157	.....	.....	930,157
Libraries and Other Teaching Materials .....	1,648,464	.....	.....	1,648,464
Special Research Projects.....	371	.....	.....	371
Advisory Committee Fire Service Training.....	2,793	.....	.....	2,793
Highway Safety Program.....	.....	2,045	.....	2,045
Sub-Total (1).....	\$ 7,277,486	\$ 1,059,533	.....	\$ 8,337,019
Production of Films.....	\$ 71,082	.....	.....	\$ 71,082
Adult Basic Education.....	.....	\$ 40,303	.....	40,303
Civil Defense Adult Education.....	.....	41,099	.....	41,099
Manpower Training Program.....	.....	81,191	.....	81,191
Special Education (Scholarships and Fellowships).....	.....	94,450	.....	94,450
Veterans Training Program.....	.....	37,093	.....	37,093
Vocational Education (Colleges):				
Operation.....	495,558	1,673,428	.....	2,168,986
Capital Outlay.....	13,869	235,468	.....	249,337
Professions Development Act.....	.....	7,963	.....	7,963
Elementary and Secondary Program Institutions (Operation).....	.....	466,334	.....	466,334
Sub-Total (2).....	\$ 580,500	\$ 2,677,329	.....	\$ 3,257,838
Total Disbursements, State Level Not Including Teacher Retirement.	\$ 7,857,935	\$ 3,736,862	.....	\$ 11,594,857
	67.77%	32.23%	.....	
<b>B. EXPENDED ON LOCAL LEVEL THROUGH LOCAL SCHOOL BOARDS:</b>				
Regular Day School:				
Instruction.....	\$ 114,061,900	\$ 17,296,818	\$ 231,678,369	\$ 396,037,177
Transportation .....	8,747,135	517,553	12,685,931	21,950,619
School Food Services.....	.....	7,385,809	2,945,460	10,331,269
Administration.....	.....	.....	.....	12,606,774
Other Instructional Costs.....	.....	.....	.....	45,167,792
Attendance and Health Services.....	.....	.....	.....	3,338,166
Operation of School Plant.....	62,010,323	41,702,824	30,599,484	39,811,988
Maintenance of School Plant.....	.....	.....	.....	22,374,415
Fixed Charges.....	.....	.....	.....	11,013,496

TABLE 42—CONSOLIDATED AND ADJUSTED STATEMENT  
OF SCHOOL FUNDS—1968-69—CONTINUED

## I. DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURES

	State Funds	Federal Funds	Local Funds	Total Cost of Education
Total Cost of Operation—Regular Day School, Local Level.....	\$ 214,819,448	\$ 66,903,004	\$ 280,909,244	\$ 562,631,696
	38.18%	11.89%	49.93%	
Summer Schools.....	\$ 895,554	\$ 3,686,337	\$ 3,954,576	\$ 8,536,467
Adult Education.....	752,606	2,306,798	1,566,660	4,626,064
Other Educational Programs.....		3,022,367	2,477,792	5,500,159
Capital Outlay.....	815,003	8,914,394	96,726,775	106,456,172
Debt Service.....			60,737,623	60,737,623
Total Expenditures by Local School Boards.....	\$ 217,282,611	\$ 84,832,900	\$ 446,372,670	\$ 748,488,181
	29.03%	11.33%	59.64%	
C. STATE CONTRIBUTION TOWARD TEACHER RE- TIREMENT BENEFITS (NOT INCLUDED ABOVE)....	\$ 39,085,345			\$ 39,085,345
	100.00%			
D. GRAND TOTAL.....	\$ 264,225,951	\$ 88,569,762	\$ 446,372,670	\$ 799,168,383
	33.06%	11.08%	55.86%	
E. SUMMARY OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES:				
Operation.....	\$ 263,397,079	\$ 79,419,900	\$ 288,908,272	\$ 631,725,251
Capital Outlay.....	828,872	9,149,862	96,726,775	106,705,509
Debt Service.....			60,737,623	60,737,623
Grand Total.....	\$ 264,225,951	\$ 88,569,762	\$ 446,372,670	\$ 799,168,383

TABLE 42—CONSOLIDATED AND ADJUSTED STATEMENT OF  
SCHOOL FUNDS—1968-69—CONTINUED

## II. PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF COSTS

	State	Federal	Local
1. Expenditures on State Level.....	67.77%	32.23%	.....
2. Expenditures on Local Level:			
(a) Total Expenditures on Local Level, Including Capital Outlay and Debt Service.....	29.03%	11.33%	59.64%
(b) Total Operation Costs—Regular Day School.....	38.18%	11.89%	49.93%
(c) Instruction (Salaries)—Regular Day School.....	36.38%	4.37%	59.25%
(d) Operation Costs, Other Than Instruction—Regular Day School..	42.47%	29.75%	27.75%
(e) Summer Schools.....	10.49%	43.18%	46.33%
(f) Adult Education.....	16.27%	49.87%	33.86%
(g) Capital Outlay.....	.77%	8.37%	90.86%
(h) Debt Service.....			100.00%
3. Teacher Retirement.....	100.00%		
4. Total Expenditures for Operation Only (State and Local Levels).....	41.70%	12.57%	45.73%
5. Grand Total All Expenditures, Including Retirement.....	33.06%	11.08%	55.86%

TABLE 42—CONTINUED  
TOTAL EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC FREE SCHOOLS  
IN VIRGINIA BY SOURCE—1968-69

(State and Local Level)

\$799,168,383

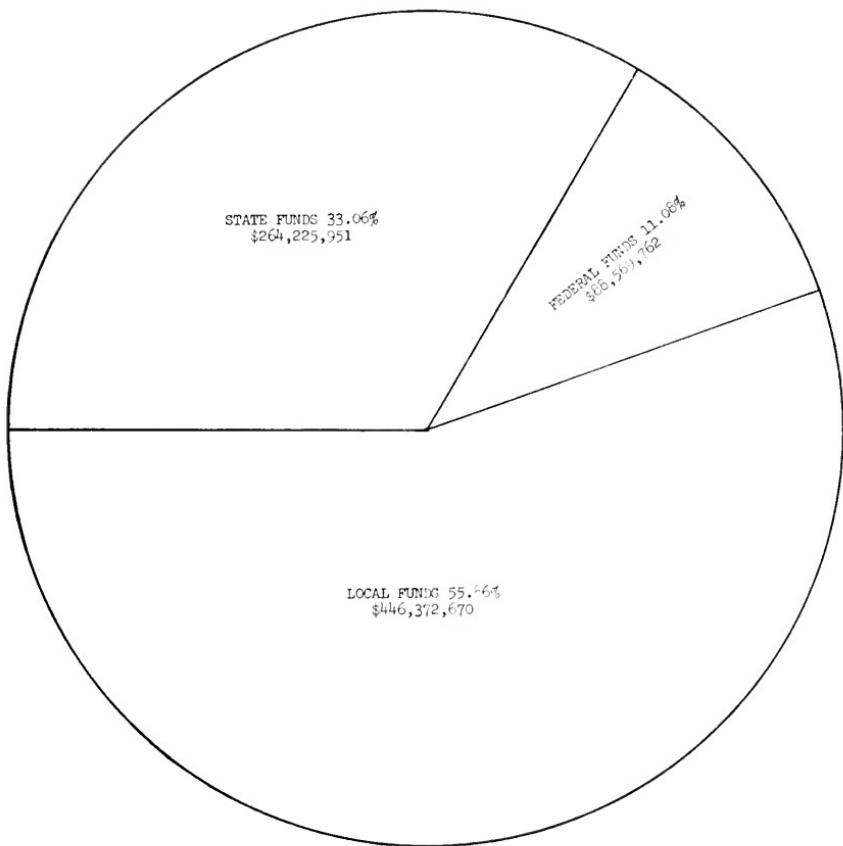


TABLE 43—RECEIPTS BY COUNTIES AND CITIES—1968-69

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	From State Funds	From Federal Funds	From City-County Funds	From District Funds	From Other Funds	From Loans, Bonds, Etc.	Total Receipts	Balances at Beginning of Year	Total Receipts and Balances
Accomack . . . . .	\$ 1,450,894 36	\$ 737,798 97	\$ 1,348,189 13	\$ 54,888 43	\$ 23,635 26	\$ 121,714 27	\$ 3,767,020 42	\$ 109,041 58	\$ 3,876,062 00
Albemarle . . . . .	1,127,113 43	394,983 17	3,031,620 21	.....	93,620 91	.....	4,947,347 72	7,150 06	4,951,497 78
Alleghany . . . . .	666,297 12	35,651 12	749,979 65	.....	1,809 26	15,563 74	1,461,300 89	125,178 83	1,504,479 72
Amelia . . . . .	462,894 38	35,900 26	381,340 08	.....	17,027 40	.....	1,257,072 12	.....	1,257,072 12
Amherst . . . . .	1,139,176 91	144,285 71	1,087,235 23	.....	5,968 04	500,000 00	2,876,665 89	\$ 91,731 47	2,968,397 36
Appomattox . . . . .	537,747 68	181,655 79	558,105 20	.....	26,471 33	.....	1,304,050 00	.....	1,304,050 00
Arlington . . . . .	4,410,516 84	20,243,831 00	2,560,402 92	.....	611,567 29	25,033,512 44	31,410,348 78	.....	31,410,348 78
Augusta . . . . .	2,335,568 92	3,010,521 33	3,214,521 33	.....	154,457 05	1,163,199 34	10,258,523 20	439,842 44	10,608,365 94
Bath . . . . .	180,175 91	85,274 16	276,481 58	89,619 50	747 18	628,401 65	1,260,461 98	17,277 93	1,277,739 93
Bedford . . . . .	1,668,581 40	221,704 94	2,168,817 02	.....	74,911 82	169,384 01	4,336,339 19	898,455 20	5,234,554 30
Bland . . . . .	287,213 78	145,139 19	181,852 49	47,128 01	12,531 91	.....	33,453 62	.....	707,319 60
Botetourt . . . . .	932,407 08	198,904 31	1,412,456 82	.....	66,424 04	33,780 00	2,674,062 25	61,286 13	2,735,348 35
Brunswick . . . . .	1,022,607 69	449,503 27	940,197 94	.....	8,310 47	18,140 81	2,138,766 18	116,469 97	2,155,236 15
Buchanan . . . . .	2,232,415 36	976,457 27	2,018,429 44	.....	12,352 40	1,059,351 97	6,429,606 41	1,118,532 78	7,848,139 22
Buckingham . . . . .	657,961 78	306,327 32	577,065 38	.....	6,413 09	13,265 35	1,561,032 92	274 04	1,561,306 96
Campbell . . . . .	2,419,892 71	415,356 56	2,318,272 16	.....	65,881 81	.....	5,219,403 24	178,507 29	5,347,910 53
Caroline . . . . .	860,450 46	230,796 31	657,715 36	.....	7,757 82	28,040 69	1,764,760 64	.....	1,761,760 64
Carroll . . . . .	1,657,614 85	681,049 34	1,001,298 24	.....	43,512 97	1,239,867 50	4,703,402 90	177,438 21	4,880,541 11
Charles City . . . . .	494,050 59	89,056 55	281,504 91	.....	15,665 26	564 18	883,841 79	1,546 88	885,384 67
Charlotte . . . . .	799,404 65	47,625 16	673,730 17	.....	11,626 26	159,125 00	1,691,571 24	44,799 03	1,736,371 17
Chesterfield . . . . .	5,678,265 69	700,268 88	10,927,504 47	.....	661,981 70	711,847 71	18,739,568 45	15,907,427 78	34,647,246 23
Clarke . . . . .	246,368 60	122,834 67	687,340 06	.....	3,727 31	31,939 94	1,112,271 47	.....	1,112,271 47
Craig . . . . .	183,567 53	124,327 86	118,443 11	13,766 51	12,404 10	714,380 00	1,166,349 14	45,216 17	1,212,166 31
Culpeper . . . . .	819,828 11	202,338 63	1,670,449 74	34,365 43	.....	2,726,951 91	2,660,313 79	5,337,245 70	919,811 45
Cumberland . . . . .	418,254 10	163,830 43	302,467 77	.....	4,259 15	40,000 00	.....	1,018 89	919,830 34

Dickenson.....	1,337,231 31	415,158 82	1,029,375 70	18,217 62	488,086 82	3,288,070 27	468,502 56	3,756,662 83
Dinwiddie.....	1,357,832 87	91,210 70	1,339,292 40	11,779 29	30,000 00	2,815,052 26	115,616 41	2,995,661 67
Essex.....	350,705 35	19,290 95	467,313 58	3,801 46	.....	850,201 34	.....	850,201 34
Fairfax.....	22,594,239 44	12,650,663 64	56,846,904 00	5,903,945 38	17,133,867 38	114,729,619 84	7,787,259 96	122,516,879 90
Fauquier.....	1,047,569 95	404,543 75	3,366,963 68	107,329 69	114,670 00	4,911,077 07	91,968 52	5,006,045 59
Floyd.....	513,476 26	198,419 27	463,764 33	16,381 26	.....	1,227,041 12	.....	1,227,041 12
Florence.....	311,377 34	101,546 07	760,355 72	1,157 14	.....	1,171,616 27	.....	1,174,616 27
Franklin.....	1,599,051 13	351,623 55	1,277,129 46	17,812 12	42,463 02	3,288,101 28	.....	3,288,10 28
Frederick.....	1,379,032 49	169,394 30	1,742,521 81	6,310 44	280 44	3,297,539 48	1,005,213 34	4,302,752 79
Giles.....	907,621 20	306,057 35	1,516,721 80	32,332 33	.....	2,762,762 68	.....	2,762,762 68
Gloucester.....	502,638 70	310,902 62	824,387 03	29,259 61	352,634 64	2,019,799 60	21,425 17	2,041,224 77
Goodland.....	401,660 15	138,631 41	816,420 38	8,872 17	41,209 00	1,406,733 11	10,006 50	1,416,800 00
Grayson.....	1,017,895 96	227,408 59	467,105 30	22,540 14	91,325 00	1,926,536 98	310,145 93	2,336,792 91
Greene.....	242,580 73	221,389 45	52,252 53	3,145 50	2,996 24	522,391 45	.....	522,391 45
Greenville.....	1,088,163 40	417,133 57	816,297 83	29,613 90	.....	2,331,248 70	.....	2,341,288 70
Halifax.....	1,989,055 09	709,705 05	1,363,627 75	63,489 40	33,465 33	1,159,312 62	8,183 40	4,167,526 11
Hanover.....	1,833,406 18	214,661 54	2,379,468 34	25,485 01	1,218,380 07	5,671,374 14	757,844 21	6,421,248 35
Henrico.....	6,115,201 84	348,626 02	14,290,745 82	129,924 58	5,156,007 84	26,322,835 07	1,050,100 15	27,312,935 16
Henry.....	3,013,055 03	432,027 66	3,402,335 51	40,597 05	5,948 05	6,593,991 36	354,432 07	6,945,423 43
Highland.....	107,343 96	65,896 23	188,679 22	22,575 63	.....	334,495 04	.....	341,495 04
Isle of Wight.....	1,053,664 13	132,503 68	1,307,038 75	15,405 31	804 58	2,509,916 45	.....	2,509,916 45
James City.....	See Williamsburg City	180,929 91	550,821 97	17,998 73	322,236 01	1,477,996 70	43,159 78	1,521,156 48
King George.....	220,363 05	92,141 75	360,060 20	1,272 08	.....	673,837 17	673,837 17	673,837 17
King William.....	250,928 83	90,913 50	355,345 13	27,850 86	780,200 00	1,514,235 32	.....	1,514,238 32
Lancaster.....	325,265 80	23,274 81	600,513 14	14,639 58	.....	972,633 33	3,083 32	975,776 65
Lee.....	1,807,138 73	820,050 20	772,245 31	94,508 63	7,874 94	3,675,163 30	171,179 91	3,846,343 21
Loudoun.....	1,369,656 80	569,018 25	3,887,808 97	57,332 61	1,530,026 49	7,413,973 12	.....	7,413,973 12
Louisa.....	748,322 98	218,218 94	721,551 76	315 96	.....	1,688,460 64	.....	1,688,460 64
Lunenburg.....	744,434 35	209,555 69	645,639 40	20,057 05	.....	1,619,639 49	.....	1,619,639 49
Madison.....	413,659 71	118,251 98	567,179 63	12,618 86	47,312 00	1,159,055 18	15,769 94	1,174,825 09
Mathews.....	214,021 11	126,830 69	432,192 34	2,938 57	.....	775,926 68	163 00	776,150 68
Mecklenburg.....	1,874,645 63	93,313 80	1,492,888 68	31,978 51	75,000 00	3,574,826 62	.....	3,574,826 62
Middlesex.....	249,473 12	107,674 54	442,757 34	3,979 54	.....	832,924 54	.....	832,924 54
Montgomery.....	1,509,330 28	491,748 63	1,750,130 39	41,270 48	20,432 14	4,118,611 92	752,456 91	4,871,568 83

TABLE 43—RECEIPTS BY COUNTIES AND CITIES—1908-69—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	From State Funds	From Federal Funds	From City-Counties Funds	From District Funds	From Other Funds	From Loans, Bonds, Etc.	Total Receipts	Balances at Beginning of Year	Total Receipts and Balances
Nansundom.....	\$ 2,306,716 06	\$ 832,867 43	\$ 1,824,780 26	\$ 28,332 55	\$ 18,498 94	\$ 5,022,805 30	\$ 607,894 47	\$ 5,630,499 77	
Nelson.....	220,332 10	226,449 94	607,701 41	17,745 12	1,573,632 39	1,573,632 39		1,573,632 39	
New Kent.....	215,446 68	91,789 92	401,234 32	330,618 19	1,076,884 23	11,565 31	1,088,449 54		
Northampton.....	768,697 70	657,369 00	29,181 92	8,460 94	1,501,624 54	339,736 49	1,901,361 03		
Northumberland.....	413,371 35	27,236 53	653,632 62	4,243 00	1,098,533 50	200 00	1,098,733 50		
Nottoway.....	887,279 34	433,944 01	733,781 01	25,606 31	31,618 00	2,112,318 67	16,830 97	2,129,149 64	
Orange.....	576,163 12	220,658 84	1,215,770 25	20,346 15	24,129 94	2,057,058 30	27,952 60	2,055,101 90	
Page.....	714,576 44	221,600 09	901,842 12	\$ 1,329 14	2,892 26	1,842,240 05	23,067 93	1,865,307 98	
Patrick.....	858,323 25	140,875 15	644,148 00	13,324 05	1,290,000 00	2,906,670 45	1,002,555 56	3,909,226 01	
Pittsylvania.....	3,869,634 90	1,206,576 67	2,963,449 75	50,866 34	70,738 31	8,188,925 97	417,607 42	8,605,833 93	
Powhatan.....	285,219 22	210,375 84	461,241 73	8,365 77	554 25	965,756 81	14,820 25	980,577 06	
Prince Edward.....	261,840 32	259,269 79	515,403 73	9,020 47	52,583 64	1,045,534 31	.....	1,045,534 31	
Prince George.....	1,442,336 95	742,207 09	942,974 62	66,866 32	3,024,919 31	3,180,422 30	170,063 06	3,350,515 36	
Prince William.....	5,557,609 91	2,453,425 58	9,683,403 26	56,446 13	235,728 80	20,536,224 38	1,073,879 69	21,600,104 07	
Pulaski.....	1,618,827 07	476,794 31	1,118,861 60	.....	.....	3,506,657 91	.....	3,506,657 91	
Rappahannock.....	172,341 71	69,671 37	366,455 00	6,587 85	7,138 01	622,163 94	66,949 03	689,143 87	
Richmond.....	342,821 74	22,296 61	514,132 42	4,863 87	151,600 00	1,035,714 64	23,790 94	1,039,506 58	
Roanoke.....	4,495,526 50	733,911 31	5,521,045 69	107,447 14	3,664,242 79	14,525,173 43	808,496 63	15,423,670 06	
Rockbridge.....	891,330 71	227,346 42	1,436,781 84	22,836 61	34,000 00	2,612,295 58	11,779 67	2,624,075 25	
Rockingham.....	2,435,215 65	358,289 17	2,408,362 78	30,746 73	471,201 07	5,703,815 40	.....	5,703,815 40	
Russell.....	1,185,200 06	734,997 13	1,983,438 26	50,224 30	10,663 31	3,964,568 05	34,576 65	3,999,144 70	
Scott.....	2,143,736 32	665,841 01	769,968 94	15,588 20	84,566 66	3,679,701 13	36,388 64	3,766,089 77	
Shenandoah.....	1,044,912 03	199,317 04	1,225,757 28	134,033 37	12,213 24	2,616,262 96	8,454 82	2,624,717 78	
Smyth.....	1,835,010 73	381,556 88	1,378,889 68	35,238 30	374,516 00	4,005,211 54	269,615 07	4,274,826 61	
Southampton.....	1,113,674 14	63,856 57	1,108,165 39	16,548 58	.....	2,302,244 68	2,581 07	2,304,825 75	

Spotsylvania.....	1,056,384 55	211,020 85	1,154,685 06	18,086 84	\$87,111 04	3,297,288 34	195,143 52	3,492,431 86
Stafford.....	1,147,810 62	329,679 16	1,518,658 99	37,555 87	1,002,522 11	4,036,256 75	.....	4,036,256 75
Surry.....	178,241 81	150,886 91	301,190 26	1,487 04	.....	631,806 02	.....	631,806 02
Sussex.....	762,877 27	39,020 36	801,083 75	3,863 41	.....	1,806,534 79	144,920 93	1,751,505 72
Tazewell.....	2,587,717 64	731,470 63	1,462,071 11	800,966 78	47,219 79	174,281 25	437,162 08	6,530,889 28
Warren.....	457,629 31	113,192 85	904,358 44	4,982 36	7,493 45	1,547,636 41	772 46	1,543,428 87
Washington....	1,967,925 45	878,244 73	1,869,131 42	229,471 94	568,500 00	5,543,273 54	366,226 54	5,909,500 08
Westmoreland....	567,375 30	214,054 64	847,884 36	12,292 28	55,995 12	1,647,601 70	41,086 94	1,735,688 64
Wise.....	2,760,323 57	980,025 86	1,167,102 00	471,937 57	137,553 81	5,555,870 43	1,029,881 75	6,555,732 18
Wythe.....	1,530,931 11	398,442 82	1,126,733 33	46,591 82	154,275 00	3,247,334 08	.....	3,217,334 08
York.....	1,460,334 38	1,074,550 25	2,261,045 81	.....	47,331 69	925,000 00	5,768,242 13	447,891 79
Total Counties	\$143,333,295 21	\$ 47,247,897 43	\$217,638,190 55	\$ 1,723,163 55	\$ 9,959,451 52	\$ 50,885,268 98	\$470,737,767 24	\$ 46,543,709 01
<b>Total Towns...</b>	<b>\$ 933,410 43</b>	<b>\$ 160,338 09</b>	<b>\$ 1,620,799 92</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>\$ 237,108 72</b>	<b>\$ 4,737 56</b>	<b>\$ 3,006,994 72</b>	<b>\$ 321,870 33</b>
<b>TOWNS</b>								
Abingdon.....	\$ 223,327 10	\$ 24,289 60	\$ 337,336 09	\$ 1,693 57	\$ 2,739 10	\$ 589,885 46	\$ 140,875 11	\$ 730,760 57
Cape Charles.....	68,911 47	3,258 00	83,820 25	1,543 37	.....	157,833 09	44,766 93	202,600 02
Colonial Beach.....	61,620 23	27,336 54	161,513 65	2,683 00	.....	253,293 42	29,687 82	232,891 24
Fries.....	70,742 17	5,649 62	51,475 90	136,427 08	.....	264,244 77	25,335 30	239,680 07
Poquoson.....	261,286 59	65,564 62	335,507 15	2,663 63	1,998 46	667,050 45	.....	667,050 45
Saltville.....	128,291 77	15,024 57	298,126 16	51,573 60	.....	493,016 10	\$81,155 17	574,171 27
West Point.....	169,231 10	19,735 14	352,520 72	40,224 47	.....	581,711 43	.....	581,711 43
<b>Total Towns...</b>	<b>\$ 933,410 43</b>	<b>\$ 160,338 09</b>	<b>\$ 1,620,799 92</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>\$ 237,108 72</b>	<b>\$ 4,737 56</b>	<b>\$ 3,006,994 72</b>	<b>\$ 321,870 33</b>

TABLE 43.—RECEIPTS BY COUNTIES AND CITIES—1968-69—CONTINUED

CITIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	From State Funds	From Federal Funds	From City-County Funds	From District Funds	From Other Funds	From Loans, Bonds, Etc.	Total Receipts	Balances at Beginning of Year	Total Receipts and Balances	
Alexandria.....	\$ 2,552,402 92	\$ 1,606,617 23	\$ 10,974,051 13	\$ 111,209 19	\$ 17,022 07	\$ 25,284 61	\$ 15,364,320 77	\$ 13,314 70	\$ 15,364,320 77	
Bristol.....	711,986 82	223,561 21	304,873 75	37,194 53	.....	1,953,028 49	1,906,343 19	844,069 32	844,644 00	
Buena Vista.....	342,867 29	63,371 35	318,636 15	.....	.....	.....	624 68	5,826,765 08	5,826,765 08	
Charlottesville.....	1,076,475 06	177,208 93	4,306,210 65	40,293 61	.....	5,600,218 25	236,546 83	1,651,178 58	17,409,984 21	
Chesapeake.....	5,620,213 11	2,226,121 65	6,949,925 90	452,211 67	600,000 00	15,848,802 63	1,651,178 58	.....	.....	
Clifton Forge.....	205,982 51	42,231 49	364,043 57	11,160 11	.....	623,427 68	.....	623,427 68	623,427 68	
Colonial Heights.....	724,158 49	140,169 33	776,288 45	40,608 73	226,900 00	1,103,153 00	4,729 98	1,912,852 98	1,912,852 98	
Covington.....	431,436 28	55,563 11	823,939 89	12,627 01	.....	1,326,566 29	.....	1,326,566 29	1,326,566 29	
Danville.....	2,118,171 66	361,161 41	3,355,268 04	91,157 33	.....	20,427 73	5,996,486 17	5,996,486 17	5,996,486 17	
Emporia.....	See Greenvilleville County									
Fairfax.....	1,036,251 00	222,867 00	3,063,531 13	.....	468,295 53	4,710,941 96	1,100,012 84	5,899,957 80	5,899,957 80	
Falls Church.....	418,729 37	304,963 77	1,657,338 87	25,350 16	19,119 88	2,455,442 05	493,307 22	2,948,839 27	2,948,839 27	
Franklin.....	410,067 32	17,357 18	714,648 23	150,802 81	.....	1,373,105 54	.....	1,373,105 54	1,373,105 54	
Fredericksburg.....	419,394 39	161,236 44	814,905 00	45,918 33	.....	1,523,504 16	19,700 10	1,543,201 26	1,543,201 26	
Galax.....	230,908 55	93,660 63	236,750 58	174,438 26	400,665 00	1,256,452 02	25,339 57	1,252,421 89	1,252,421 89	
Hampton.....	6,902,208 28	2,023,103 58	8,739,052 62	570,672 44	3,567,958 17	21,802,955 09	216,240 14	22,019,235 23	22,019,235 23	
Harrisonburg.....	337,831 90	76,630 29	1,247,505 08	24,750 50	9,355 03	1,806,402 80	.....	1,806,402 80	1,806,402 80	
Howell.....	1,032,103 04	191,885 56	1,901,354 82	29,886 92	.....	3,155,253 34	40,815 13	3,156,068 47	3,156,068 47	
Lexington.....	110,332 97	65,969 90	470,508 81	2,001 73	31,675 75	760,492 21	.....	760,492 21	760,492 21	
Lynchburg.....	2,510,112 23	411,321 36	5,681,889 51	80,579 03	13,929 25	8,608,831 41	550,149 17	9,249,320 55	9,249,320 55	
Martinsville.....	1,012,932 01	150,315 76	2,434,386 13	.....	35,057 99	.....	3,662,711 89	.....	3,662,711 89	
Newport News.....	6,079,189 13	2,005,417 07	11,168,170 58	205,128 06	2,530,069 13	21,990,974 25	106,533 35	22,047,557 60	22,047,557 60	
Norfolk.....	11,241,946 07	7,994,926 68	16,854,581 90	160,635 13	.....	36,255,089 78	.....	36,255,089 78	36,255,089 78	
Norton.....	329,743 73	153,446 42	235,031 62	5,334 71	333,734 92	1,037,391 40	.....	1,037,391 40	1,037,391 40	
Petersburg.....	2,163,155 05	641,432 50	3,719,024 01	84,115 86	.....	6,607,727 42	1,576,520 43	8,184,247 85	8,184,247 85	

Portsmouth...	6,303,141.97	2,572,365.73	7,383,910.81	.....	386,435.75	384,806.35	17,030,660.64	126,243.78	17,156,904.42
Radford...	448,311.38	174,486.87	528,588.94	.....	56,629.68	80,122.96	1,229,109.83	17,702.93	1,316,812.76
Richmond...	7,973,466.62	23,086,841.06	23,743,979.53	.....	967,629.96	109,732.60	35,881,632.76	6,228,261.35	42,101,914.11
Roanoke...	3,855,231.16	9,101,000.70	1,464,410.54	.....	113,652.07	.....	14,534,303.47	.....	14,534,303.47
Salem.......	See Roanoke County								
South Boston	314,564.22	100,498.49	364,030.81	.....	19,126.24	5,407.01	803,226.77	.....	803,226.77
Staunton	912,117.02	110,467.25	1,530,419.72	.....	12,718.00	.....	2,571,721.99	.....	2,571,721.99
Suffolk...	358,657.91	162,848.46	731,788.95	.....	63,058.69	.....	1,316,351.01	.....	1,316,351.01
Virginia Beach...	9,001,278.73	3,091,246.56	9,930,744.08	.....	766,337.26	7,300,000.00	30,089,656.63	1,171,895.68	32,161,552.31
Waynesboro	729,350.44	89,391.74	1,806,421.79	.....	20,139.84	1<0,508.81	2,826,022.59	.....	2,826,022.59
Williamsburg...	886,430.98	247,079.75	1,695,017.09	.....	29,506.19	.....	2,858,124.01	6,630.40	2,864,754.41
Winchester...	445,264.46	76,072.16	1,124,664.81	.....	89,283.48	.....	1,735,284.91	68,424.64	1,803,701.58
Total Cities...	\$ 79,712,769.37	\$ 32,246,779.93	\$145,242,429.55	.....	\$ 4,438,723.35	\$ 16,277,836.36	\$278,438,558.56	\$ 13,659,251.80	\$222,117,740.36
Total State.	\$221,059,475.01	\$ 79,655,615.45	\$364,541,420.02	\$ 1,723,103.55	\$ 15,135,733.59	\$ 67,117,842.99	\$752,233,300.52	\$ 60,524,531.14	\$812,758,131.66

TABLE 44—DISBURSEMENTS BY COUNTIES AND CITIES—1968-69

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	Administration	Instruction Regular Day School	Other Instructional Costs	Attendance and Health Services	Pupil Transportation Services	School Food Services	Operation of School Plant	Maintenance of School Plant	Fixed Charges
Accomack.....	\$ 70,810.52	\$ 2,159,522.87	\$ 202,318.77	\$ 14,944.39	\$ 228,631.90	\$ 55,234.59	\$ 181,792.60	\$ 105,540.71	\$ 31,427.96
Albermarle.....	100,633.96	3,053,600.22	213,453.82	18,794.58	323,031.73	63,740.35	271,063.00	128,853.99	54,856.03
Alleghany.....	31,270.56	951,507.26	57,408.56	6,412.99	126,672.93	21,886.92	81,592.44	14,279.36	14,279.36
Anne Arundel.....	39,075.56	591,293.49	78,345.04	.....	91,734.93	35,702.52	54,482.61	41,002.74	38,402.79
Anhester.....	25,384.36	1,536,938.59	80,701.00	.....	194,950.97	35,302.43	122,392.24	32,853.71	16,533.75
Appomattox.....	32,699.41	752,842.68	108,035.15	5,901.77	\$ 82,774.52	22,087.64	64,979.61	19,241.60	13,258.62
Arlington.....	688,282.42	14,058,686.46	2,344,516.78	403,490.99	507,652.29	307,850.70	1,737,592.01	1,224,100.63	1,033,907.23
Augusta.....	85,678.69	3,443,242.57	347,946.47	8,000.02	322,801.99	75,559.32	313,066.18	128,324.70	52,345.44
Bath.....	28,139.16	371,395.74	40,210.18	157.00	48,969.10	8,797.36	36,357.49	11,677.86	11,729.18
Bedford.....	70,570.65	2,505,877.69	263,561.54	5,078.99	285,276.07	50,555.49	235,749.46	123,735.52	72,608.52
Bland.....	30,275.95	326,663.91	83,417.44	3,285.26	52,855.67	\$ 706.75	34,674.66	10,810.25	9,618.04
Botetourt.....	39,700.33	1,335,941.19	110,969.71	2,265.21	150,477.07	90,771.16	116,145.25	40,125.07	25,783.99
Brunswick.....	32,591.25	1,407,920.05	85,888.11	.....	198,877.92	33,424.28	93,984.13	28,976.66	32,380.10
Buchanan.....	107,728.22	2,671,949.41	446,535.87	27,444.00	264,154.04	277,462.76	187,372.43	139,503.29	192,904.92
Buckingham.....	27,076.88	\$74,120.81	35,885.67	.....	137,440.87	52,002.89	58,078.31	26,803.10	12,246.63
Campbell.....	88,789.71	3,263,583.31	265,947.79	3,238.09	316,935.14	80,943.61	288,207.10	109,474.49	44,209.11
Caroline.....	29,852.66	1,150,550.16	109,659.30	119.00	181,632.55	24,892.24	84,143.50	36,575.81	16,520.48
Carroll.....	80,914.38	1,510,396.05	434,453.94	39,426.19	233,202.65	44,117.70	124,293.38	43,304.57	60,963.08
Charles City.....	20,552.64	575,007.07	45,617.90	1,884.86	70,064.20	22,826.31	49,195.28	20,504.41	10,812.44
Charlotte.....	19,330.18	1,070,670.35	43,508.12	1,300.00	114,575.32	47,457.83	65,525.50	45,449.50	13,820.17
Chesterfield.....	249,545.97	10,425,638.28	\$39,028.20	1,541.00	609,858.08	770,173.78	1,059,943.50	379,999.03	272,905.80
Clarke.....	37,294.42	672,659.54	50,624.73	6,944.22	42,546.56	19,284.28	58,184.46	35,042.18	15,488.27
Craig.....	17,077.48	231,625.53	56,669.88	1,548.75	43,594.01	6,972.04	20,931.95	22,605.67	9,219.93
Culpeper.....	43,116.73	1,239,443.75	133,883.37	2,296	123,960.98	17,987.13	96,464.83	83,056.11	16,954.86
Cumberland.....	18,392.50	520,112.09	33,199.68	3,585.00	81,300.43	23,884.35	33,114.93	27,303.92	8,191.81

1	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
COUNTIES	Total Cost of Operation of Regular Day Schools	Summer Schools	Adult Education	Other Educational Programs	Capital Outlay	Debt Service	Total Disbursements	Total Balances	Total Disbursements and Balances
Accomack.....	\$ 3,030,324.31	\$ 284,723.81	\$ 4,500.00	\$ 4,075.78	\$ 19,941.64	\$ 253,862.18	\$ 95,613.30	\$ 3,689,023.60	\$ 3,876,062.00
Albemarle.....	4,243,647.68	5,360.00	1,237.00	11,762.00	151,755.53	123,201.38	4,731,631.30	4,954,497.78	4,954,497.78
Alleghany.....	1,328,188.82	60,491.02	44,255.43	5,521.44	2,935.02	28,138.11	102,305.32	1,592,461.83	1,594,479.72
Amelia.....	969,709.68	60,491.02	44,255.43	5,521.44	2,935.02	278,000.63	234,811.25	25,048.52	1,246,920.55
Anherst.....	2,045,057.05								10,166.57
Appomattox.....	1,101,821.00	81,132.03	1,046.50	14,926.51	38,900.94	46,582.67	1,284,409.65	19,620.35	1,304,030.00
Arlington.....	22,366,079.51	459,127.42	221,897.00	416,843.58	3,502,660.21	2,294,572.31	29,220,580.13	2,189,668.65	31,410,348.74
Augusta.....	4,777,564.61	83,954.31	10,350.98	1,704,927.43	461,959.91	7,038,757.24	3,659,578.40	10,698,356.64	
Bath.....	557,433.07	16,697.96	4,872.72	408,468.94	32,499.33	1,018,972.02	258,767.89	1,277,739.91	
Bedford.....	3,614,023.93	16,812.55	10,028.11	1,500.00	625,885.44	364,879.67	4,633,1.9.70	601,724.69	5,234,854.39
Bland.....	560,310.93	8,552.00	2,430.00	15,478.69	37,633.20	53,272.00	669,124.82	38,194.18	707,319.00
Boletourt.....	1,912,179.01	206,780.43	11,171.94	24,515.39	327,744.92	184,460.50	2,467,670.64	267,677.74	2,735,348.38
Brunswick.....	1,974,053.50	29,815.85	16,242.76	1,663,034.27	66,795.43	165,87.55	2,424,628.55	160,607.30	2,535,236.15
Buchanan.....	4,315,044.94	197,188.98	9,850.46	5,209.73	47,238.55	189,132.08	6,213,269.90	1,634,869.32	7,848,139.22
Buckingham.....	1,224,265.16					77,399.65	1,561,122.53	184.43	1,561,306.96
Campbell.....	4,461,328.35	62,115.26	13,157.07	12,575.57	369,238.14	426,624.73	5,345,039.15	52,871.38	5,397,910.53
Caroline.....	1,582,948.70	28,684.61	37,007.65	59,608.86	15,236.42	106,814.79	1,764,608.77	151.87	1,764,760.64
Carroll.....	2,571,071.94	15,040.55	13,626.89	79,127.68	1,617,615.52	223,199.42	4,566,703.82	314,137.29	4,880,841.11
Charles City.....	816,565.11				7,060.16	46,561.50	885,227.32	161.35	885,358.67
Charlotte.....	1,425,237.27	3,716.53			220,889.56	51,146.82	1,700,880.54	35,490.63	1,736,371.17
Chesterfield.....	14,608,693.64	72,976.35	54,477.28	136,227.63	5,936,551.96	4,068,966.75	24,877,893.61	9,769,402.62	34,647,296.23
Clarke.....	938,006.66	23,057.55	8,977.39	4,684.47	2,408.00	29,118.85	110,699.56	1,112,271.47	1,112,271.47
Craig.....	410,245.24					641,004.95	94,260.12	1,159,172.17	52,993.14
Culpeper.....	1,754,869.72	6,281.16	3,652.23	49,321.68	1,838,252.36	338,070.13	3,991,347.28	1,395,948.42	5,387,295.70
Cumberland.....	749,384.71	41,241.28			9,120.50	83,558.87	887,021.89	32,808.45	919,830.34

TABLE 44—DISBURSEMENTS BY COUNTIES AND CITIES—1968-69—CONTINUED

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES		Administration	Instruction Regular Day School	Other Instructional Costs	Attendance and Health Services	Pupil Transportation Services	School Food Services	Operation of School Plant	Maintenance of School Plant	Fixed Charges
Dickenson.....	\$ 57,079.83	\$ 1,386,052.18	\$ 186,923.75	\$ 10,408.41	\$ 173,005.16	\$ 72,812.17	\$ 114,750.95	\$ 58,933.60	\$ 50,879.94	
Dinwiddie.....	44,353.49	1,760,452.78	111,718.52	398.00	185,147.29	55,000.00	163,908.56	57,784.58	19,465.43	
Douglas.....	12,575.23	570,393.57	39,589.71	.....	76,828.67	10,402.94	43,728.91	22,846.00	7,673.51	
Essex.....	1,895,714.71	56,321,640.81	5,483,647.79	356,027.05	2,297,150.42	735,431.61	7,153,843.23	3,450,487.64	2,006,328.84	
Fairfax.....	66,417.81	2,203,977.47	187,509.50	20,820.21	267,049.03	48,179.98	220,772.53	146,311.92	42,905.41	
Fauquier.....										
Floyd.....	29,011.65	622,104.39	82,708.13	7,439.88	1,9,474.46	19,082.14	65,628.65	56,226.45	17,372.08	
Flynnsylvania.....	33,193.53	668,770.18	56,974.07	5,073.20	88,359.05	28,567.23	55,196.88	26,737.00	14,032.75	
Franklin.....	33,505.62	1,941,433.10	227,910.25	13,224.84	280,592.35	62,693.79	156,475.44	61,392.77	58,213.74	
Giles.....	82,557.10	2,006,371.98	134,034.79	12,589.22	183,320.66	39,929.29	187,502.58	59,868.32	34,038.09	
Gloucester.....	53,654.16	1,518,369.04	148,943.75	327.20	128,945.94	39,170.31	155,776.41	69,802.75	66,541.98	
Goodland.....	58,660.33	985,428.54	159,098.53	260.43	106,165.98	19,794.10	88,944.22	56,962.79	11,633.77	
Hanover.....	29,270.96	710,450.11	70,294.35	.....	92,789.57	20,543.98	73,921.23	43,304.06	18,313.49	
Grace.....	34,457.88	783,174.82	295,701.83	.....	176,672.47	30,711.23	59,765.03	18,023.97	29,461.01	
Greene.....	13,314.28	315,283.73	19,061.34	.....	40,648.76	8,687.40	26,762.40	17,494.13	7,595.70	
Greenville.....	45,651.07	1,382,424.00	144,797.93	11,717.54	95,186.85	28,166.21	103,981.39	29,609.59	80,265.82	
Halifax.....	69,806.12	2,428,654.47	363,110.19	\$ 142.06	341,325.97	107,430.03	185,575.12	210,436.40	58,405.81	
Hanover.....	76,482.19	2,804,905.29	148,999.64	900.00	301,941.68	81,170.84	267,249.87	18,973.73	46,013.40	
Henrico.....	271,703.47	13,042,325.79	1,167,230.25	77,700.18	584,902.06	210,144.06	1,489,338.76	1,030,025.00	210,224.71	
Henry.....	61,058.84	3,716,471.95	270,880.53	13,558.21	351,326.30	127,847.00	378,387.53	318,241.87	74,517.85	
Highland.....	14,478.94	200,424.26	34,290.07	.....	24,555.93	20,523.57	23,576.95	12,425.29	7,904.66	
Isle of Wight.....	35,755.64	1,607,016.95	123,047.07	6,532.62	177,662.67	20,886.46	145,260.39	59,679.53	22,228.34	
James City.....	See Williamsburg City.									
King George.....	34,941.34	608,314.28	59,037.45	14,719.08	\$ 14,064.64	12,076.73	88,194.90	16,153.84	14,857.75	
King William and Queen.....	18,462.59	414,622.82	48,603.76	53,673.19	14,093.20	3,798.89	39,015.41	12,888.86	11,096.64	
King William.....	18,402.59	463,328.74	27,099.23	4,713.93	58,452.70	8,566.63	30,911.04	16,583.62	11,228.65	

1	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
COUNTIES	Total Cost of Operation of Regular Day Schools	Summer Schools	Adult Education	Other Educational Programs	Capital Outlay	Debt Service	Total Disbursements	Total Balances	Total Disbursements and Balances
Dickenson.....	\$ 2,110,845.90	\$ 70,071.79	\$ 19,002.24	.....	\$ 711,706.54	\$ 64,830.00	\$ 2,976,456.56	\$ 750,206.27	\$ 3,756,692.83
Dinwiddie.....	2,388,228.65	700.00	210.00	.....	157,866.99	194,592.45	2,751,588.09	241,073.58	2,995,661.67
Essex.....	794,038.54	.....	.....	.....	18,173.48	44,225.32	846,437.34	3,764.00	850,201.34
Fairfax.....	79,700,272.10	540,276.42	503,760.63	\$ 689,058.95	19,428,506.27	10,636,441.33	111,688,342.70	10,928,337.00	122,516,879.70
Fauquier.....	3,204,003.86	7,394.00	9,632.00	\$ 99,141.00	1,432,153.05	249,705.00	5,002,028.91	4,016.68	5,006,045.59
Floyd.....	1,029,037.83	22,170.61	7,806.88	41,615.19	52,721.77	73,685.94	1,227,041.12	.....	1,227,041.12
Fluvanna.....	976,935.92	24,565.35	2,338.62	.....	7,691.87	64,745.80	1,076,265.56	68,350.71	1,174,616.27
Franklin.....	2,835,331.90	82,663.43	18,175.78	4,524.00	8,380.34	255,544.46	3,267,819.91	20,389.37	3,288,109.28
Frederick.....	2,751,212.23	9,675.00	12,399.17	38,846.50	1,143,691.44	230,201.46	4,186,025.80	116,726.99	4,302,752.79
Giles.....	2,181,811.54	56,606.80	7,961.11	.....	259,192.01	249,244.00	2,754,815.46	7,947.22	2,762,762.68
Gloucester.....	1,458,885.09	9,433.35	3,823.12	77,028.45	100,661.11	164,246.59	1,902,580.71	131,644.06	2,041,224.77
Goochland.....	1,158,588.05	.....	5,479.53	.....	120,673.48	156,587.20	1,401,918.26	14,881.74	1,416,500.00
Grayson.....	1,383,468.24	47,712.19	6,928.61	.....	84,563.28	65,036.00	1,987,708.32	249,084.59	2,236,792.91
Greene.....	448,877.73	.....	42,616.31	.....	3,479.25	27,421.10	522,394.45	.....	522,394.45
Greenvile.....	1,901,800.40	6,600.00	18,325.48	181,721.27	196,069.40	76,772.15	2,381,288.70	.....	2,381,288.70
Halifax.....	3,712,976.17	150,312.21	26,833.26	.....	24,983.58	238,938.04	4,154,043.26	13,482.85	4,167,526.11
Hanover.....	3,846,436.61	44,310.23	4,125.00	710.25	1,164,211.51	450,203.89	5,540,247.52	588,970.83	6,429,218.35
Henrico.....	18,143,003.28	70,337.86	11,223.00	16,003.44	1,958,911.26	2,410,780.73	22,640,839.63	4,672,075.59	27,312,935.22
Henry.....	5,312,770.73	32,019.26	3,705.58	112,730.24	625,737.60	603,585.93	6,460,539.34	257,864.09	6,948,423.43
Highland.....	347,579.67	295.00	582.00	.....	4,783.37	31,255.00	584,495.04	.....	384,495.04
Isle of Wight.....	2,188,069.67	36,462.38	6,198.00	.....	38,134.56	231,451.75	2,509,316.45	.....	2,509,316.45
James City.....	931,400.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
King George.....	616,565.36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,521,156.45
King and Queen.....	639,786.75	13,017.50	306.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	673,837.17
King William.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	666,500.13	194,627.94	1,514,238.32	.....	1,514,238.32

TABLE 44—DISBURSEMENTS BY COUNTIES AND CITIES—1908-09—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	Administration	Instruction Regular Day School	Other Instructional Costs	Attendance and Health Services	Pupil Transportation Services	School Food Services	Operation of School Plant	Maintenance of School Plant	Fixed Charges
Lancaster.....	\$ 18,462.34	\$ 636,880.59	\$ 35,952.06	\$ 11,650.82	\$ 81,318.01	\$ 16,428.52	\$ 42,159.45	\$ 26,750.11	\$ 11,990.49
Lee.....	92,139.00	1,982,104.96	310,560.29	29,838.08	198,978.62	63,005.65	138,268.96	87,743.70	53,586.12
Loudoun.....	108,606.29	3,172,410.58	415,679.79	11,289.02	374,025.39	65,482.03	362,669.87	194,090.93	61,894.92
Louisa.....	27,044.85	1,067,941.20	123,880.45	10,517.03	133,526.76	36,687.40	92,627.73	17,476.18	22,149.53
Lunenburg.....	40,397.17	963,913.19	80,694.45	110,367.29	18,366.46	88,423.25	88,423.25	54,354.75	26,277.43
Madison.....	39,230.74	570,024.29	73,278.86	7,084.38	82,778.30	29,022.76	65,454.67	36,479.81	26,720.89
Mathews.....	22,019.33	464,009.88	43,520.06	.....	43,877.36	10,821.52	50,033.24	21,338.07	10,819.87
Mecklenburg.....	50,151.55	2,417,380.58	118,122.26	.....	226,977.88	72,918.91	176,123.45	133,313.75	31,447.85
Middlesex.....	17,661.59	535,492.10	48,314.59	3,450.03	60,991.30	15,864.29	45,149.90	28,056.11	8,871.86
Montgomery.....	71,734.81	2,436,782.94	212,474.31	.....	230,847.65	59,882.18	220,905.78	183,886.88	53,236.29
Nansemond.....	91,777.41	3,072,478.02	198,768.74	21,111.07	197,162.38	82,982.19	325,791.27	277,186.01	83,530.93
Nelson.....	43,362.33	896,990.26	110,440.08	482.50	172,585.80	12,990.17	89,539.34	42,505.68	29,625.50
New Kent.....	29,231.06	430,813.74	33,747.10	.....	63,350.30	21,191.95	34,590.89	17,918.25	6,984.17
Northampton.....	42,822.60	994,953.37	33,809.63	.....	109,062.19	27,419.68	83,030.89	108,809.19	25,011.54
Northumberland.....	18,686.16	709,500.63	39,080.58	.....	94,806.99	20,697.51	60,703.26	29,183.30	19,793.55
Nottoway.....	45,459.80	1,236,878.42	107,480.78	8,201.55	97,091.09	56,157.15	87,594.16	46,461.08	38,556.64
Orange.....	38,892.04	1,154,013.45	101,615.70	.....	97,200.91	20,032.08	120,726.73	40,301.48	32,909.11
Page.....	50,740.76	1,180,289.14	70,282.30	472.90	97,328.80	24,949.96	92,200.81	83,991.87	30,175.82
Patrick.....	24,737.40	1,024,351.98	143,018.51	.....	148,986.49	32,149.23	68,089.30	32,436.69	21,061.90
Pittsylvania.....	128,715.74	4,906,086.91	585,611.28	36,379.94	551,281.53	171,230.99	351,980.01	182,467.21	125,413.30
Powhatan.....	24,470.11	584,494.92	78,857.05	1,036.39	69,769.71	16,755.61	52,123.72	21,187.17	16,955.64
Prince Edward.....	26,181.11	567,627.09	101,451.05	9,869.77	59,535.97	42,787.68	54,446.69	29,720.22	14,470.10
Prince George.....	53,486.55	1,960,308.64	164,599.66	12,421.55	248,630.23	41,337.50	183,905.16	100,360.00	42,061.09
Prince William.....	219,570.79	9,936,990.87	846,252.82	69,259.51	444,537.62	154,431.27	1,268,568.53	470,222.73	186,270.10
Pulaski.....	62,535.75	2,081,665.38	207,674.72	2,400.00	135,859.99	48,725.00	148,288.64	121,495.01	52,062.24

## SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

225

1	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
COUNTIES	Total Cost of Operation Regular Day Schools	Summer Schools	Adult Education	Other Educational Programs	Capital Outlay	Debt Service	Total Disbursements	Total Balances	Total Disbursement and Balances
Lancaster.....	\$ 869,941.57	\$ 5,940.00	\$ 37,045.52	\$ 36,503.08	\$ 74,188.30	\$ 40,000.55	\$ 972,683.33	\$ 3,088.32	\$ 975,776.65
Lee.....	2,938,071.12				405,068.69	158,464.97	3,652,341.68	194,001.53	3,846,343.21
Loudoun.....	4,754,307.88		17,790.89	17,748.73	115,157.17	1,663,289.24	515,589.21	7,413,973.12	7,413,973.12
Louisa.....	1,532,623.17			538.50		41,109.81	77,597.10	1,651,868.58	1,688,469.64
Lunenburg.....	1,393,311.02		46,714.52	9,378.47	84.00	30,459.44	115,264.34	1,595,211.79	1,619,693.49
Madison.....	930,074.70		36,786.42	1,868.36	1,108.00	137,625.55	61,107.70	1,168,571.73	6,253.36
Mathews.....	667,089.33		5,960.08	441.00	26,334.43	35,403.09	22,318.40	757,546.33	1,174,825.09
Mickeleburg.....	3,226,386.23		6,235.00	3,554.40	6,750.00	110,334.63	200,412.76	3,563,873.02	18,304.35
Middlesex.....	764,320.53		6,793.35		6,865.13	7,488.23	67,517.30	852,924.54	776,150.68
Montgomery.....	3,469,750.84		66,402.41	21,833.86	2,450.00	355,783.82	302,554.20	4,221,775.13	3,574,826.62
Nansmord.....	4,350,788.02		186,958.16	17,615.67		615,038.07	427,058.87	5,597,458.79	4,871,568.83
Nelson.....	1,308,621.76		50,671.08	4,948.08	1,735.18	19,939.29	49,605.00	1,565,520.39	33,040.98
New Kent.....	637,827.46		14,902.53	844.50	13,328.35	332,377.36	46,288.07	22,881.27	5,630,498.77
Northampton.....	1,424,918.99			19,520.04		11,715.00	88,734.55	1,544,807.64	1,058,449.54
Northumberland.....	992,452.01					33,070.69	73,010.80	1,098,533.50	1,098,733.50
Nottoway.....	1,724,180.67		28,621.03	140,293.69	51,369.08	87,466.87	70,928.49	2,102,859.33	2,129,149.64
Orange.....	1,605,691.50		27,863.88	2,588.00	61,129.81	108,870.16	271,193.55	7,675.91	1,045,534.31
Page.....	1,630,441.36		6,415.00	1,247.57	54,592.76	37,781.27	99,008.04	1,829,486.00	3,307.98
Patrick.....	1,494,831.50		52,183.13		5,622.08	484,244.10	97,136.39	2,134,017.20	3,409,226.01
Pittsylvania.....	7,039,166.91		227,061.37	30,903.26	23,981.97	533,352.44	565,134.65	8,459,600.60	146,292.79
Poshatan.....	868,650.32		19,623.48			49,642.88	20,684.70	958,601.38	8,005,583.39
Prince Edward.....	906,080.68		85,251.02			33,131.65	21,056.00	1,045,528.35	980,577.06
Prince George.....	2,816,310.38		22,405.61	3,333.41		165,906.18	73,203.75	5,96	1,045,534.31
Prince William.....	13,566,134.24		83,168.58	31,629.80	329,699.43	4,338,531.79	3,081,159.33	269,356.03	3,350,515.36
Pulski.....	2,801,726.73		28,102.52	8,296.33	1,563.75	563,177.28	44,038.30	1,499,606.71	21,660,104.07
								3,506,657.91	3,506,657.91

TABLE 44—DISBURSEMENTS BY COUNTIES AND CITIES—1968-69—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	Administration	Instruction Regular Day School	Other Instructional Costs	Attendance and Health Services	Pupil Transportation Services	School Food Services	Operation of School Plant	Maintenance of School Plant	Fixed Charges
Rappahannock.....	\$ 12,835 50	\$ 343,901 06	\$ 42,640 30	\$ 2,031 57	\$ 64,206 95	\$ 6,215 71	\$ 32,532 99	\$ 8,023 02	\$ 10,373 38
Richmond.....	17,467 75	547,346 20	31,525 60	12 00	59,221 47	14,830 97	52,522 28	25,461 23	11,825 72
Roanoke.....	216,725 41	6,505,519 07	612,919 59	30,882 98	384,413 49	133,288 72	690,730 47	314,773 94	128,375 90
Rockbridge.....	47,540 76	1,643,632 34	21 6,214 76	165,789 59	28,306 84	125,454 34	43,792 90	45,534 38	
Rockingham.....	72,706 20	3,345,181 08	278,745 62	15,711 21	380,149 98	76,170 18	272,973 34	115,392 18	74,318 33
Russell.....	64,229 36	1,950,279 02	282,171 71	58,374 33	280,948 90	74,947 10	182,329 28	76,675 24	73,577 19
Scott.....	80,438 41	1,777,691 31	227,163 52	37,785 66	242,392 43	150,555 03	150,918 75	77,528 84	66,547 67
Shenandoah.....	53,095 83	1,637,996 88	120 40	159,092 02	31,521 63	151,920 11	51,329 55	112,656 72	
Stuarts Draft.....	48,940 45	2,074,945 39	168,302 99	145,144 16	53,969 73	147,489 29	74,076 62	40,856 54	
Southampton.....	32,622 46	1,459,200 91	187,475 93	.......	155,357 37	63,856 57	137,358 94	44,252 57	23,681 86
Spotsylvania.....	35,059 08	1,344,177 63	106,267 52	24,951 56	177,308 93	28,231 58	143,828 87	31,287 56	25,896 29
Stafford.....	56,787 66	1,817,168 45	123,412 13	20,207 27	139,574 88	39,405 33	191,971 23	59,751 95	27,305 51
Surry.....	30,803 59	355,127 17	31,075 91	628 25	50,817 96	17,924 28	24,977 41	18,051 45	13,582 62
Sussex.....	29,603 30	1,076,596 52	40,847 83	.......	107,843 38	39,024 82	100,107 88	37,475 05	12,814 46
Tazewell.....	69,096 21	3,407,171 94	202,760 98	17,924 35	300,268 84	84,958 26	278,170 96	175,684 61	64,317 98
Warren.....	29,734 96	988,640 78	112,208 69	7,145 68	62,416 18	17,784 64	87,608 74	52,072 27	15,890 40
Washington.....	93,541 79	2,698,292 01	292,691 33	16,637 47	244,164 96	95,366 86	225,629 22	166,006 52	71,355 18
Westmoreland.....	38,506 87	830,657 95	104,886 24	9,713 32	134,005 52	42,819 74	74,205 91	53,756 76	23,106 81
Wise.....	56,302 35	3,020,639 19	331,000 04	25,885 83	251,386 31	148,054 80	251,917 57	301,915 08	83,507 58
Wythe.....	44,381 05	1,629,118 62	217,412 81	11,494 79	158,157 63	36,944 93	118,807 09	62,877 75	40,163 64
York.....	101,024 43	2,782,177 35	279,748 45	42,334 42	211,111 00	82,220 35	274,582 37	163,404 48	38,428 40
Total Counties. \$ 7,736,894 98	\$ 241,787,644 97	\$ 24,281,313 65	\$ 1,089,046 61	\$ 19,127,296 76	\$ 6,388,271 31	\$ 24,811,166 00	\$ 13,226,688 78	\$ 7,069,001 83	

1	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	Total Disbursement and Balances
COUNTIES	Total Cost of Operation Regular Day Schools	Summer Schools	Adult Education	Other Educational Programs	Capital Outlay	Debt Service	Total Disbursements	Total Balances		Total Disbursement and Balances
Rappahannock.....	\$ 522,760.48	\$ 19,741.45	\$ 2,690.74	\$ 25,455.73	\$ 64,872.93	\$ 635,501.33	\$ 53,642.54	\$ 689,143.87		
Richmond.....	760,223.22	571.40	... ..	172,308.49	77,617.57	1,011,320.68	48,184.90	1,069,506.58		
Roanoke.....	9,317,609.17	133,442.17	26,586.82	2,865,573.14	1,035,025.41	13,375,236.71	2,045,432.35	15,423,670.06		
Rockbridge.....	2,220,473.12	6,670.72	22,721.71	\$ 60,601.41	92,538.66	196,300.41	2,599,306.03	24,769.22	2,624,075.25	
Rockingham.....	4,001,488.12	23,050.00	12,079.97	61,764.32	620,583.07	324,985.00	5,643,450.48	59,864.92	5,703,815.40	
Russell.....	3,052,532.13	130,353.11	46,292.42	\$ 87,695.00	127,147.13	334,521.23	3,778,491.02	220,653.68	3,999,144.70	
Scott.....	5,750,724.62	99,794.85	93,548.96	17,499.54	711,163.93	71,125.00	3,743,856.93	22,232.84	3,766,089.70	
Shenandoah.....	2,333,404.12	2,800.00	11,555.15	49,000.00	76,147.96	130,371.30	2,594,278.53	30,438.25	2,624,717.78	
Smyth.....	2,756,726.17	11,639.00	59,023.96	123,35.52	698,751.88	297,206.53	3,946,705.06	328,121.55	4,274,826.61	
Southampton.....	2,103,910.61	7,035.34	7 173.73	... ..	8,000.00	176,155.00	2,302,244.68	2,581.07	2,304,825.75	
Spotsylvania.....	1,917,019.02	... ..	1,765.13	30,032.88	1,266,543.91	253,569.96	3,468,570.90	23,560.96	3,492,431.86	
Stafford.....	2,475,887.51	28,722.32	8,639.12	14,754.68	988,906.65	394,277.55	3,911,188.03	15,068.72	4,036,256.75	
Surry.....	542,988.64	53,946.93	2,232.56	... ..	10,602.89	22,035.00	631,806.02	... ..	631,806.02	
Sussex.....	1,444,313.25	... ..	1,530.00	15,947.66	196,607.91	47,200.00	1,765,568.82	45,906.90	1,751,567.72	
Tazewell.....	4,900,354.13	172,433.67	27,534.76	22,238.94	899,791.22	394,751.57	6,117,094.29	413,794.99	6,530,889.28	
Warren.....	1,373,502.34	37,630.99	3,571.74	... ..	67,315.45	66,167.05	1,548,187.57	241.30	1,548,438.87	
Washington.....	3,903,687.34	104,782.84	368,477.63	\$ 8,446.50	677,529.50	344,949.80	5,488,913.61	420,586.47	5,909,500.08	
Westmoreland.....	1,311,659.12	35,818.50	4,302.95	33,869.92	73,427.13	129,274.32	1,588,441.94	150,246.70	1,738,688.64	
Wise.....	4,470,617.75	104,306.74	210,275.64	13,574.74	190,822.34	236,922.00	5,226,519.21	1,359,232.97	6,585,752.18	
Wythe.....	2,319,988.31	4,562.63	11,481.12	76,101.03	641,888.94	193,315.05	3,247,334.08	... ..	3,247,334.08	
York.....	3,975,306.85	27,687.52	15,414.66	21,901.20	632,332.48	431,202.37	5,103,844.48	1,112,304.44	6,216,153.92	
Total Counties	\$346,117,324.89	\$ 5,100,650.20	\$ 2,563,935.78	\$ 3,794,755.87	\$ 70,436,080.49	\$ 38,086,225.06	\$496,039,002.29	\$ 51,242,473.96	\$517,281,476.25	

TABLE 44—DISBURSEMENTS BY COUNTIES AND CITIES—1968-69—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
TOWNS	Administration	Instruction Regular Day School	Other Instructional Costs	Attendance and Health Services	Pupil Transportation Services	School Food Services	Operation of School Plant	Maintenance of School Plant	Fixed Charges
Abingdon.....	\$ 9,908.28	\$ 395,133.46	\$ 44,450.30	\$ 11,075.03	\$ 26,710.64	\$ 13,242.03	\$ 3,901.99		
Cape Charles.....	5,104.63	114,669.49	7,266.14	4,226.04	7,350.01	5,693.52	508.53		
Colonial Beach.....	5,443.83	166,575.99	25,389.48	3,170.35	\$ 1,774.95	16,815.10	18,802.68	2,516.09	
Fries.....	5,247.06	176,569.00	10,387.34			10,287.86	10,411.42	4,185.28	
Poquoson.....	8,938.58	430,715.55	47,279.19	\$ 5,304.73	37,812.28	\$ 43,944.86	24,402.09	4,188.50	
Saltville.....	4,085.24	333,356.54	19,866.00				33,202.99	8,116.36	2,804.66
West Point.....	8,807.35	314,757.24	32,271.80		7,975.42	3,872.67	31,473.29	13,815.54	6,342.47
<b>Total Towns...</b>	<b>\$ 47,594.97</b>	<b>\$ 1,931,812.27</b>	<b>\$ 186,900.25</b>	<b>\$ 5,304.73</b>	<b>\$ 64,259.12</b>	<b>\$ 5,647.62</b>	<b>\$ 171,784.75</b>	<b>\$ 94,483.64</b>	<b>\$ 24,547.52</b>
<b>CITIES</b>									
Alexandria.....	\$ 388,487.42	\$ 9,512,122.55	\$ 924,496.81	\$ 144,371.66	\$ 149,686.55	\$ 1,044,644.77	\$ 645,722.57	\$ 216,988.28	
Bristol.....	50,887.73	1,349,558.75	112,045.40	1,133.00	27,805.99	120,661.99	45,382.34	24,487.31	
Buena Vista.....	25,428.00	530,845.14	70,932.37	26.54	4,359.50	47,024.18	46,963.93	23,149.84	
Charlottesville.....	128,864.10	2,915,005.12	407,307.53	40,367.02	10,741.10	34,713.54	279,606.10	180,813.20	51,290.20
Chesapeake.....	159,257.75	8,702,726.68	1,224,499.82	62,473.72	420,701.08	105,435.02	785,991.00	531,759.97	230,713.55
Clifton Forge.....	19,205.40	422,224.63	64,634.76	73.52	663.69	9,036.75	35,884.00	21,185.04	7,508.22
Colonial Heights.....	37,339.22	1,143,207.57	93,214.40		1,320.00	19,423.28	113,619.84	28,365.23	15,518.44
Covington.....	30,535.36	916,023.73	41,781.74	625.73	9,155.02	10,768.77	70,037.68	55,028.37	16,144.10
Danville.....	51,880.92	3,708,682.90	215,152.29	5,330.04		62,166.96	358,520.79	142,468.37	40,872.71
Fairfax.....	29,217.52		3,855,245.88						2,488.00
Falls Church.....	65,768.14	1,244,188.23	190,407.53	72,752.49	19,673.42	11,317.84	144,706.27	\$3,702.46	59,074.54
Franklin.....	34,822.49	837,569.18	66,234.92		28,254.20	17,587.18	76,403.86	33,031.03	7,938.43
Fredericksburg.....	33,094.73	1,076,373.07	94,372.44	9,635.60		22,498.96	92,429.50	47,487.33	11,505.81
Galax.....	18,676.61	506,067.44	60,457.59		896.64	9,202.17	37,601.52	20,975.95	8,805.53
Hampton.....	293,199.35	10,976,368.37	1,116,985.24	76,511.09	204,808.80	210,865.10	896,407.92	479,355.87	228,250.57

1	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
TOWNS	Total Cost of Operation of Regular Day Schools	Summer Schools	Adult Education	Other Educational Programs	Capital Outlay	Debt Service	Total Disbursements	Total Balances	Total Disbursements and Balances
Abingdon.....	\$ 506,576.73	\$ 1,886.18			\$ 123,236.73	\$ 46,630.80	\$ 678,330.44	\$ 52,430.13	\$ 730,760.57
Cape Charles.....	144,818.36				100.00	.....	144,918.36	57,681.66	202,600.02
Colonial Beach.....	240,408.47				.....	5,008.91	245,507.38	37,383.86	282,891.24
Fries.....	217,007.96	3,337.97			3,612.05	700.00	224,717.98	64,962.00	289,680.07
Poquoson.....	602,535.78	1,468.10			10,252.12	52,794.45	667,030.45	.....	667,030.45
Saltville.....	401,521.79	1,050.20	\$ 1,712.00		14,488.00	77,302.73	496,974.72	77,196.55	574,171.27
West Point.....	419,315.78	8,475.00	400.00	\$ 1,588.89	22,516.26	129,415.50	581,711.43	.....	581,711.43
Total Towns....	\$ 2,532,334.87	\$ 17,117.45	\$ 2,112.00	\$ 1,588.89	\$ 174,205.16	\$ 311,652.39	\$ 3,039,210.76	\$ 289,654.29	\$ 3,325,805.05
CITIES									
Alexandria.....	\$ 13,106,610.32	\$ 217,712.86	\$ 120,905.20	\$ 40,449.00	\$ 323,363.39	\$ 1,555,280.00	\$ 15,364,320.77	.....	\$ 15,364,320.77
Bristol.....	1,732,022.51	21,006.67	14,957.00	.....	182,854.42	15,412.50	1,966,343.19	.....	1,966,343.19
Buena Vista.....	771,711.47	7,764.00	555.00	\$ 5,404.00	8,269.85	50,365.00	844,069.32	624.68	844,694.00
Charlottesville.....	4,078,797.93	24,952.78	11,715.75	.....	1,105,177.65	451,386.25	5,672,040.36	164,734.72	5,836,765.08
Chesapeake.....	12,283,558.59	180,900.03	46,369.81	86,732.74	2,704,876.92	2,027,173.37	17,329,661.46	170,319.75	17,499,981.21
Clifton Forge.....	580,616.01	4,025.00	1,469.75	6,076.54	20,905.38	10,635.00	623,427.68	.....	623,427.68
Colonial Heights.....	1,451,998.00	13,598.72	3,620.00	.....	238,929.92	179,341.46	1,887,488.10	25,394.88	1,912,882.98
Covington.....	1,150,120.50	22,281.39	1,743.19	.....	7,245.21	145,176.00	1,326,566.29	.....	1,326,566.29
Danville.....	4,585,074.98	48,073.59	29,965.54	196,277.86	566,171.47	570,922.73	5,996,486.17	.....	5,996,486.17
Fairfax.....	3,886,951.40	.....	.....	.....	703,433.61	437,298.42	5,027,683.43	872,274.37	5,899,957.80
Falls Church.....	1,900,590.92	17,970.80	.....	.....	549,862.37	201,654.29	2,670,037.38	278,751.80	2,948,839.27
Franklin.....	1,101,841.29	10,634.06	7,236.51	.....	16,320.17	180,173.23	1,316,205.26	56,900.28	1,373,105.54
Fredericksburg.....	1,387,417.44	2,772.50	.....	98,504.84	40,510.68	.....	1,529,205.46	13,998.80	1,543,204.26
Gaha.....	662,713.45	2,985.25	1,515.00	72,981.51	461,823.89	27,250.00	1,229,249.10	53,172.73	1,282,421.89
Hampton.....	14,482,982.31	52,794.58	40,198.51	53,885.86	4,262,246.39	2,313,140.18	21,205,227.83	814,007.40	22,019,255.23

TABLE 44—DISBURSEMENTS BY COUNTIES AND CITIES—1968-69—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
CITIES	Administration	Instruction Regular Day School	Other Instructional Costs	Attendance and Health Services	Pupil Transportation Services	School Food Services	Operation of School Plant	Maintenance of School Plant	Fixed Charges
Harrisonburg.....	\$ 10,883.58	\$ 1,191,549.14	\$ 96,725.24	\$ 150.29	\$ 794.00	\$ 18,892.26	\$ 102,365.12	\$ 48,276.26	\$ 30,192.03
Hopewell.....	42,335.32	1,978,396.26	203,350.06	11,665.98	17,945.00	26,287.35	237,861.51	133,443.07	27,356.59
Lexington.....	36,712.40	503,528.83	50,627.42	65.29	.....	11,923.36	39,772.64	22,907.16	5,012.79
Lynchburg.....	179,816.59	5,408,635.69	445,617.57	79,237.02	5,033.20	128,086.56	581,080.11	270,173.22	98,491.09
Martinsville.....	56,088.34	1,915,351.43	170,378.33	21,074.50	4,412.82	51,646.80	213,282.97	34,419.79	37,377.61
Newport News.....	299,568.00	11,354,915.10	1,422,788.26	182,150.30	500,142.78	342,763.93	1,280,122.82	\$27,838.04	452,066.17
Norfolk.....	734,213.60	22,918,287.10	2,033,163.00	96,40.39	10,436.65	879,134.42	1,786,918.70	1,120,455.38	706,728.35
Norton.....	23,216.56	58,157.69	15.03	4,113.02	12,488.64	26,751.74	15,613.96	8,111.27	8,111.27
Petersburg.....	79,245.68	3,677,209.41	367,292.65	63,575.67	.....	125,004.08	304,589.57	331,192.19	57,313.56
Portsmouth.....	245,178.08	9,311,886.48	1,264,794.75	143,616.60	111,256.84	185,453.89	1,014,865.36	1,117,030.81	359,151.13
Radford.....	53,056.99	751,060.42	83,575.41	2,504.60	.....	49,039.63	\$4,841.78	44,031.27	23,763.66
Richmond.....	760,555.47	18,891,607.07	2,805,247.33	315,907.37	121,569.27	362,180.04	2,059,595.11	1,303,750.70	535,712.70
Roanoke.....	243,096.02	8,198,248.66	1,118,179.02	65,089.50	73,637.94	304,061.90	802,442.77	470,741.85	195,556.62
South Boston.....	7,602.68	509,725.60	77,002.99	.....	.....	30,857.92	40,588.46	33,873.70	8,546.65
Staunton.....	59,888.15	1,792,461.20	179,386.80	16,243.02	4,265.65	34,998.74	168,322.31	126,162.66	22,078.92
Suffolk.....	36,214.22	815,117.23	74,142.83	9,196.65	.....	31,682.06	91,479.80	62,750.82	24,402.46
Virginia Beach.....	360,822.66	13,950,402.00	1,267,609.45	83,785.91	915,177.85	251,927.45	1,382,671.50	607,486.47	272,212.35
Waynesboro.....	49,318.91	1,791,802.32	132,757.20	15,638.91	2,796.00	36,608.52	120,777.70	72,765.45	36,611.58
Williamsburg.....	70,822.00	1,759,843.30	192,246.53	29,906.41	146,803.71	39,791.16	181,250.50	54,873.31	39,985.82
Winchester.....	57,064.57	1,208,655.85	109,657.43	12,388.02	16.25	15,498.82	110,457.70	37,196.67	33,899.78
Total Cities....	\$ 4,822,264.51	\$152,317,720.03	\$ 20,699,575.37	\$ 1,643,814.22	\$ 2,759,063.29	\$ 3,937,349.98	\$ 14,829,037.34	\$ 9,053,242.20	\$ 3,919,946.74
Total State....	\$ 12,606,774.46	\$396,037,177.27	\$ 45,167,792.27	\$ 3,335,165.56	\$ 21,950,619.17	\$ 10,331,268.91	\$ 39,811,988.09	\$ 22,374,414.62	\$ 11,013,496.09

1	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
CITIES	Total Cost of Operation of Regular Day Schools	Summer Schools	Adult Education	Other Educational Programs	Capital Outlay	Debt Service	Total Disbursements	Total Balances	Total Disbursements and Balances
Harrisonburg.....	\$ 1,549,737.92	\$ 17,253.68	\$ 12,497.00	\$ 14,188.00	\$ 21,122.68	\$ 205,791.52	\$ 1,806,402.80	\$ 9,270.12	\$ 1,805,402.80
Hopewell.....	2,678,641.14	24,467.67	19,178.79	37,834.73	119,442.75	330,870.00	3,189,785.35	3,196,084.47	3,196,084.47
Lexington.....	670,579.89	4,744.45	1,174.45	3,743.83	46,138.69	760,482.21	760,482.21	..	..
Lynchburg.....	7,260,911.65	125,665.88	58,389.46	34,695.91	325,510.67	8,550,663.62	9,249,320.58	698,656.96	9,249,320.58
Martinsville.....	2,565,342.49	6,487.49	9,010.00	754,245.63	332,919.37	3,662,711.89	..	..	3,662,711.89
Newport News.....	16,732,388.40	189,984.73	140,821.85	2,996,506.64	1,812,409.16	21,902,410.78	195,146.82	22,007,557.60	22,007,557.60
Norfolk.....	30,285,739.08	623,498.00	84,644.76	1,760,127.34	2,544,347.00	36,255,059.78	..	35,255,059.78	35,255,059.78
Norton.....	556,448.56	11,982.98	1,243.10	96,405.79	188,483.66	882,273.53	135,117.53	1,037,391.40	1,037,391.40
Petersburg.....	5,005,422.81	117,431.76	35,887.94	37,584.45	1,456,753.46	507,355.00	7,190,490.37	1,023,757.48	8,154,247.85
Portsmouth.....	13,753,733.94	99,009.92	106,237.83	320,351.52	1,303,475.63	1,244,903.79	16,527,712.63	329,191.79	17,156,904.42
Radford.....	1,001,933.76	33,050.50	20,282.15	112,744.47	58,801.88	1,310,812.76	..	..	1,316,812.76
Richmond.....	27,446,125.07	691,064.07	555,484.74	224,412.62	4,586,994.65	2,044,409.76	35,905,580.91	6,196,333.20	42,104,914.11
Roanoke.....	11,531,054.18	82,562.33	129,972.93	210,292.69	1,683,603.89	896,811.51	14,534,303.47	..	14,534,303.47
South Boston.....	708,448.00	33,886.50	6,396.97	14,985.49	38,549.63	802,013.49	..	..	803,295.77
Staunton.....	2,404,007.25	27,841.56	7,343.87	60,628.68	71,900.63	2,571,721.99	..	..	2,571,721.99
Suffolk.....	1,14,986.17	54,245.05	22,621.78	18,151.99	76,346.32	1,316,354.01	..	..	1,316,354.01
Virginia Beach.....	19,122,005.73	249,291.28	63,059.89	8,978,973.26	2,121,427.25	30,534,757.40	1,626,564.91	32,161,552.31	32,161,552.31
Waynesboro.....	2,268,106.59	20,945.12	24,389.94	2,888.00	233,166.06	276,529.91	2,826,022.59	2,826,022.59	2,826,022.59
Williamsburg.....	2,518,522.44	38,094.73	14,949.28	20,294.59	95,801.61	170,278.29	2,857,970.94	6,783.47	2,857,970.94
Winchester.....	1,534,835.00	8,575.00	7,606.30	12,982.75	56,581.92	57,634.50	1,758,252.62	45,456.96	1,803,701.58
Total Cities	\$213,982,036.68	\$ 3,418,698.93	\$ 2,120,016.13	\$ 1,703,784.09	\$ 35,845,886.83	\$ 22,359,545.30	\$ 27,304,904,967.96	\$ 12,737,.82	\$ 29,214,740,36
Total State	\$362,631,696.44	\$ 5,536,496.58	\$ 4,626,063.91	\$ 5,500,158.55	\$ 106,456,172.48	\$ 60,757,622.75	\$74,488,181.01	\$ 64,260,950.65	\$ 812,758,131.66

TABLE 45—DISTRIBUTION OF STATE FUNDS—1968-69

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	Basic State School Fund	Discretionary Fund	Driver Education	Foster Home Children	Rental and/or Free Textbook Systems	General Adult Education	Guidance Counselors	Io-Service Training	Local Supervision
Acomack.....	\$ 1,239,490.00		\$ 5,920.00	\$ 5,081.00	\$ 13,370.00	\$ 150.00	\$ 23,100.00	\$ 7,567.00	\$ 12,600.00
Albemarle.....	1,049,192.00		13,240.00	3,800.00	6,826.00	.....	18,840.00	2,007.00	16,800.00
Allinghany.....	681,282.00		3,500.00	5,125.00	.....	.....	4,200.00	.....	8,100.00
Anne...Amelia.....	339,952.00	\$ 7,500.00	3,538.67	5,125.00	.....	.....	7,170.00	585.00	3,900.00
Amherst.....	906,032.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,610.00	399.00	.....	16,140.00
Appomattox.....	421,456.00	.....	3,920.00	.....	.....	.....	3,720.00	216.00	4,200.00
Arlington.....	3,595,939.00	.....	47,720.00	23,440.00	20,038.00	.....	49,680.00	538.00	46,200.00
Augusta.....	1,843,076.00	.....	840.00	.....	2,032.00	.....	22,200.00	1,658.00	16,140.00
Bath.....	126,600.00	.....	14,885.91	13,168.00	15,624.00	\$ 10.00	4,200.00	948.00	.....
Bedford.....	1,324,815.00	.....	1,867.32	7,840.00	2,172.00	.....	4,200.00	.....	.....
Bland .....	233,812.00	.....	6,995.00	8,772.00	.....	.....	7,800.00	2,713.00	8,220.00
Botetourt.....	787,500.00	.....	6,440.00	.....	522.00	.....	12,600.00	2,349.00	4,200.00
Brunswick.....	842,982.00	.....	3,257.51	.....	14,490.00	.....	19,620.00	.....	3,900.00
Buchanan.....	2,005,813.00	.....	5,061.74	.....	180.00	.....	8,100.00	705.00	8,400.00
Buckingham.....	508,934.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Campbell.....	2,030,290.00	.....	13,163.15	13,502.00	20,742.00	.....	23,085.00	6,456.00	20,700.00
Caroline.....	713,928.00	.....	5,760.00	3,640.00	10,334.00	.....	7,590.00	753.00	.....
Carroll.....	1,115,984.00	.....	560.00	133.00	3,738.00	.....	7,110.00	5,858.00	12,300.00
Charles City.....	423,356.00	.....	2,106.04	.....	4,296.00	.....	3,900.00	1,173.00	4,200.00
Charlotte.....	673,140.00	7,500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,265.00	504.00	4,020.00
Chesterfield.....	4,824,916.00	.....	40,149.46	41,112.00	60,358.00	150.00	61,920.00	18,261.00	32,940.00
Clarke.....	213,840.00	\$ 3,500.00	1,000.16	830.00	3,530.00	600.00	8,100.00	1,194.00	8,400.00
Craig.....	150,200.00	.....	394.68	3,040.00	1,456.00	.....	4,200.00	528.00	.....
Culpeper.....	612,782.00	.....	3,400.00	5,059.00	.....	185.76	12,090.91	1,026.00	12,300.00
Cumberland.....	340,972.00	.....	2,465.37	.....	.....	.....	8,100.00	2,193.00	4,200.00

1	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
COUNTIES	Pilot Studies	Pupil Transportation	Special Education	Summer Schools	Supervising Principals	Teachers' Sick Leave	Educational Television	Vocational Education	Other State Funds	Total State Funds
Aceomack.....	\$ 37,595 00	\$ 10,932 00	\$ 1,531 00	\$ 8,130 00	\$ 6,343 61	\$ 3,074 61	\$ 61,060 91	\$ 1,480,894 36	\$ 1,427,113 43	
Albemarle.....	788 52	122,750 00	75,679 70	4,842 00	8,584 95	6,620 00	102,688 36			661,291 12
Alleghany.....	41,834 00	484 80	825 00	2,460 00	2,401 20		14,114 12			412,804 38
Amelia.....	35 106 00	10,278 60	1,500 00	1,554 00	1,000 36	1,754 00	43,776 75			
Anhester.....	83,871 00	5,802 00	.....	4,104 00	4,673 40		45,945 51			1,139,176 91
Appomattox.....	38,860 00	892 80	350 00	2,316 00	1,674 73	2,206 00	57,986 15			537,797 68
Arlington.....	10,604 97	105,293 00	234,358 00	49,775 00	28,938 00	26,562 09	7,614 00	193,164 78		4,410,516 84
Augusta.....	139,434 00	27,960 00	1,000 00	8,328 00	7,122 50	19,896 00	205,216 42			2,335,508 92
Bath.....	19,441 00	3,942 00	.....	1,518 00	1,165 52		19,489 39			180,175 91
Bedford.....	131,560 00	10,752 40	1,725 00	7,896 00	5,510 56	10,465 81	91,785 72			1,668,581 40
Bland.....	18,279 00	3,650 00	.....	1,680 00	833 21		20,720 25			287,213 78
Botetourt.....	57,795 00	6,920 63	3,200 00	5,040 00	3,417 36	7,122 55	38,161 54			932,497 08
Brunswick.....	83,510 00	90 00	2,900 00	5,658 00	2,976 04	4,112 00	54,268 65			1,022,607 69
Buchanan.....	94,287 00	6,756 00	7,725 00	7,944 00	8,260 50	108 74	60,253 61			2,232,415 35
Buckingham.....	55,789 00	5,798 55	.....	3,324 00	2,398 94	2,724 00	56,546 55			637,961 78
Campbell.....	130,952 00	10,621 00	6,058 00	10,488 00	9,781 33	5,065 50	118,988 73			2,419,892 71
Caroline.....	61,921 00	6,817 50	.....	4,896 00	2,694 36	3,572 00	52,518 00			890,450 46
Carroll.....	84,404 00	6,508 60	6,250 00	5,634 00	3,030 13	3,556 02	38,771 10			1,637,644 85
Charles City.....	29,088 00	288 00	.....	2,406 00	1,525 36	1,857 00	21,826 23			494,050 59
Charlotte.....	62,287 00	885 00	1,975 00	1,626 00	2,403 47	3,204 00	30,253 14			799,464 65
Chesterfield.....	223,095 00	75,153 90	23,900 00	17,064 00	32,589 36	28,193 96	148,236 30			5,678,265 69
Clarke.....	19,699 00	276 30	975 00	2,502 00	1,317 15	394 06	30,110 38			296,368 60
Craig.....	12,888 00	880 20	.....	804 00	443 58	1,295 00	10,448 07			183,567 33
Culpeper.....	52,348 00	3,180 00	3,100 00	4,014 00	2,758 20	1,357 89	107,904 24			819,828 11
Cumberland.....	33,106 00	.....	.....	1,080 00	1,357 89	1,664 00	22,515 84			418,254 10

TABLE 45—DISTRIBUTION OF STATE FUNDS—1968-69—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	Basic State School Fund	Discretionary Fund	Driver Education	Foster Home Children	Rental and/or Free Textbook Systems	General Adult Education	Guidance Counselors	In-Service Training	Local Supervision
Dickenson.....	\$ 1,025,926.00	.....	\$ 8,128.92	.....	\$ 5,812.00	.....	\$ 11,910.00	\$ 3,113.00	\$ 12,450.00
Dinwiddie.....	1,134,234.00	.....	5,960.00	.....	10,500.00	\$ 126.00	5,284.50	6,993.00	19,450.00
Essex.....	298,582.00	.....	1,190.00	.....	3,704.00	.....	4,026.00	108.00	46,200.00
Fairfax.....	19,124,265.00	.....	130,062.92	\$ 23,573.00	244,910.00	9,791.00	248,190.00	48,211.00	46,200.00
Fauquier.....	773,670.00	.....	7,440.00	9,163.00	13,652.00	135.00	12,000.00	2,901.00	7,750.00
Floyd.....	448,032.00	.....	4,320.00	1,877.00	4,410.00	.....	4,200.00	.....	8,130.00
Fluvanna.....	236,490.00	.....	2,640.00	.....	.....	.....	8,220.00	858.00	4,200.00
Franklin.....	1,319,742.00	.....	7,540.00	1,802.00	13,470.00	.....	11,820.00	4,446.00	8,400.00
Frederick.....	1,151,032.00	.....	7,040.00	.....	.....	.....	11,580.00	3,326.00	12,300.00
Giles.....	570,801.00	.....	8,346.00	.....	7,896.00	90.00	15,630.00	3,102.00	12,510.00
Gloucester.....	388,456.00	.....	2,224.00	.....	.....	540.00	7,800.00	.....	4,200.00
Goochland.....	311,688.00	.....	1,320.00	5,447.00	.....	.....	8,100.00	3,443.00	.....
Grayson.....	620,840.00	.....	927.96	.....	3,748.00	.....	4,200.00	4,970.00	12,600.00
Greene.....	203,222.00	.....	418.90	1,116.00	.....	.....	3,570.00	906.00	4,020.00
Greenville.....	951,886.00	.....	2,168.88	2,431.00	8,364.00	.....	7,770.00	2,304.00	8,400.00
Halifax.....	1,675,264.00	.....	3,706.70	.....	16,360.00	.....	13,111.50	12,619.00	8,100.00
Hanover.....	1,506,204.00	.....	12,377.16	20,096.00	.....	576.00	19,005.00	7,906.00	12,600.00
Henrico.....	5,305,576.00	.....	43,252.28	31,774.00	66,798.00	2,085.00	77,940.00	14,176.00	44,820.00
Henry.....	2,547,476.00	.....	18,920.00	.....	25,510.00	.....	26,730.00	6,474.00	21,000.00
Highland.....	77,610.00	.....	360.00	1,230.00	1,172.00	.....	3,900.00	900.00	.....
Isle of Wight.....	SS1 774.00	.....	3,240.16	573.00	.....	150.00	16,200.00	2,532.00	12,420.00
James City.....	See Williamsburg City.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
King George.....	306,728.00	\$ 7,500.00	520.00	430.84	.....	558.00	4,200.00	2,322.00	4,200.00
King and Queen.....	163,406.00	.....	345.22	.....	3,728.00	.....	3,900.00	54.00	1,188.00
King William.....	197,124.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,100.00	.....	.....

## SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

235

1	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
COUNTIES	Pilot Studies	Pupil Transportation	Special Education	Summer Schools	Supervising Principals	Teachers' Sick Leave	Educational Television	Vocational Education	Other State Funds	Total State Funds
Dickenson.....	\$ 59,129 00	\$ 578 25	\$ 5,875 00	\$ 4,164 00	\$ 2,208 83	\$ 5,223 00	\$ 197 786 31	\$ 32,546 22	\$ 1,337 231 31	\$ 1,337 231 31
Dinwiddie.....	97,051 00	29,249 85	325 00	4,914 00	5,386 30	5,223 00	32,546 22	13,582 64	1,357,582 87	1,357,582 87
Essex.....	32,604 00	470 40	1,680 00	1,774 31	1,824 00	1,041,980 11	1,041,980 11	1,041,980 11	359,705 35	359,705 35
Fairfax.....	\$ 78,940 00	531,513 20	96,350 00	29,328 00	102,080 64	36,039 74	67,967 67	22,504 29 44	22,504 29 44	22,504 29 44
Fauquier.....	100,740 00	7,767 30	2,967 00	5,880 00	5,546 98	.......	.......	.......	1,017,569 95	1,017,569 95
Floyd.....	40,632 00	.......	1,175 00	2,400 00	1,421 26	3,757 25	23,121 75	.......	543,476 26	543,476 26
Fluvanna.....	33,910 00	.......	.......	1,536 00	1,709 20	1,933 00	19,791 14	.......	311,377 34	311,377 34
Franklin.....	109,545 00	4,997 50	5,550 00	5,040 00	4,983 46	11,532 50	89,882 67	.......	1,509,051 13	1,509,051 13
Frederick.....	75,086 00	4,272 00	4,075 00	1,680 00	4,310 72	2,205 90	102,044 87	.......	1,379,032 49	1,379,032 49
Giles.....	47,297 00	2,115 00	1,050 00	4,164 00	2,976 04	3,892 00	227,752 16	.......	907,621 20	907,621 20
Gloucester.....	46,376 00	7,489 05	3,825 00	3,852 00	3,692 72	1,257 15	32,966 78	.......	502,618 70	502,618 70
Goochland.....	43,367 00	.......	.......	2,430 00	2,527 94	2,402 00	20,935 21	.......	401,610 15	401,610 15
Grayson.....	53,588 00	1,308 37	.......	1,626 00	1,829 08	3,907 75	328,350 80	.......	1,017,856 96	1,017,856 96
Greene.....	18,679 00	.......	.......	.......	1,312 05	.......	8,526 78	.......	242,580 73	242,580 73
Greenville.....	48,127 00	8,100 00	1,575 00	1,518 00	3,162 57	4,046 00	38,320 95	.......	1,088,163 40	1,088,163 40
Halifax.....	149,820 00	6,883 35	6,047 00	4,962 00	6,680 50	7,890 00	77,500 74	.......	.......	.......
Hanover.....	113,733 00	9,288 90	7,775 00	7,284 00	8,751 60	8,779 00	98,374 52	.......	1,383,406 18	1,383,406 18
Henrico.....	2,385 50	138,080 60	35,398 00	28,770 00	32,380 70	29,424 05	231,871 81	.......	6,345,201 84	6,345,201 84
Henry.....	149,550 00	18,456 75	17,025 00	13,098 00	10,102 70	158,712 58	30,133 03	.......	30,133 03	30,133 03
Highland.....	11,565 00	950 40	.......	840 00	538 63	8,217 93	107,343 96	.......	107,343 96	107,343 96
Isle of Wight.....	67,152 00	.......	4,575 00	3,360 00	5,465 51	3,963 33	52,259 13	.......	1,463,604 13	1,463,604 13
James City.....	26,926 00	.......	.......	.......	.......	.......	.......	.......	.......	.......
King George.....	23,624 00	20 25	.......	.......	.......	.......	.......	.......	406,010 08	406,010 08
King and Queen.....	25,296 00	50 40	.......	.......	.......	.......	.......	.......	220,363 05	220,363 05
King William.....	.......	.......	.......	.......	.......	.......	.......	.......	259,928 83	259,928 83

TABLE 45—DISTRIBUTION OF STATE FUNDS—1968-69—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	Basic State School Fund	Discretionary Fund	Driver Education	Foster Home Children	Rental and/or Free Textbook Systems	General Adult Education	Guidance Counselors	In-Service Training	Local Supervision
Lancaster.....	\$ 250,710.00		\$ 2,640.00		\$ 4,036.00		\$ 5,265.00	\$ 1,242.00	\$ 2,455.00
Lee.....	1,309,880.00		11,984.00		18,078.00	\$ 540.00	12,300.00	10,138.00	4,200.00
Loudoun.....	1,026,270.00		10,240.00	\$ 13,734.00			19,080.00	6,033.00	16,500.00
Louisa.....	610,180.00		4,160.00				8,100.00	1,232.00	3,830.00
Lunenburg.....	603,174.00		3,017.55		5,972.00		7,800.00	2,529.00	4,110.00
Madison.....	310,526.00		527.12	2,417.00		456.00	5,244.46	1,071.00	4,200.00
Mathews.....	158,850.00		1,120.00		1,724.00		3,900.00	.....	.....
Mecklenburg.....	1,625,890.00		4,100.00	301.00		840.00	10,159.50	2,318.00	12,600.00
Middlesex.....	237,267.00						8,100.00	1,782.00	.....
Montgomery.....	1,534,554.00		7,247.90	303.00		360.00	22,950.00	7,138.00	12,600.00
Nansemond.....	2,044,044.00		3,640.00			720.00	19,410.00	3,714.00	16,530.00
Nelson.....	580,898.00		370.74		6,014.00		8,400.00	2,458.00	4,200.00
New Kent.....	154,414.00		560.00	1,111.00	2,504.00		3,720.00	720.00	.....
Northampton.....	611,294.00		3,200.00				3,645.00	.....	8,400.00
Northumberland.....	323,827.00		2,800.00		4,610.00		6,355.85	3,750.00	2,055.00
Notaway.....	762,776.00		5,717.60				11,460.00	3,557.00	8,100.00
Orange.....	437,794.00		2,560.00				9,544.63	1,470.00	4,200.00
Page.....	605,404.00		5,189.88		7,334.00		7,710.00	2,980.00	8,220.00
Patrick.....	728,550.00		1,752.53		4,724.00		4,200.00	1,344.00	12,300.00
Pittsylvania.....	3,270,614.00		23,654.00	13,581.00		387.00	27,330.00	9,640.00	12,600.00
Powhatan.....	212,674.00	\$ 7,500.00	880.00	4,640.00		2,916.00	4,020.00	.....	3,660.00
Priore Edward.....	194,040.00		1,200.00				4,200.00	1,045.00	.....
Prince George.....	1,223,766.00		13,600.00	2,054.00			15,630.00	7,734.00	12,510.00
Prince William.....	4,673,558.00		32,300.00	6,913.00			59,040.00	7,418.00	24,900.00
Polaski.....	1,478,346.00		8,720.00				16,200.00	6,311.00	12,330.00

## SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

1	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
COUNTIES	Pilot Studies	Pupil Transportation	Special Education	Summer Schools	Supervising Principals	Teachers' Sick Leave	Educational Television	Vocational Education	Other State Funds	Total State Funds
Lancaster.....	\$ 31,525 00	\$ 4,145 60	\$ 2,300 00	\$ 1,680 00	\$ 1,781 10	\$ 1,986 00	\$ 15,900 10	\$ 325,265 80	\$ 325,265 80	\$ 325,265 80
Lee.....	6,425 00	70,011 00	2,482 83	5,040 00	5,212 03	934 62	368,541 28	1,807,138 73	1,807,138 73	1,807,138 73
Loudoun.....	104,028 00	27,407 55	4,885 00	2,520 00	9,120 81	3,703 14	107,554 30	1,369,686 80	1,369,686 80	1,369,686 80
Louisa.....	63,970 00	57,130 00	896 10	4,086 00	3,075 62	3,312 00	46,287 36	748,322 98	748,322 98	748,322 98
Lunenburg.....	57,130 00	.....	.....	4,140 00	2,032 31	.....	53,630 09	744,431 35	744,431 35	744,431 35
Madison.....	29,047 00	15,130 00	1,550 00	1,572 00	1,600 05	.....	40,319 08	413,659 71	413,659 71	413,659 71
Mathews.....	23,133 00	1,450 00	732 00	1,351 00	1,351 01	.....	21,761 01	214,021 11	214,021 11	214,021 11
Mechanicsburg.....	469 89	119,779 00	1,866 00	3,500 00	5,772 00	5,646 56	7,529 00	73,816 68	1,874,645 63	1,874,645 63
Middlesex.....	24,781 00	62 40	.....	2,520 00	1,272 34	1,425 00	21,263 38	298,473 12	298,473 12	298,473 12
Montgomery.....	3,036 45	72,790 00	10,829 56	9,114 00	8,322 00	4,633 57	11,695 01	103,756 79	1,809,350 28	1,809,350 28
Nansmmond.....	111,014 00	14,957 00	.....	2,520 00	10,247 54	6,129 86	73,789 66	2,306,716 06	2,306,716 06	2,306,716 06
Nelson.....	63,807 00	6,904 53	1,930 00	1,680 00	2,802 88	2,234 00	38,602 95	720,382 10	720,382 10	720,382 10
New Kent.....	26,691 00	3,730 00	.....	1,554 00	1,143 34	1,256 00	18,043 34	215,446 68	215,446 68	215,446 68
Northampton.....	49,250 00	12,129 15	.....	4,200 00	4,030 67	63 75	22,435 13	768,697 70	768,697 70	768,697 70
Northumberland.....	42,270 00	892 80	.....	1,650 00	1,518 57	2,273 00	21,309 13	413,371 35	413,371 35	413,371 35
Notoway.....	40,507 00	494 40	.....	2,520 00	2,398 94	3,347 00	43,200 40	887,279 34	887,279 34	887,279 34
Orange.....	46,171 00	16,812 30	2,025 00	4,878 00	2,943 91	.....	47,433 01	576,153 12	576,153 12	576,153 12
Page.....	37,946 00	1,372 50	1,700 00	3,870 00	2,985 09	482 25	29,372 72	714,576 44	714,576 44	714,576 44
Patrick.....	50,007 00	572 40	.....	2,520 00	2,858 36	6,091 75	43,333 21	858,323 25	858,323 25	858,323 25
Pittsylvania.....	241,045 00	47,401 40	17,100 00	19,686 00	14,531 69	15,270 00	183,814 81	3,896,654 90	3,896,654 90	3,896,654 90
Powhatan.....	24,358 00	.....	.....	1,608 00	1,009 36	1,416 00	20,497 86	285,219 22	285,219 22	285,219 22
Prince Edward.....	27,189 00	9,009 60	.....	1,680 00	832 84	1,660 00	17,661 88	261,840 32	261,840 32	261,840 32
Prince George.....	100,055 00	19,198 90	4,175 00	3,234 00	5,899 13	5,555 00	33,951 92	1,442,356 95	1,442,356 95	1,442,356 95
Prince William.....	180,458 00	136,342 00	16,800 00	15,618 00	35,404 72	7,891 75	159,655 44	5,357,600 91	5,357,600 91	5,357,600 91
Pulaski.....	56,436 00	12,991 88	2,300 00	8 004 00	4,709 00	10,194 04	52,284 55	1,618,827 07	1,618,827 07	1,618,827 07

TABLE 45—DISTRIBUTION OF STATE FUNDS—1968-69—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	Basic State School Fund	Discretionary Fund	Driver Education	Foster Home Children	Rental and/or Free Textbook Systems	General Adult Education	Guidance Counselors	In-Service Training	Local Supervision
Rappahannock.....	\$ 136,080.00	.....	\$ 1,032.36	\$ 1,363.00	.....	.....	\$ 3,180.00	.....	\$ 3,940.00
Richmond.....	273,050.00	.....	2,160.00	.....	.....	.....	2,100.00	\$ 423.00	4,940.00
Roanoke.....	3,827,842.00	.....	26,665.26	50,056.00	.....	.....	49,830.00	13,372.00	33,600.00
Rockbridge.....	709,562.00	.....	5,400.00	779.00	\$ 7,242.00	.....	10,303.49	1,627.00	12,210.00
Rockingham.....	1,992,292.00	.....	4,341.48	.....	21,502.00	.....	35,776.15	288.00	20,640.00
Russell.....	888,842.00	.....	10,920.00	.....	.....	.....	15,060.00	2,748.00	8,400.00
Scott.....	1,307,536.00	.....	7,760.00	.....	.....	.....	11,400.00	1,266.00	8,400.00
Shenandoah.....	800,054.00	.....	7,229.84	.....	.....	.....	11,670.00	4,722.00	12,600.00
Smyth.....	1,490,874.00	.....	8,847.46	.....	12,856.00	.....	15,810.00	5,613.00	16,800.00
Southampton.....	963,520.00	.....	3,537.00	413.00	.....	.....	4,050.00	7,290.00	8,400.00
Spotsylvania.....	730,907.00	.....	3,600.00	10,773.00	\$ 8,276.00	.....	8,310.00	2,994.00	8,400.00
Stafford.....	977,984.00	.....	3,440.00	5,728.00	.....	\$ 1,542.00	11,490.00	1,314.00	11,580.00
Surry.....	144,450.00	.....	2,280.00	1,100.00	.....	.....	4,200.00	1,455.00	6,440.00
Sussex.....	668,450.00	.....	13,120.00	.....	.....	810.00	28,080.00	1,570.00	8,130.00
Tazewell.....	2,448,882.00	.....	1,864.95	473.00	.....	94.00	6,490.00	4,186.00	7,980.00
Warren.....	364,770.00	.....	14,002.36	2,541.00	\$ 10,572.00	.....	18,062.70	12,689.00	9,600.00
Washington.....	1,629,138.00	.....	1,750.00	.....	.....	.....	8,100.00	1,883.00	9,880.00
Westmoreland.....	454,762.00	.....	14,691.16	264.00	19,976.00	.....	23,880.00	2,493.00	16,500.00
Wise.....	2,339,778.00	.....	6,931.68	2,877.00	10,354.00	216.00	20,250.00	1,728.00	16,800.00
Wythe.....	989,652.00	.....	1,193,016.00	1,600.00	.....	14,738.00	.....	18,960.00	2,340.00
Total Counties	\$ 117,476,012.00	\$ 33,500.00	\$ 779,873.12	\$ 318,944.00	\$ 791,018.00	\$ 38,668.53	\$ 1,502,774.99	\$ 349,409.23	\$ 960,620.00

1	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
COUNTIES	Pilot Studies	Pupil Transportation	Special Education	Summer Schools	Supervising Principals	Teachers' Sick Leave	Educational Television	Vocational Education	Other State Funds	Total State Funds
Rappahannock.....	\$ 20,781 00	\$ 631 00	\$ 3,334 70	\$ 400 00	\$ 786 00	\$ 636 55	\$ 1,335 26	\$ 1,362 00	\$ 3,858 50	\$ 172,341 71
Richmond.....	25,507 00	91,329 74	32,400 00	20,766 00	1,680 00	12,436 01	5,451 28	3,854 14	20,829 78	342,821 74
Roanoke.....	17,978 00	10,620 63	3,063 25	7,622 00	10,306 00	7,625 00	4,281 88	4,281 88	157,545 49	4,495,526 50
Rockbridge.....	63,989 00	7,625 00	39,306 00	7,625 00	1,061 20	6,898 08	20,860 00	20,860 00	53,760 92	891,330 71
Rockingham.....	131,957 00								141,507 94	2,435,215 65
Russell.....	\$ 517 09	\$ 83,309 00	\$ 2,600 10	\$ 5,925 00	\$ 7,260 00	\$ 4,813 72			\$ 141,125 14	\$ 1,185,200 05
Scott.....	90,305 00	4,081 20	1,440 00	4,140 00	4,580 67	4,580 67			703,638 45	2,143,736 32
Shenandoah.....	67,056 00	17,547 66	1,405 00	6,462 00	3,702 51	9,780 00			102,682 02	1,044,912 03
Smyth.....	65,028 00	5,784 43	4,940 00	7,428 00	4,281 88	4,281 88			196,747 96	1,835,010 73
Southampton.....	65,320 00	4,100 00	1,800 00	1,590 00	4,064 62	4,064 62			17,589 52	1,113,674 14
Spotsylvania.....	68,050 00	165 00	.......	.......	4,734 00	3,975 62	2,060 00	2,060 00	204,106 93	1,056,384 55
Stafford.....	60,410 00	16,130 85	1,600 00	3,324 00	4,694 35	5,153 00	43,440 42	43,440 42	1,147,810 62	1,147,810 62
Surrey.....	23,511 00	.......	.......	840 00	1,099 89	1,099 89	8,310 92	8,310 92	178,241 81	178,241 81
Sussex.....	55,708 00	23,338 50	.......	2,520 00	3,668 57	3,382 00	12,850 70	12,850 70	702,877 27	702,877 27
Tazewell.....	627 41	112,252 00	23,338 50	13,548 00	8,525 29	8,525 29	218,100 94	218,100 94	2,877,717 64	2,877,717 64
Warren.....	30,202 00	17,167 49	2,850 00	3,234 00	2,525 68	2,850 00	12,532 19	12,532 19	457,429 31	457,429 31
Washington.....	110,181 00	13,865 01	4,900 00	10,848 54	5,604 62	5,604 62	125,921 22	125,921 22	1,967,925 45	1,967,925 45
Westmoreland.....	49,635 00	6,513 00	2,296 00	2,322 00	2,602 62	580 80	27,030 88	27,030 88	567,375 30	567,375 30
Wise.....	85,362 00	28,383 72	5,556 00	10,740 00	6,515 61	6,515 61	206,184 38	206,184 38	2,760,323 87	2,760,323 87
Wythe.....	58,792 00	15,465 75	2,530 00	5,754 00	4,333 93	7,945 82	377,330 93	377,330 93	1,520,991 11	1,520,991 11
York.....	2,786 00	92,950 00	29,819 00	3,563 00	7,146 00	7,588 34	6,938 40	6,938 40	62,079 64	1,480,334 38
Total Counties \$ 38,067 81	\$ 7,652,875 00	\$ 1,955,985 20	\$ 459,196 25	\$ 523,281 82	\$ 581,781 86	\$ 405,551 61	\$ 9,465,715 79	\$ 9,465,715 79		\$ 143,383,295 21

TABLE 45—DISTRIBUTION OF STATE FUNDS—1968-69—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
TOWNS	Basic State School Fund	Discretionary Fund	Driver Education	Foster Home Children	Rental and/or Free Textbook Systems	General Adult Education	Guidance Counselors	In-Service Training	Local Supervision
Abingdon.....	\$ 193,770.00		\$ 2,081.64		\$ 1,326.00		\$ 1,917.30		
Cape Charles.....	67,258.00		560.00			\$ 360.00		\$ 522.00	
Colonial Beach.....	51,150.00		240.00			1,100.00		4,200.00	
Fries.....	50,294.00		1,400.00			2,694.00		3,840.00	
Poquoson.....	218,704.00		2,485.40						
Salisbury.....	89,700.00			3,520.00		1,574.00		3,900.00	
West Point.....	137,266.00			1,117.91		1,688.00		2,910.00	
Total Towns.....	\$ 808,262.00		\$ 11,404.95		\$ 8,742.00	\$ 360.00	\$ 16,767.30	\$ 2,628.00	
CITIES									
Alexandria.....	\$ 2,185,374.00		\$ 29,240.00			\$ 8,325.00	\$ 41,505.00	\$ 320.00	\$ 32,970.00
Bristol.....	685,032.00		6,667.88	\$ 3,098.00	\$ 7,284.00	126.00	12,300.00	96.00	12,600.00
Buena Vista.....	305,157.00	\$ 10,000.00	2,069.40		\$ 3,014.00	126.00	4,200.00	577.00	
Charlottesville.....	842,440.00		11,520.00			3,690.00	16,800.00	3,406.00	7,290.00
Chesapeake.....	4,670,646.00		32,022.65	42,371.00	30,750.00	1,560.00	72,900.00	11,376.00	41,640.00
Clifton Forge.....	181,768.00		3,093.27		2,380.00	393.00	3,000.00	3,186.00	
Colonial Heights.....	647,800.00		6,600.00			480.00	11,760.00	1,458.00	8,220.00
Covington.....	373,554.00		3,000.00			4,236.00		4,200.00	8,400.00
Danville.....	1,889,008.00		14,218.99			20,916.00	5,760.00	19,680.00	5,382.00
See Greensville County.									
Fairfax.....	1,026,251								
Falls Church.....	273,990.00		2,760.00					3,840.00	
Franklin.....	429,130.00		1,298.47	689.00		4,758.00	270.00	4,200.00	1,188.00
Fredericksburg.....	324,630.00		960.00			2,956.00	675.00	8,220.00	3,680.00
Galax.....	227,326.00		2,265.28				3,256.00	4,200.00	3,834.00

1	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
TOWNS	Pilot Studies	Pupil Transportation	Special Education	Summer Schools	Supervising Principals	Teachers' Sick Leave	Educational Television	Vocational Education	Other State Funds	Total State Funds
Abingdon.....	\$ 7,254 00	\$ 630 00	\$ 1,450 00	\$ 1,223 46	\$ 788 78	\$ 253 47	\$ 449 00	\$ 12,885 92	\$ 6,149 76	\$ 223,327 10
Cape Charles.....	1,269 00	.....	.....	840 00	640 47	.....	.....	.....	8,590 70	68,911 47
Colonial Beach.....	.....	.....	.....	732 00	415 97	.....	.....	.....	12,532 91	61,620 33
Finc.....	16,529 00	1,004 00	3,949 50	696 00	1,889 73	851 55	.....	.....	.....	70,742 17
Poquoson.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	261,286 59
Saltville .....	.....	.....	.....	387 00	1,425 00	1,554 00	771 73	25,100 04	.....	128,291 77
West Point.....	.....	.....	4,290 00	2,125 00	750 00	706 10	766 13	15,505 96	.....	169,231 10
Total Towns.....	\$ 29,342 00	\$ 5,970 50	\$ 5,000 00	\$ 6,635 46	\$ 5,466 25	\$ 2,066 68	\$ 80,765 29	.....	.....	\$ 983,410 43
CITIES	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alexandria.....	\$ 15,740 00	\$ 101,793 15	\$ 27,725 00	\$ 15,072 00	\$ 19,540 04	\$ 6,664 73	\$ 99,534 00	.....	.....	\$ 2,582,402 92
Bristol.....	.....	18,151 21	3,150 00	4,200 00	3,411 01	.....	25,890 72	.....	.....	781,986 82
Buena Vista.....	.....	2,052 00	1,000 00	2,376 00	1,145 15	.....	8,282 24	.....	.....	332,867 29
Charlottesville.....	.....	128,616 00	6,576 00	7,806 00	8,032 29	.....	40,228 77	.....	.....	1,076,475 06
Chesapeake.....	\$ 105 74	211,533 00	16,438 00	21,750 00	25,793 12	14,648 90	282,553 27	.....	.....	5,630,213 41
Clifton Forge.....	.....	374 40	1,725 00	2,316 00	1,477 84	2,009 00	4,290 00	.....	.....	205,992 51
Colonial Heights.....	.....	11,065 30	1,912 00	1,572 00	4,073 67	3,428 03	25,817 59	.....	.....	724,186 49
Covington.....	4,312 00	7,831 20	1,845 00	1,680 00	2,293 73	3,492 64	16,813 71	.....	.....	434,436 28
Danville.....	.....	46,649 70	17,775 00	13,146 00	7,891 60	9,234 00	83,829 37	.....	.....	2,168,471 66
Emporia.....	.....	See Greensville County.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Farfax.....	.....	4,366 00	12,337 00	.....	3,360 00	3,618 78	500 00	142,057 39	.....	1,036,251 00
Falls Church.....	19,122 00	7,752 50	3,605 00	3,288 00	3,039 41	.....	7,758 94	.....	.....	448,729 37
Fredericksburg.....	.....	11,058 25	325 00	3,126 00	2,161 31	.....	48,213 27	.....	.....	419,391 39
Galax.....	.....	3,400 00	1,401 00	1,680 00	1,039 15	2,562 04	39,335 08	.....	.....	260,908 55

TABLE 45—DISTRIBUTION OF STATE FUNDS—1968-69—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
CITIES	Basic State School Fund	Discretionary Fund	Driver Education	Foster Home Children	Rental and/or Free Textbook Systems	General Adult Education	Guidance Counselors	In-Service Training	Local Supervision
Hampton.....	\$ 6,296,976.00		\$ 57,038.22	\$ 64,624.00	\$ 2,760.00	\$ 55,620.00	\$ 15,932.00	\$ 33,600.00	
Harrisonburg.....	304,360.00		4,673.38	5,120.00	1,188.00	8,400.00	974.00	8,100.00	
Hopewell.....	868,714.00		5,520.22	\$ 1,579.00	6,098.00	16,200.00	1,482.00	12,210.00	
Lexington.....	162,004.00				2,234.00	180.00	1,936.51	94.00	
Lynchburg.....	2,119,295.00			8,974.84	24,001.00	24,236.00	2,154.60	28,650.00	5,418.00
Martinsville.....			10,000.00		9,746.00	1,578.00	12,030.00	5,316.00	16,350.00
Newport News.....	5,261,354.00		17,032.62		2,985.75	50,100.00	12,234.00	28,290.00	
Norfolk.....	9,644,336.00		108,018.03	1,992.00	95,402.00	115,650.00	26,028.00	46,020.00	
Norton.....	293,930.00		1,349.02	133.00	2,614.00	4,200.00		3,660.00	
Petersburg.....	1,675,420.00		5,000.00	1,230.00	17,398.00	4,320.00	16,200.00	3,351.00	25,210.00
Portsmouth.....	5,596,704.00		43,800.00	5,435.00		8,640.00	66,090.00	9,552.00	44,760.00
Radford.....	405,770.00		1,047.94			4,200.00	2,376.00	4,200.00	
Richmond.....	5,942,816.00		29,236.00	45,490.00	86,150.00	9,650.00	99,645.00	20,361.00	44,970.00
Roanoke.....	3,133,874.00		43,160.00		40,676.00	1,944.00	43,740.00	34,520.00	36,930.00
Salem.....	See Roanoke County.								
South Boston.....	284,082.00				3,380.00		2,578.20		
Staunton.....	796,252.00		2,160.00		9,290.00	1,140.00	15,360.00	4,791.00	8,400.00
Suffolk.....	275,160.00		3,120.00		2,778.00	432.00	8,010.00	3,870.00	8,400.00
Virginia Beach.....	7,918,742.00		43,360.00	5,097.00		3,690.00	56,250.00	27,666.00	32,820.00
Waynesboro.....	607,182.00		5,120.00		7,922.00	804.00	8,400.00	2,121.00	16,230.00
Williamsburg.....	715,893.00		6,120.00			8,526.00	1,230.00	7,470.00	2,160.00
Winchester.....	381,600.00		3,440.00			5,985.00	432.00	8,130.00	4,020.00
Total Cities....	\$ 67,586,174.00	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 513,936.71	\$ 131,715.00	\$ 471,762.00	\$ 81,478.35	\$ 835,964.71	\$ 218,024.00	\$ 551,370.00
Total State....	\$ 182,870,448.00	\$ 43,500.00	\$ 1,305,214.78	\$ 450,659.00	\$ 1,271,522.00	\$ 120,506.88	\$ 2,355,507.00	\$ 570,061.00	\$ 1,511,990.00

## SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

243

1	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
CITIES	Pilot Studies	Pupil Transportation	Special Education	Summer Schools	Supervising Principals	Teachers' Sick Leave	Educational Television	Vocational Education	Other State Funds	Total State Funds
Hampton.....	\$ 4,003 64	\$ 82,302 00	\$ 71,252 70	\$ 13,392 00	\$ 29,646 00	\$ 30,441 63	\$ 29,478 59	\$ 115,140 50	.....	\$ 6,902,208 25
Harrisonburg.....	710 42	.....	23,125 20	1,825 00	4,074 00	1,948 57	5,072 00	27,661 33	.....	397,831 90
Hopewell.....	.....	.....	18,027 50	4,575 00	4,200 00	5,021 93	4,587 00	53,888 39	.....	1,032,103 04
Lexington.....	.....	.....	437 40	2,121 75	2,660 72	1,247 00	2,106 00	15,311 59	.....	190,332 97
Lynchburg.....	.....	.....	83,705 46	12,825 00	12,882 00	13,915 34	.....	148,704 99	.....	2,510,112 23
Martinsville.....	.....	.....	13,728 60	5,800 00	5,040 00	4,355 98	7,924 56	133,448 87	.....	1,042,352 01
Newport News.....	357 20	255,007 00	143,445 60	43,415 00	20,370 00	24,009 49	20,972 52	189,065 95	.....	6,079,189 13
Norfolk.....	1,192 00	300,094 25	60,239 00	48,912 00	57,628 17	60,675 55	631,316 07	.....	11,244,946 07	
Norton.....	4,036 00	.....	3,110 80	1,175 00	804 00	997 14	.....	13,638 77	.....	329,743 73
Petersburg.....	.....	.....	41,477 60	15,450 00	9,204 00	10,505 54	8,424 00	329,974 91	.....	2,163,155 06
Portsmouth.....	.....	23,328 00	148,474 00	48,850 00	21,504 00	35,341 35	23,383 25	227,280 37	.....	6,308,141 97
Radford.....	.....	.....	9,390 00	4,175 00	3,324 00	1,819 57	3,172 80	8,816 07	.....	448,311 38
Richmond.....	6,482 31	14,270 00	449,950 00	53,723 00	37,440 00	38,4 2 60	38,808 00	1,050,892 71	.....	7,973,466 62
Rosemont.....	3,012 34	.....	154,961 25	17,702 00	24,350 00	13,126 27	29,000 60	278,224 70	.....	3,855,231 16
Salem.....	See Roanoke County.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Boston.....	.....	.....	604 61	1,328 00	822 00	1,824 41	1,626 00	18,019 00	.....	314,564 22
Staunton.....	.....	.....	22,871 80	7,675 00	3,876 00	4,456 14	4,572 00	31,273 08	.....	912,117 02
Suffolk.....	.....	.....	12,568 10	7,449 00	2,466 00	1,916 89	2,672 08	29,815 84	.....	358,657 91
Virginia Beach.....	2,500 00	373 899 00	118,133 10	36,166 00	30,834 00	39,318 97	45,417 71	267,384 95	.....	9,001,278 73
Waynesboro.....	.....	.....	24,996 00	3,025 00	3,390 00	3,091 46	7,598 92	39,440 06	.....	729,350 44
Williamsburg.....	.....	57,821 00	45,803 74	2,180 00	3,912 00	5,843 45	4,187 00	21,294 79	.....	880,430 98
Winchester.....	.....	.....	12,510 00	2,800 00	1,608 00	2,647 89	1,116 88	22,553 69	.....	445,294 46
Total Cities.....	\$ 17,231 65	\$ 1,064,928 00	\$ 2,186,315 05	\$ 431,357 75	\$ 356,306 72	\$ 421,466 89	\$ 346,989 36	\$ 4,517,749 18	.....	\$ 79,742,769 37
Total State.....	\$ 55,329 46	\$ 5,747,135 00	\$ 4,148,270 75	\$ 895,554 00	\$ 886,224 00	\$ 1,008,715 00	\$ 754,607 65	\$ 14,064,230 26	.....	\$ 224,059,475 01

TABLE 46—ADMINISTRATIVE AND SERVICE PERSONNEL POSITIONS  
(EQUATED FULL TIME)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	Assistant Superintendents	Other Professional Administrative	Secretaries and Clerical	Health Service	Compulsory Attendance	Pupil Transportation Services	Food Service	Plant Operation	Plant Maintenance
Aeconmack.	1.0	1.0	19.5	1.0	1.0	76.5		27.0	2.6
Albemarle.	3.0		29.5	1.0	1.0	111.0		37.0	6.0
Alleghany.		1.0	8.1	1.0		31.0		17.2	3.8
Amelia.		1.0	7.0	.0		31.5		5.5	4.0
Amherst.			11.5	.0		58.0		23.5	2.0
Appomattox.		1.0		11.0	1.0		35.5		9.5
Arlington.	4.0	8.0	246.5	32.5		73.0	7.5	212.0	74.0
Augusta.	1.0		31.0	.2	.5	119.5		49.0	16.0
Bath.			5.5	.0		18.5		6.0	1.0
Bedford.	1.0		18.5	1.0		106.5		33.0	6.5
Bland.		1.0	3.0	.0		22.0	1.0	5.5	1.0
Botetourt.		1.1	13.5	.0	.5	49.3	32.0	17.5	3.3
Brunswick.			10.0	.0		63.0		21.0	1.0
Buchanan.		3.0	17.0	.0	1.0	77.0	1.0	42.0	6.0
Buckingham.		1.1	7.5	.0		46.5		7.5	2.0
Campbell.	1.0	1.0	35.0	1.0		117.5		57.0	6.0
Caroline.			9.0	.0		52.0		8.0	3.0
Carroll.		2.0	16.0	2.0	3.0	70.0		21.0	4.0
Charles City.			6.0	.0	1.0	24.0		5.0	
Charlotte.		2.0	4.0	1.0		50.0		20.0	3.0
Chesterfield.	1.0	8.0	78.0	.0		215.0	241.5	200.0	48.0
Clarke.		1.0	7.0	1.0		14.0		7.5	1.0
Craig.			3.0	.0	.5	12.0		3.0	
Culpeper.		1.0	9.9	.0		41.0		11.9	5.0
Cumberland.		1.0	2.0	.0		27.0		4.7	.3
Dickenson.		2.0	14.0	.0	3.0	52.5	1.0	11.0	3.5
Dinwiddie.		4.0	15.0	.0		83.5		25.3	3.5
Essex.			3.5	.0		28.0		6.0	1.0
Fairfax*.	8.0	44.0	603.0	21.0	5.0	598.0	77.0	962.0	342.0
Fauquier.	1.0	1.0	14.5	6.0		84.0	.5	34.0	13.0
Floyd.		2.0	6.5	.0	1.0	39.0		8.5	2.0
Fluvanna.		1.0	4.0	1.0		29.0		7.0	1.0
Franklin.			29.0	2.0		94.0		32.0	3.0
Frederick.		4.0	19.4	2.2		49.8		24.0	2.5
Giles.		1.0	17.0	.0		44.3		19.9	9.1
Gloucester.		2.0	13.3	.0		41.8		12.5	3.0
Goochland.			9.0	.0		32.8		7.5	
Grayson.		1.0	5.0	.0		51.0		11.5	
Greene.			3.0	.0		15.0		5.0	
Greenville.		1.0	11.0	.0	1.0	40.0		16.0	1.0
Halifax.		1.5	28.0	.0		129.0		41.0	15.0
Hanover.		2.0	20.9	.3		85.5	1.0	32.0	7.5
Henrico.	1.0	6.0	93.0	35.0		202.0	219.0	216.0	124.0
Henry.			44.5	.0		122.5		103.0	10.0
Highland.			4.0	.0		10.0	6.5	4.0	
Isle of Wight.			8.2	1.0		61.0		20.5	4.0
James City†.			8.0	2.0	.5	28.0		7.0	
King George.			5.0	.0	.5	22.0		4.0	
King and Queen.	1.0		3.0	.0	.5	23.8		3.0	
King William.	1.0								1.0
Lancaster.			.5	4.0	.0		26.8		5.0
Lee.		4.0	15.0	1.0			51.0		5.0
Loudoun.		1.0	2.0	37.5	3.0		110.0		35.0
Louisa.							49.0	27.0	19.0
Lunenburg.							44.0		15.0

\*Includes Fairfax City.

†See Williamsburg City.

TABLE 46—ADMINISTRATIVE AND SERVICE PERSONNEL POSITIONS  
(EQUATED FULL TIME)—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	Assistant Superintendents	Other Professional Administrative	Secretaries and Clerical	Health Service	Compulsory Attendance	Pupil Transportation Services	Food Service	Plant Operation	Plant Maintenance
Madison.....			9.0	1.0	1.0	27.5	1.0	6.0	1.0
Mathews.....		1.0	2.0	.0		19.0		6.0	1.0
Mecklenburg.....			21.8	.0		97.5		28.5	8.3
Middlesex.....			6.5	.0		23.0		7.0	1.0
Montgomery.....	1.0	.5	20.0	.0		61.5		39.0	9.0
Nansemond.....	2.0		26.0	4.0		92.0		46.0	6.0
Neison.....		1.0	7.0	.0		59.0		16.0	2.0
New Kent.....			3.5	.0		24.0		2.5	
Northampton.....		.8	10.0	.0		39.5		10.0	4.0
Northumberland.....		.5	5.0	.0		39.2		8.5	1.3
Nottoway.....	1.0		11.5	.0	1.0	36.0		14.0	3.1
Orange.....			13.0	.0		40.0		15.0	3.0
Page.....		1.0	10.0	.0		31.0		13.5	3.0
Patrick.....			4.0	.0		35.5		7.5	3.0
Pittsylvania.....		2.8	45.3	2.1		183.2		62.0	6.0
Powhatan.....			4.0	.0		24.0		7.0	
Prince Edward.....			91.0	2.0		23.8	1.0	7.0	3.0
Prince George.....		.5	19.0	1.0	1.0	80.5	41.0	38.0	5.0
Prince William.....		5.0	30.0	4.0	1.5	150.0		142.0	36.0
Pulaski.....	2.0	1.0	23.0	.0		45.0		22.5	7.0
Rappahannock.....			3.4	.2		18.6		4.5	.3
Richmond.....			4.5	.0		21.0		5.0	1.0
Roanoke.....	1.0	4.0	56.5	3.0	2.0	133.0		119.0	20.0
Rockbridge.....		1.0	16.3	.0	.5	38.8		17.0	2.0
Rockingham.....		2.1	21.1	1.2	1.0	113.7	.6	37.7	7.1
Russell.....		1.0	18.6	8.0	2.5	69.5		27.0	3.0
Scott.....	1.0	1.0	3.0	1.0	1.0	68.6		18.0	7.0
Shenandoah.....		1.0	12.8	.0		57.0	51.0	25.0	6.0
Smyth.....			11.5	.0		37.0		22.0	3.0
Southampton.....			14.0	.0		87.5		20.5	4.0
Spotsylvania.....			11.5	2.0	2.0	55.0		29.0	2.0
Stafford.....		2.0	17.6	3.0		52.0		26.0	5.0
Surry.....		1.0	4.0	.0		19.0		4.0	1.0
Sussex.....			7.0	.0		40.0		19.0	
Tazewell.....		1.0	17.5	1.0	1.0	83.0	1.0	48.5	6.0
Warren.....			8.9	.8		20.5		16.0	3.5
Washington.....		2.9	29.6	3.0		81.9	1.0	30.0	2.0
Westmoreland.....			8.0	.0		43.0		6.0	2.0
Wise.....			21.0	3.0	1.0	67.0	57.0	46.0	9.0
Wythe.....			15.0	1.0		45.5		22.0	5.0
York.....	1.0	.8	27.5	6.0		88.0	79.0	43.0	12.0
Total Counties	34.0	146.1	2,551.2	166.0	35.7	6,176.4	847.6	3,625.2	981.5
TOWNS									
Abingdon.....		.6	2.3	.0		3.6	.1	3.9	
Cape Charles.....		.2	1.0	.0		.0		1.0	
Colonial Beach.....			2.0	.0		1.0		.0	
Fries.....			.5	.0		.0		1.0	
Poquoson.....		.2	3.3	1.0		15.0		4.0	
Saltville.....			2.0	.0		.0		3.5	
West Point.....		1.0	3.3	.0		4.0		4.3	
Total Towns...	1.0	1.0	11.4	1.0	.0	23.6	.1	17.7	.0

TABLE 46—ADMINISTRATIVE AND SERVICE PERSONNEL POSITIONS  
(EQUATED FULL TIME)—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
CITIES	Assistant Superintendents	Other Professional Administrative	Secretaries and Clerical	Health Service	Compulsory Attendance	Pupil Transportation Services	Food Service	Plant Operation	Plant Maintenance
Alexandria.....	1.0	5.0	130.0	13.0	1.5	9.5	2.0	159.0	34.0
Bristol.....		4.0	11.5	.5		.0		.0	22.0
Buena Vista.....			2.0	.0		.0	7.5	.0	7.5
Charlottesville.....	2.0	1.0	31.0	3.0		.0		45.5	16.5
Chesapeake.....	1.0	1.0	89.0	9.0		150.0	4.0	153.0	19.0
Clifton Forge.....			4.5	.0		.5		3.8	1.2
Colonial Heights.....			10.0	.0		.0		22.0	.5
Covington.....			7.7	.0		2.0		16.0	4.0
Danville.....			33.5	.0		.0		72.0	11.0
Fairfax*.....			1.0	.0		.0		.0	
Falls Church.....			16.5	8.5		4.0		22.0	4.5
Franklin.....		2.0	6.0	.0		15.0		14.0	2.0
Fredericksburg.....			11.0	2.0		.0	1.0	15.0	1.0
Galax.....			4.0	.0		.2		3.8	.4
Hampton.....	2.0		82.8	7.0	.3	67.3		179.0	44.0
Harrisonburg.....			1.0	11.8	.0			15.0	2.5
Hopewell.....			1.0	21.7	2.0			44.7	5.8
Lexington.....			1.0	4.5	.0			6.0	2.0
Lynchburg.....	2.0	2.5	60.5	12.8		.0	2.0	96.0	9.0
Martinsville.....	1.0		22.5	1.0	1.0	.0	1.5	25.0	6.5
Newport News.....	2.0	7.0	126.5	21.5	7.0	231.0		5.0	167.0
Norfolk.....	4.0	23.0	205.0	8.0		4.0	523.0	371.0	58.0
Norton.....		1.0	3.0	.0		2.0		3.0	
Petersburg.....	1.0	1.0	34.0	3.5	5.0	.0	2.0	62.0	14.0
Portsmouth.....	3.0	4.0	125.0	20.3		27.0		201.0	22.0
Radford.....	1.0	1.0	7.5	.0		.0	21.0	12.0	2.0
Richmond.....	3.0	22.0	195.0	49.5		11.5	8.0	369.5	139.0
Roanoke.....		6.0	106.0	6.0	12.8	1.0	155.0	155.0	59.0
South Boston.....			3.0	.0		.0		3.0	
Staunton.....	1.0	1.0	21.5	2.1		.0		24.0	6.0
Suffolk.....			8.0	1.5		.0	1.0	15.0	
Virginia Beach.....	2.0	10.0	128.0	10.0		233.0		214.0	49.0
Waynesboro.....		1.0	18.0	2.5		.0		17.5	3.0
Williamsburg†.....		2.0	19.1	6.0		50.0	1.0	21.5	2.5
Winchester.....		1.0	11.0	2.0		.0		15.9	2.0
Total Cities....	26.0	98.5	1,572.1	191.7	27.6	828.0	734.0	2,546.2	608.9
Total State....	61.0	245.6	3,942.7	358.7	63.3	7,028.0	1,581.7	6,190.1	1,590.4

\*See Fairfax County.

†Includes James City County.



TABLE 47—TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL POSITIONS AND ASSISTANT PRINCIPALS, SUPERVISORS,

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
COUNTIES	PRINCIPAL POSITIONS ELEMENTARY		ASSISTANT PRINCIPAL POSITIONS ELEMENTARY		PRINCIPAL POSITIONS SECONDARY		ASSISTANT PRINCIPAL POSITIONS SECONDARY		PRINCIPAL POSITIONS COMBINED HIGH & ELEM.		ASSISTANT PRINCIPAL POSITIONS COMBINED HIGH & ELEM.	
	No. Positions	Average Annual Salary	No. Positions	Average Annual Salary	No. Positions	Average Annual Salary	No. Positions	Average Annual Salary	No. Positions	Average Annual Salary	No. Positions	Average Annual Salary
Accomack.....	8 0	\$ 8,560	.....	.....	2 0	\$10,112	.....	.....	6 0	\$ 9,709	.....	.....
Albemarle.....	13 0	9,979	.....	.....	1 0	14,000	1 0	\$11,064	3 0	12,100	2 0	\$ 9,843
Alleghany.....	5 0	9,640	.....	.....	1 0	12,300	1 0	8,250	.....	.....	.....	.....
Amelia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 0	10,050	.....	.....
Amherst.....	9 0	7,756	.....	.....	2 0	11,150	1 0	9,750	.....	.....	.....	.....
Appomattox.....	1 0	9,020	.....	.....	1 0	11,110	.....	.....	1 0	10,670	1 0	8,092
Arlington.....	27 5	16,147	2 0	\$13,832	3 0	19,175	16 0	16,119	7 0	17,738	18 0	14,908
Augusta.....	16 0	9,162	.....	.....	5 0	11,337	4 0	9,733	2 0	9,361	.....	.....
Bath.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 0	10,295	.....	.....	1 0	9,309	.....	.....
Bedford.....	11 0	9,641	1 0	8,810	3 0	10,793	4 0	9,571	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 0	10,280	.....	.....
Botetourt.....	7 0	8,995	.....	.....	2 0	10,900	1 0	8,900	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brunswick.....	7 0	8,379	.....	.....	2 0	11,000	2 0	9,250	.....	.....	.....	.....
Buchanan.....	4 0	9,173	.....	.....	4 0	8,576	2 0	7,900	3 0	9,800	1 0	8,400
Buckingham.....	5 0	8,529	.....	.....	2 0	9,800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Campbell.....	13 0	9,397	1 0	8,430	3 0	12,420	2 0	8,078	2 0	12,220	.....	.....
Caroline.....	4 0	10,490	.....	.....	2 0	11,000	1 0	10,332	1 0	11,000	.....	.....
Carroll.....	5 0	8,327	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 0	9,580	1 0	8,260
Charles City.....	2 0	8,450	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 0	9,350	.....	.....
Charlotte.....	8 0	7,331	.....	.....	2 0	9,925	1 0	9,970	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chesterfield.....	28 0	10,836	1 0	5,158	5 0	12,990	7 0	9,831	8 0	12,044	7 0	9,979
Clarke.....	2 0	10,717	1 0	6,670	1 0	11,860	1 0	6,670	1 0	11,070	.....	.....
Craig.....	1 0	7,403	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 0	9,639	.....	.....
Culpeper.....	3 0	9,700	1 0	5,900	1 4	11,772	1 4	9,305	1 0	10,200	1 0	8,200
Cumberland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 0	9,425	1 0	8,175
Dickenson.....	5 0	8,600	.....	.....	1 0	9,840	3 0	7,715	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dinwiddie.....	8 0	9,521	.....	.....	2 0	10,800	2 0	9,330	.....	.....	.....	.....
Essex.....	5	7,780	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 0	10,200	5	7,780
Fairfax*.....	114 0	11,991	16 0	12,806	18 0	20,151	60 0	14,350	18 0	19,286	34 0	14,250
Fauquier.....	8 0	9,823	.....	.....	2 0	11,500	2 0	8,833	.....	.....	.....	.....
Floyd.....	3 0	8,767	.....	.....	1 0	10,400	1 0	8,900	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fluvanna.....	5 0	8,312	.....	.....	2 0	9,225	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Franklin.....	11 0	9,003	.....	.....	2 0	11,120	2 0	9,360	1 0	10,220	.....	.....
Frederick.....	8 0	9,175	.....	.....	1 0	12,580	1 0	11,000	1 0	12,280	1 0	10,800
Giles.....	3 0	10,722	.....	.....	3 0	11,273	2 0	9,945	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gloucester.....	3 0	9,550	.....	.....	1 0	9,550	.....	.....	1 0	11,050	.....	.....
Goochland.....	5 0	8,610	.....	.....	2 0	10,050	1 0	8,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grayson.....	1 0	7,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 0	9,025	.....	.....
Greene.....	1 0	8,300	.....	.....	1 0	9,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greensville.....	5 0	8,413	.....	.....	1 0	10,250	1 0	7,850	1 0	10,250	1 0	8,300

\*Includes Fairfax City.

**AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES—PRINCIPALS,  
VISITING TEACHERS, AND TEACHERS**

14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPERVISORY POSITIONS		VISITING TEACHER POSITIONS		ELEMENTARY TEACHING POSITIONS		SECONDARY TEACHING POSITIONS		ALL TEACHING POSITIONS		ALL INSTRUCTIONAL POSITIONS	
No. Posi- tions	Average Annual Salary	No. Posi- tions	Average Annual Salary	No. Posi- tions	Average Annual Salary	No. Posi- tions	Average Annual Salary	No. Posi- tions	Average Annual Salary	No. Posi- tions	Average Annual Salary
4 0	\$ 8,885	1.0	\$ 6,783	173 0	\$ 6,158	128 0	\$ 6,820	301 0	\$ 6,444	322 0	\$ 6,612
5 0	8,940	1.0	9,200	226 0	6,680	157 0	7,594	383 0	7,055	409 0	7,253
1 0	11,600	1.0	9,100	73 2	6,609	50 0	7,318	123 2	6,897	132 2	7,104
.....	.....	1 0	7,400	48 0	6,210	41 0	6,351	89 0	6,275	92 0	6,369
3 0	9,033	1.0	8,700	125 0	6,152	84 0	7,021	209 0	6,501	225 0	6,652
1.4	10,421	.....	.....	59 2	6,462	43 0	7,165	102 2	6,758	107 6	6,916
28 8	17,122	9 0	10,548	779 4	8,506	616 4	8,073	1,395 8	8,580	1,507 1	9,119
8 0	8,583	1.0	8,600	255 0	6,447	204 2	7,028	459 2	6,706	495 2	6,901
.....	.....	.....	.....	28 0	6,454	26 0	6,413	54 0	6,434	56 0	6,555
4 0	9,645	1.0	11,200	215 0	6,075	140 0	6,672	355 0	6,312	379 0	6,534
.....	.....	.....	.....	26 0	5,819	23 5	6,370	49 5	6,096	51 5	6,258
2 0	9,750	.....	.....	116 0	6,179	70 0	6,987	186 0	6,483	198 0	6,662
3 0	8,083	.....	.....	119 0	6,503	82 0	6,830	201 0	6,636	215 0	6,778
3 0	8,517	1.0	8,775	221 0	5,730	179 0	6,775	400 0	6,198	418 0	6,314
2 0	8,100	.....	.....	72 0	5,911	52 5	6,853	124 5	6,308	133 5	6,470
7 0	9,836	1.0	9,800	254 0	6,443	190 0	6,767	444 0	6,582	473 0	6,785
2 0	10,500	.....	.....	82 0	6,805	67 0	7,065	149 0	6,922	159 0	7,155
8 0	7,782	1 0	8,234	123 0	5,892	87 0	6,906	210 0	6,312	230 0	6,495
1 0	8,600	1.0	7,000	47 0	5,987	34 0	6,822	81 0	6,338	87 0	6,489
2 0	9,845	.....	.....	95 0	5,803	60 0	6,679	155 0	6,142	168 0	6,311
20 0	10,832	2 0	10,097	783 0	6,724	584 0	7,074	1,367 0	6,874	1,445 0	7,088
2 0	11,332	1.0	2,970	43 0	7,003	38 0	7,333	81 0	7,157	90 0	7,369
2 0	8,438	.....	.....	19 0	5,306	14 0	6,734	33 0	5,912	37 0	6,189
2 0	11,050	1.0	8,360	103 0	6,289	65 0	7,205	168 0	6,643	179 8	6,838
1 0	8,175	.....	.....	41 0	6,351	31 0	6,688	72 0	6,513	76 0	6,633
2 0	9,960	1 0	9,760	108 5	5,337	98 0	6,732	206 5	5,999	221 5	6,203
4 0	9,663	1.0	8,550	142 0	6,538	91 0	6,993	233 0	6,716	250 0	6,913
.4	7,706	.....	.....	41 0	6,663	38 0	6,836	79 0	6,756	82 4	6,856
42 0	18,075	18 0	11,551	3,144 0	8,652	2,416 0	9,676	5,560 0	9,097	5,880 0	9,441
3 0	11,647	1.0	8,800	187 0	6,465	112 0	7,117	299 0	6,709	315 0	6,886
2 0	9,950	.....	.....	45 0	6,155	42 0	6,527	87 0	6,335	94 0	6,560
1 0	9,943	.....	.....	56 0	6,050	37 0	6,839	93 0	6,364	101 0	6,557
4 0	10,117	2 0	6,571	162 0	5,965	109 0	6,796	271 0	6,299	293 0	6,522
4 0	10,562	1 0	9,450	177 5	6,461	93 0	7,248	270 5	6,732	287 5	6,931
2 0	11,690	1 0	9,570	106 0	7,058	87 0	7,315	193 0	7,163	204 0	7,359
.....	.....	1 0	6,816	75 0	6,243	57 0	7,137	132 0	6,629	138 0	6,747
1 0	8,300	.....	.....	74 0	5,955	40 0	6,418	114 0	6,117	123 0	6,315
3 0	9,108	.....	.....	75 0	5,778	35 0	6,583	110 0	6,034	117 0	6,199
1 0	10,200	.....	.....	29 0	5,903	18 0	6,244	47 0	6,034	50 0	6,230
2 0	10,770	.....	.....	110 0	6,867	71 5	6,932	181 5	6,893	192 5	7,019

TABLE 47—TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL POSITIONS AND ASSISTANT PRINCIPALS, SUPERVISORS,

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
COUNTIES	PRINCIPAL POSITIONS ELEMENTARY		ASSISTANT PRINCIPAL POSITIONS ELEMENTARY		PRINCIPAL POSITIONS SECONDARY		ASSISTANT PRINCIPAL POSITIONS SECONDARY		PRINCIPAL POSITIONS COMBINED HIGH & ELEM.		ASSISTANT PRINCIPAL POSITIONS COMBINED HIGH & ELEM.	
	No. Positions	Average Annual Salary	No. Positions	Average Annual Salary	No. Positions	Average Annual Salary	No. Positions	Average Annual Salary	No. Positions	Average Annual Salary	No. Positions	Average Annual Salary
Halifax.....	14 0	\$ 8,110	.....	.....	2 0	\$11,450	4 0	\$ 8,247	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hanover.....	13 0	9,042	.....	.....	3 0	12,123	2 0	8,615	.....	.....	.....	.....
Henrico.....	32 0	11,712	6 0	\$ 8,821	3 0	14,668	6 0	11,240	7 0	\$14,057	13 0	\$10,358
Henry.....	21 0	9,290	3 0	7,801	4 0	11,827	4 0	9,633	.....	.....	.....	.....
Highland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 0	10,350	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Isle of Wight.....	1 0	8,700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 0	10,402	1 0	8,325
James City*.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
King George.....	1 0	11,884	.....	.....	1 0	10,851	1 0	8,450	.....	.....	.....	.....
King and Queen.....	2 0	8,255	.....	.....	1 0	9,500	.....	.....	1 0	9,500	.....	.....
King William.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 0	10,700	.....	.....
Lancaster.....	2 0	8,500	.....	.....	1 0	9,500	.....	.....	1 0	9,350	.....	.....
Lee.....	5 0	8,666	.....	.....	3 0	10,533	.....	.....	5 0	10,747	.....	.....
Loudoun.....	20 0	8,922	.....	.....	3 0	11,895	5 0	10,382	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisa.....	3 0	9,459	.....	.....	2 0	9,990	1 0	8,805	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lunenburg.....	4 0	8,175	.....	.....	2 0	9,750	2 0	8,407	.....	.....	.....	.....
Madison.....	3 0	8,520	.....	.....	1 3	9,873	1 3	8,528	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mathews.....	3 0	6,433	.....	.....	.7	11,857	.....	.....	1 0	6,270	.....	.....
Mecklenburg.....	13 0	8,038	.....	.....	4 0	10,520	4 0	7,516	.....	.....	.....	.....
Middlesex.....	2 0	8,740	.....	.....	1 0	10,200	.....	.....	1 0	10,300	.....	.....
Montgomery.....	7 0	12,602	.....	.....	2 0	11,750	2 0	8,900	2 0	10,000	.....	.....
Nansemond.....	14 0	8,717	.....	.....	3 0	11,878	3 0	8,129	1 0	9,967	1 0	8,508
Nelson.....	5 0	7,937	.....	.....	1 0	10,223	1 0	7,224	1 0	9,023	.....	.....
New Kent.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 0	9,709	1 0	7,680
Northampton.....	5 0	9,000	.....	.....	2 0	9,900	2 0	6,800	.....	.....	.....	.....
Northumberland.....	5 0	8,246	.....	.....	2 0	9,650	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nottoway.....	4 0	8,841	.....	.....	1 0	10,530	.....	.....	2 0	11,500	1 0	9,075
Orange.....	5 0	9,022	1 0	4,609	1 0	12,482	1 0	9,875	.....	.....	.....	.....
Page.....	5 0	9,154	.....	.....	2 0	11,492	2 0	8,399	.....	.....	.....	.....
Patrick.....	1 0	7,970	1 0	8,100	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 0	9,081	4 0	6,725
Pittsylvania.....	19 0	9,997	.....	.....	5 0	11,640	5 0	9,226	1 0	11,700	2 0	8,363
Powhatan.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 0	10,500	1 0	9,500
Prince Edward.....	3 0	8,820	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 0	9,900	.....	.....
Prince George.....	7 0	12,239	1 0	10,177	2 0	12,911	3 0	11,957	.....	.....	.....	.....
Prince William.....	22 0	13,212	.....	.....	4 0	15,668	8 0	10,682	7 0	14,823	10 0	11,516
Pulaski.....	10 0	9,737	.....	.....	2 0	12,300	2 0	9,900	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rappahannock.....	1 0	9,700	.....	.....	1 0	10,250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Richmond.....	3 0	9,072	.....	.....	1 0	10,971	.....	.....	1 0	10,971	.....	.....
Roanoke.....	26 0	11,711	.....	.....	5 0	13,557	8 0	11,414	3 0	12,842	4 0	10,755
Rockbridge.....	9 0	10,848	.....	.....	2 5	12,602	2 5	9,072	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rockingham.....	13 0	10,041	.....	.....	2 0	11,880	2 0	9,020	4 0	11,285	2 0	7,883

\*See Williamsburg City.

**AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES—PRINCIPALS,  
VISITING TEACHERS, AND TEACHERS—CONTINUED**

14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPERVISORY POSITIONS		VISITING TEACHER POSITIONS		ELEMENTARY TEACHING POSITIONS		SECONDARY TEACHING POSITIONS		ALL TEACHING POSITIONS		ALL INSTRUCTIONAL POSITIONS	
No. Posi- tions	Average Annual Salary	No. Posi- tions	Average Annual Salary	No. Posi- tions	Average Annual Salary	No. Posi- tions	Average Annual Salary	No. Posi- tions	Average Annual Salary	No. Posi- tions	Average Annual Salary
4.0	\$ 8,158	1.0	\$ 8,200	213.0	\$ 5,928	175.0	\$ 6,332	388.0	\$ 6,110	413.0	\$ 6,249
3.0	10,833	1.0	8,176	228.0	6,498	152.0	7,027	380.0	6,710	402.0	6,869
27.0	10,226	4.0	10,589	897.0	7,164	671.0	7,982	1,568.0	7,514	1,666.0	7,727
6.0	10,056	1.0	9,895	287.0	6,315	208.2	7,116	485.2	6,652	534.2	6,868
.....	.....	.....	.....	18.6	5,926	13.0	6,505	31.6	6,164	32.6	6,293
3.0	10,533	1.0	9,000	137.6	6,537	84.0	6,933	221.6	6,687	231.6	6,827
1.0	9,470	.....	.....	48.0	6,206	41.0	6,284	89.0	6,242	93.0	6,411
.....	.....	.....	.....	29.0	6,518	29.3	6,370	58.3	6,444	62.3	6,600
.....	.....	.....	.....	35.0	6,084	31.2	7,138	66.2	6,581	68.2	6,702
.5	12,488	.....	.....	48.0	6,387	41.0	6,762	89.0	6,560	93.5	6,694
1.0	10,801	1.0	7,900	150.0	5,979	129.0	6,926	279.0	6,417	294.0	6,591
5.0	10,444	2.0	9,428	243.0	6,348	170.0	6,925	413.0	6,585	448.0	6,823
4.0	7,765	.....	.....	92.0	6,284	57.0	6,929	149.0	6,531	159.0	6,675
1.0	10,000	.....	.....	81.9	6,006	58.0	6,489	139.9	6,206	148.9	6,362
1.0	9,400	.....	.....	51.0	5,666	33.3	6,494	84.3	5,993	90.9	6,206
.....	.....	.....	.....	35.5	5,871	32.5	6,735	68.0	6,284	72.7	6,343
4.0	9,785	.....	.....	196.0	6,173	145.5	6,599	341.5	6,354	366.5	6,510
.6	14,029	.....	.....	38.0	6,409	32.0	6,710	70.0	6,547	74.6	6,765
5.5	10,006	1.0	10,200	194.0	6,270	141.0	6,964	335.0	6,562	354.5	6,807
7.0	11,220	.....	.....	261.0	6,489	161.0	6,515	422.0	6,499	451.0	6,700
1.0	9,650	1.0	7,973	66.0	5,793	57.0	6,684	123.0	6,206	133.0	6,369
.....	.....	.....	.....	32.0	6,037	32.0	6,390	64.0	6,238	67.0	6,364
3.0	10,600	.....	.....	82.0	6,079	58.5	6,372	140.5	6,201	152.5	6,436
.5	13,546	.....	.....	53.0	6,340	45.0	6,638	95.0	6,477	105.5	6,655
1.0	10,920	1.0	10,920	103.8	6,344	69.0	6,819	172.8	6,534	182.8	6,722
2.5	9,922	.....	.....	98.0	6,480	59.5	6,831	157.5	6,613	168.0	6,776
2.0	10,692	1.0	8,975	97.0	6,296	63.0	6,731	160.0	6,467	172.0	6,690
3.0	9,036	1.0	9,815	80.0	6,322	56.0	6,626	136.0	6,447	152.0	6,653
14.0	12,331	2.0	10,860	394.0	6,229	274.5	6,832	668.5	6,477	716.5	6,765
1.0	8,500	.....	.....	43.0	7,085	30.0	7,790	73.0	7,375	77.0	7,498
1.0	1,833	1.0	7,380	54.0	6,277	28.0	6,390	82.0	6,315	88.0	6,403
3.0	12,750	.....	.....	149.5	6,660	103.0	7,145	252.5	6,858	268.5	7,178
21.0	14,933	1.0	11,925	776.5	7,142	426.0	7,645	1,202.5	7,320	1,275.5	7,672
3.5	11,509	1.0	9,840	159.5	6,670	111.5	7,234	271.0	6,902	280.5	7,124
.7	11,174	2	9,500	32.0	6,383	17.0	6,230	49.0	6,330	51.9	6,548
.7	9,320	7	7,755	39.0	6,305	34.0	6,896	73.0	6,580	79.4	6,820
10.5	12,034	2.0	12,317	527.0	6,760	350.0	6,985	877.0	6,850	935.5	7,166
3.0	11,611	.....	.....	125.0	6,742	81.0	7,362	206.0	6,986	223.0	7,291
6.3	11,637	1.0	7,103	277.0	6,303	178.0	7,174	455.0	6,644	485.3	6,875

TABLE 47—TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL POSITIONS AND  
ASSISTANT PRINCIPALS, SUPERVISORS,

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
COUNTIES	PRINCIPAL POSITIONS ELEMENTARY		ASSISTANT PRINCIPAL POSITIONS ELEMENTARY		PRINCIPAL POSITIONS SECONDARY		ASSISTANT PRINCIPAL POSITIONS SECONDARY		PRINCIPAL POSITIONS COMBINED HIGH & ELEM.		ASSISTANT PRINCIPAL POSITIONS COMBINED HIGH & ELEM.	
	No. Positions	Average Annual Salary	No. Positions	Average Annual Salary	No. Positions	Average Annual Salary	No. Positions	Average Annual Salary	No. Positions	Average Annual Salary	No. Positions	Average Annual Salary
Russell.....	6 0	\$ 9,090	.....	.....	4 0	\$ 9,500	1 0	\$ 7,600	1 0	\$ 9,950	.....	.....
Scott.....	9 0	8,237	1 0	\$ 7,400	3 0	13,038	3 0	8,659	4 0	9,143	2 0	\$ 6,850
Shenandoah.....	6 0	9,333	.....	.....	4 0	10,600	5 0	7,900	.....	.....	.....	.....
Smyth.....	7 0	9,270	.....	.....	2 0	12,125	2 0	7,760	3 0	11,000	1 0	9,400
Southampton.....	8 0	7,808	.....	.....	2 0	9,550	2 0	7,985	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spotsylvania.....	6 0	9,395	5	6,480	2 0	11,232	1 0	7,578	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stafford.....	5 5	9,428	.....	.....	1 0	12,533	1 0	7,227	2 0	11,717	1 5	6,755
Surry.....	1 0	9,360	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 0	7,720	.....	.....
Sussex.....	7 0	8,925	.....	.....	1 0	9,744	.....	.....	2 0	9,622	.....	.....
Tazewell.....	15 0	8,483	1 0	6,478	5 0	10,312	3 0	8,015	3 0	10,053	.....	.....
Warren.....	2 0	10,250	1 0	8,864	1 0	12,000	1 0	10,775	1 0	11,500	1 0	9,250
Washington.....	13 0	9,687	.....	.....	3 6	12,287	3 6	9,681	.....	.....	.....	.....
Westmoreland.....	4 0	9,011	.....	.....	2 0	10,101	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wise.....	7 0	9,527	.....	.....	5 0	10,574	1 0	9,115	2 0	10,414	.....	.....
Wythe.....	5 0	9,159	.....	.....	2 0	11,090	2 0	8,500	2 0	10,400	1 0	7,840
York.....	7 0	11,371	.....	.....	1 0	14,010	2 0	10,825	3 0	11,933	2 0	9,845
Total Counties.....	771 5	10,640	38 5	10,201	193 5	12,230	218 8	11,133	156 0	12,119	117 0	11,725
TOWNS												
Abingdon.....	1 0	\$10,754	.....	.....	.5	\$11,128	.5	\$ 8,391	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cape Charles.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 0	\$10,500	.....	.....
Colonial Beach.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 0	12,030	.....	.....
Fries.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 0	9,420	.....	.....
Poquoson.....	1 0	10,870	.....	.....	1 0	11,350	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Saltville.....	1 0	9,500	.....	.....	1 0	11,910	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Point.....	1 0	11,200	.....	.....	1 0	11,600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Towns.....	4 0	\$10,581	.....	.....	3 5	\$11,573	.5	\$ 8,301	3 0	\$10,640	.....	.....

**AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES—PRINCIPALS,  
VISITING TEACHERS, AND TEACHERS—CONTINUED**

14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPERVISORY POSITIONS	VISITING TEACHER POSITIONS	ELEMENTARY TEACHING POSITIONS	SECONDARY TEACHING POSITIONS	ALL TEACHING POSITIONS			ALL INSTRUCTIONAL POSITIONS				
No. Posi- tions	Average Annual Salary	No. Posi- tions	Average Annual Salary	No. Posi- tions	Average Annual Salary	No. Posi- tions	Average Annual Salary	No. Posi- tions	Average Annual Salary	No. Posi- tions	Average Annual Salary
3.0	\$ 8,077			177.0	\$ 5,805	116.0	\$ 6,661	293.0	\$ 6,145	308.0	\$ 6,283
3.0	8,646	1.0	\$ 8,000	142.0	5,638	107.0	6,812	249.0	6,143	275.0	6,401
2.0	10,550	1.0	8,300	129.3	6,094	102.2	6,646	231.5	6,336	248.5	6,544
3.0	11,867	1.0	11,300	169.0	5,936	124.0	6,861	293.0	6,328	312.0	6,564
2.0	9,950			141.0	6,374	65.0	6,528	209.0	6,423	220.0	6,548
3.0	10,533			109.0	6,686	68.0	7,058	177.0	6,829	189.5	7,018
2.0	12,428	1.0	6,521	156.3	6,493	95.7	6,698	252.0	6,571	266.0	6,738
				36.0	6,286	17.4	6,169	53.4	6,248	55.4	6,330
1.6	10,098			91.0	6,405	56.0	6,688	147.0	6,513	158.6	6,715
5.0	9,293			272.0	5,918	209.5	6,988	481.5	6,384	513.5	6,543
2.3	12,308	.8	9,938	80.0	6,454	52.0	6,685	132.0	6,545	142.1	6,548
3.0	11,940	1.0	6,800	205.5	6,215	164.5	6,833	373.0	6,488	397.2	6,716
1.3	9,195	1.3	8,352	68.0	6,274	45.0	6,930	113.0	6,539	121.6	6,728
3.0	11,280	4.0	8,117	255.0	5,804	178.0	7,176	433.0	6,388	455.0	6,534
5.0	10,266	1.0	9,740	119.0	5,931	109.0	6,703	228.0	6,300	246.0	6,549
6.0	11,670	1.0	9,600	196.0	7,101	149.0	7,413	345.0	7,236	367.0	7,484
380.1	\$11,898	88.0	\$ 9,648	17,478.8	\$ 6,915	12,547.4	\$ 7,606	30,026.2	\$ 7,203	31,989.6	\$ 7,451
				30.0	\$ 6,673	23.2	\$ 7,002	53.2	\$ 6,855	55.2	\$ 6,978
				8.0	6,327	7.5	6,887	15.5	6,598	16.5	6,835
				12.0	5,964	11.0	7,221	23.0	6,565	24.0	6,792
				10.0	5,990	16.0	6,628	26.0	6,383	27.0	6,495
				31.0	6,634	27.0	7,244	58.0	6,918	60.0	7,057
				17.0	6,097	27.0	7,651	44.0	7,016	46.0	7,178
				23.0	6,205	21.0	6,916	44.0	6,514	46.0	6,756
				131.0	\$ 6,357	132.7	\$ 7,132	263.7	\$ 6,757	274.7	\$ 6,919

TABLE 47—TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL POSITIONS AND ASSISTANT PRINCIPALS, SUPERVISORS,

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
CITIES	PRINCIPAL POSITIONS ELEMENTARY		ASSISTANT PRINCIPAL POSITIONS ELEMENTARY		PRINCIPAL POSITIONS SECONDARY		ASSISTANT PRINCIPAL POSITIONS SECONDARY		PRINCIPAL POSITIONS COMBINED HIGH & ELEM.		ASSISTANT PRINCIPAL POSITIONS COMBINED HIGH & ELEM.	
	No. Positions	Average Annual Salary	No. Positions	Average Annual Salary	No. Positions	Average Annual Salary	No. Positions	Average Annual Salary	No. Positions	Average Annual Salary	No. Positions	Average Annual Salary
Alexandria.....	14 0	\$13,879	11 0	\$12,872	4 0	\$16,399	11 0	\$13,900	3 0	\$14,333	4 0	\$13,075
Bristol.....	5 0	9,935	1 0	8,833	1 0	12,563	1 0	10,136	1 0	10,866	.....	.....
Buena Vista.....	2 0	10,734	.....	.....	1 0	10,125	1 0	8,960	.....	.....	.....	.....
Charlottesville.....	7 5	12,107	.....	.....	1 0	14,300	2 0	11,212	2 0	13,511	2 0	11,800
Chesapeake.....	21 0	10,884	1 0	10,500	5 0	12,700	5 0	10,008	8 0	11,250	6 0	10,355
Clifton Forge.....	2 0	8,296	.....	.....	1 0	10,010	1 0	8,400	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colonial Heights.....	2 0	9,323	.....	.....	1 0	11,947	1 0	8,906	1 0	10,140	1 0	9,709
Covington.....	3 0	9,867	.....	.....	1 0	13,000	1 0	9,910	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danville.....	10 0	10,369	.....	.....	2 0	12,350	3 0	9,604	4 0	10,550	.....	.....
Fairfax*.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Falls Church.....	3 0	16,444	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 0	16,400	2 0	14,000
Franklin.....	2 0	9,830	.....	.....	2 0	10,575	2 0	9,427	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fredericksburg.....	2 0	11,494	1 0	1,167	1 0	12,744	1 0	8,803	1 0	11,600	1 0	6,969
Galax.....	1 0	10,000	.....	.....	1 0	10,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hampton.....	28 0	12,170	.....	.....	4 0	14,480	8 0	9,973	6 0	13,319	9 0	8,922
Harrisonburg.....	3 0	11,094	.....	.....	1 0	10,474	1 0	9,950	1 0	11,192	1 0	8,420
Hopewell.....	5 0	10,082	.....	.....	1 0	13,620	1 0	9,640	2 0	11,820	1 0	9,500
Lexington.....	3 0	10,156	.....	.....	.5	13,112	.5	8,321	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lynchburg.....	16 0	11,067	.....	.....	2 0	13,973	4 0	11,586	4 0	12,618	7 0	10,212
Martinsville.....	5 0	11,440	.....	.....	2 0	13,200	3 0	11,300	.....	.....	.....	.....
Newport News.....	29 0	12,180	2 0	11,190	6 0	13,986	14 0	11,994	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norfolk.....	51 0	12,442	.....	.....	6 0	15,989	12 0	12,433	11 0	13,567	8 0	11,698
Norton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 0	8,590	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Petersburg.....	9 0	12,361	4 0	10,671	2 0	13,243	3 0	11,597	.....	.....	.....	.....
Portsmouth.....	23 0	11,450	2 0	10,056	4 0	13,875	5 0	11,226	4 0	13,131	4 0	10,687
Radford.....	3 0	9,933	.....	.....	1 0	11,200	1 0	9,496	.....	.....	.....	.....
Richmond.....	38 0	13,017	7 0	10,058	6 0	16,258	12 0	12,376	13 0	14,749	15 0	10,691
Roanoke.....	27 0	12,354	.....	.....	10 0	12,800	19 0	10,742	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Boston.....	2 0	8,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Staunton.....	5 0	9,480	.....	.....	1 0	12,200	2 0	10,050	2 0	10,200	2 0	8,600
Suffolk.....	2 0	8,900	.....	.....	1 0	9,856	.....	.....	1 0	9,850	.....	.....
Virginia Beach.....	35 0	11,585	2 0	10,020	7 0	14,997	13 0	11,458	1 0	11,400	2 0	10,680
Waynesboro.....	6 0	10,371	.....	.....	1 0	13,204	1 0	11,339	1 0	12,511	2 0	11,592
Williamsburg†.....	4 0	11,151	.....	.....	2 0	11,790	3 0	10,501	.....	.....	.....	.....
Winchester.....	4 0	10,156	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 0	12,200	1 0	10,490
Total Cities.....	372 5	\$11,815	31 0	\$10,894	79 5	\$13,632	131 5	\$11,361	68 0	\$12,887	68 0	\$10,611
Total State.....	1,148 0	\$11,021	69 5	\$10,510	276 5	\$12,625	350 8	\$11,252	227 0	\$12,329	185 0	\$11,315

\*See Fairfax County.

†Includes James City County.

**AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES—PRINCIPALS,  
VISITING TEACHERS, AND TEACHERS—CONTINUED**

14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPERVISORY POSITIONS	VISITING TEACHER POSITIONS		ELEMENTARY TEACHING POSITIONS		SECONDARY TEACHING POSITIONS		ALL TEACHING POSITIONS		ALL INSTRUCTIONAL POSITIONS		
No. Positions	Average Annual Salary	No. Positions	Average Annual Salary	No. Positions	Average Annual Salary	No. Positions	Average Annual Salary	No. Positions	Average Annual Salary	No. Positions	Average Annual Salary
19.0	\$14,360	1.0	\$14,312	599.0	\$ 8,139	354.0	\$ 9,969	953.0	\$ 8,819	1,020.0	\$ 9,158
1.0	11,750	1.0	9,105	110.0	6,326	67.0	7,640	177.0	6,823	188.0	7,025
1.0	9,425			37.0	7,115	32.3	6,419	69.3	6,790	74.3	7,006
1.0	12,100	3.0	8,000	212.0	6,804	130.0	9,085	342.0	7,671	360.5	7,872
23.5	11,798	4.0	10,539	588.0	7,103	477.0	7,479	1,005.0	7,272	1,138.5	7,526
				32.0	6,318	24.0	6,860	56.0	6,550	60.0	6,697
2.0	10,501	1.0	7,500	81.0	6,982	66.0	7,209	147.0	7,084	156.0	7,238
2.0	12,347			64.0	7,593	44.0	7,515	108.0	7,561	115.0	7,772
4.0	12,875	3.0	7,991	270.0	7,093	205.0	7,227	475.0	7,151	501.0	7,329
				64.0	8,340	60.0	9,656	124.0	8,977	130.0	9,284
1.0	11,000			64.0	6,595	47.0	7,054	111.0	6,789	118.0	6,985
3.0	10,248	1.0	7,725	74.0	7,208	55.0	7,616	129.0	7,382	140.0	7,536
				33.8	6,218	39.8	6,843	73.6	6,556	75.6	6,650
18.0	11,139	2.0	10,725	835.0	6,895	559.0	7,184	1,394.0	7,011	1,469.0	7,239
2.0	9,284	1.0	9,870	89.5	7,107	59.0	7,443	148.5	7,241	158.5	7,426
4.0	12,077	1.0	9,890	131.0	7,201	105.0	7,760	236.0	7,450	251.0	7,662
				35.0	7,916	23.0	7,747	58.0	7,849	62.0	8,007
10.0	12,036	2.0	9,849	371.2	7,757	252.0	7,946	623.2	7,834	668.2	8,075
6.0	9,752	1.0	9,400	124.0	7,326	107.0	7,464	231.0	7,390	248.0	7,631
21.0	12,343	8.0	8,649	817.0	7,290	557.0	7,686	1,374.0	7,450	1,454.0	7,698
42.0	13,240	14.5	11,114	1,604.0	7,650	1,031.0	8,058	2,635.0	7,809	2,779.5	8,065
1.0	9,600			32.0	6,755	23.0	7,336	55.0	6,998	57.0	7,071
11.0	12,619	2.0	10,088	229.0	7,659	182.0	8,179	411.0	7,889	442.0	8,182
40.0	11,096	6.0	8,560	680.0	7,043	455.0	7,375	1,135.0	7,176	1,223.0	7,466
1.0	8,600			49.0	7,541	39.0	8,001	88.0	7,745	94.0	7,879
25.3	13,773	31.0	8,820	1,387.5	7,806	731.5	8,134	2,119.0	7,919	2,266.3	8,192
18.0	11,221	6.0	6,562	532.7	7,456	389.0	8,084	921.7	7,721	1,001.7	8,010
				47.0	6,268			47.0	6,268	49.0	6,359
2.0	11,300	1.0	3,991	137.0	6,797	95.0	7,312	232.0	7,008	247.0	7,165
3.0	8,800			55.3	6,683	54.3	6,841	109.6	6,762	116.6	6,904
26.0	13,187	12.0	10,080	1,087.0	6,915	672.0	7,560	1,759.0	7,162	1,857.0	7,417
2.0	9,762	2.0	9,372	115.5	7,352	103.5	7,433	219.0	7,391	234.0	7,604
3.0	11,777	1.0	9,000	133.0	6,931	88.0	7,620	221.0	7,205	234.0	7,420
3.0	9,634			81.6	7,410	64.0	7,717	145.6	7,545	154.6	7,710
295.8	\$12,207	104.5	\$ 9,248	10,802.1	\$ 7,347	7,190.4	\$ 7,842	17,992.5	\$ 7,545	19,143.3	\$ 7,796
675.9	\$12,033	192.5	\$ 9,431	28,411.9	\$ 7,077	19,870.5	\$ 7,688	48,282.4	\$ 7,328	51,407.6	\$ 7,576

TABLE 48—NUMBER OF TEACHERS

COUNTIES	REGULAR Day Schools			SUMMER Day Schools			ADULT EDUCATION		
	Elemen-tary	Second-ary	Total	Elemen-tary	Second-ary	Total	General	Voca-tional	Total
Accomack.....	173	128	301	.....	4	4	.....	.....	5
Albemarle.....	226	157	383	.....	2	2	.....	1	1
Alleghany.....	74	51	125	.....	4	16	.....	5	5
Anelia.....	48	41	89	12	4	28	3	6	9
Amherst.....	125	84	209	24	4	28	3	3	8
Appomattox.....	60	43	103	.....	3	38	.....	7	7
Arlington.....	802	636	1,438	115	102	217	73	137	212
Augusta.....	255	205	460	71	2	73	4	4	4
Bath.....	28	26	54	.....	11	11	4	.....	4
Bedford.....	215	140	355	.....	11	11	3	6	9
Bland.....	26	24	50	.....	9	9	.....	5	5
Botetourt.....	116	70	186	.....	18	110	4	10	5
Brunswick.....	119	82	201	92	21	21	15	.....	14
Buchanan.....	221	179	400	.....	48	9	57	4	15
Buckingham.....	72	53	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	12
Campbell.....	254	190	444	25	22	47	4	25	29
Caroline.....	82	67	149	.....	15	40	13	8	8
Carroll.....	123	87	210	25	8	33	3	3	16
Charles City.....	47	34	81	.....	6	6	.....	8	8
Charlotte.....	95	60	155	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Chesterfield.....	783	584	1,367	21	62	83	9	18	27
Clarke.....	43	38	81	23	5	28	9	4	13
Craig.....	19	14	33	7	7	2	1	1	3
Culpeper.....	103	65	108	8	5	5	1	1	9
Cumberland.....	41	31	72	.....	2	1	1	1	3
Dickenson.....	109	98	207	23	16	39	7	7	14
Dinwiddie.....	142	91	233	.....	1	1	2	2	3
Essex.....	41	38	79	.....	258	341	370	242	612
Fairfax*.....	3,391	2,444	5,835	2	7	9	4	4	8
Fauquier.....	187	112	299	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	6
Floyd.....	45	42	87	7	3	10	2	2	2
Fluvanna.....	56	37	93	10	10	62	10	12	22
Franklin.....	162	109	271	45	17	12	12	13	13
Frederick.....	178	93	271	.....	5	30	4	11	15
Giles.....	106	87	103	25	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gloucester.....	75	57	132	3	5	8	3	7	10
Goochland.....	74	40	114	10	8	18	6	6	6
Grayson.....	75	35	110	47	.....	.....	2	2	8
Greene.....	29	18	47	1	6	7	12	2	14
Greenville.....	110	72	182	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Halifax.....	213	175	388	61	18	79	9	13	22
Hanover.....	228	152	380	28	18	46	3	9	12
Henrico.....	807	671	1,568	22	71	93	14	1	15
Henry.....	287	209	496	.....	42	1	22	1	23
Highland.....	19	13	32	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1
Isle of Wight.....	138	84	222	.....	12	12	3	12	15
James City†.....	.....	41	80	.....	1	1	5	2	5
King George.....	48	30	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2
King and Queen.....	29	30	67	6	1	7	4	4	4
King William.....	35	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

\*Includes Luray City.  
†See Williamsburg City.

TABLE 48—NUMBER OF TEACHERS—CONTINUED

COUNTIES	REGULAR DAY Schools			SUMMER DAY Schools			ADULT EDUCATION		
	Elemen-tary	Second-ary	Total	Elemen-tary	Second-ary	Total	General	Voca-tional	Total
Lancaster.....	48	41	89	.....	.....	6	6	.....	.....
Lee.....	150	129	279	.....	.....	21	21	.....	15
Loudoun.....	243	170	413	13	12	25	10	.....	10
Louisa.....	92	57	149	.....	.....	.....	4	4	8
Lunenburg.....	84	58	142	20	11	31	1	7	8
Madison.....	51	33	84	.....	2	7	7	5	2
Mathews.....	39	36	75	4	4	7	6	3	7
Mecklenburg.....	196	146	342	342	32	70	11	20	3
Middlesex.....	38	32	70	4	4	7	7	20	20
Montgomery.....	194	141	335	.....	.....	20	20	6	23
Nansemond.....	261	161	422	81	15	96	6	10	16
Nelson.....	66	57	123	27	7	34	4	4	4
New Kent.....	32	32	64	5	3	8	.....	2	2
Northampton.....	82	59	141	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3
Northumberland.....	53	45	98	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nottoway.....	104	69	173	10	8	18	4	19	23
Orange.....	98	60	158	6	7	13	2	4	6
Pake.....	97	68	165	.....	8	8	1	5	6
Patrick.....	80	56	136	12	25	37	3	3	3
Pittsylvania.....	394	276	670	70	25	106	13	4	17

Powhatan.....	43	30	73	16	16	2	1	3	
Prince Edward.....	54	28	82	25	9	34	1	1	
Prince George.....	150	103	253	14	14	2	3	5	
Prince William.....	777	426	1,203	50	50	13	42	55	
Pulaski.....	160	112	272	36	7	4	10	14	
Rappahannock.....	32	17	49	13	1	6	.....	.....	
Richmond.....	39	34	73	.....	1	1	3	6	
Roaouke.....	543	371	914	63	46	7	15	3	
Rockbridge.....	125	81	206	1	6	6	.....	22	
Rockingham.....	278	178	456	1	24	25	1	6	
Russell.....	177	116	293	.....	15	15	7	7	
Scott.....	142	107	249	40	18	58	5	10	
Shenandoah.....	130	107	237	.....	5	5	7	14	
Smyth.....	169	124	293	.....	5	5	18	24	
Southampton.....	141	65	206	.....	6	6	1	1	
Spotsylvania.....	109	68	177	.....	5	.....	2	2	
Stafford.....	156	96	252	27	5	32	6	5	
Surry.....	36	17	53	5	1	6	1	3	
Sussex.....	91	56	147	.....	1	6	1	7	
Tazewell.....	272	210	482	37	39	76	8	21	
Warren.....	80	52	132	22	9	31	6	2	
Washington.....	209	163	374	17	20	37	12	35	
Westmoreland.....	68	45	113	.....	7	7	3	6	
Wise.....	255	178	433	35	48	83	20	32	
Wythe.....	119	109	228	.....	8	8	6	18	
York.....	196	149	345	28	12	40	4	8	
Total Counties...	17,777	12,639	30,416	1,441	1,375	2,816	802	973	1,775

TABLE 48—NUMBER OF TEACHERS—CONTINUED

Falls Church.....	64	60	124	8	6	14	14	1
Franklin.....	64	47	111	3	10	13	13	1
Fredericksburg.....	74	55	129	5	16	21	4	4
Galax.....	34	40	74	3	3	3	9	9
Hampton.....	839	559	1,308	19	42	61	37	39
Harrisonburg.....	90	59	149	7	11	11	5	14
Hopewell.....	131	105	236	14	21	11	14	25
Lexington.....	35	46	81	14	12	3	3	3
Lynchburg.....	372	252	624	54	26	80	8	41
Martinsville.....	124	107	231	17	17	6	6	12
Newport News.....	817	557	1,374	41	95	136	62	187
Norfolk.....	1,604	1,031	2,635	441	284	725	148	317
Norton.....	32	23	55	7	6	13	1	1
Petersburg.....	229	182	411	22	45	67	27	39
Portsmouth.....	680	455	1,135	17	95	112	28	47
Radford.....	49	39	88	6	19	25	203	502
Richmond.....	1,395	752	2,147	501	275	776	299	73
Roanoke.....	533	389	922	70	65	135	66	1
South Boston.....	47	47	47	19	19	19	1	10
Staunton.....	137	95	232	3	17	20	10	—
Suffolk.....	57	55	112	50	22	72	7	3
Virginia Beach.....	1,087	672	1,739	109	73	182	21	10
Waynesboro.....	118	104	222	6	14	20	2	29
Williamsburg.....	133	88	221	12	9	21	7	7
Winchester.....	83	64	147	3	6	9	6	9
Total Cities.....	10,827	7,235	18,062	1,560	1,453	3,013	787	891
Total State.....	28,735	20,007	48,742	3,003	2,844	5,847	1,589	1,872
Total State.....	28,735	20,007	48,742	3,003	2,844	5,847	1,589	1,872

\*See Fairfax County.  
Includes James City County.

TABLE 49—SCHOOL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
COUNTIES	AGES											
	6 Years	7 Years	8 Years	9 Years	10 Years	11 Years	12 Years	13 Years	14 Years	15 Years	16 Years	17 Years
Accomack.....	507	572	564	591	583	576	591	612	645	538	514	508
Albemarle.....	722	802	762	775	697	724	770	691	680	628	599	513
Alleghany.....	235	256	230	263	253	264	259	250	248	268	251	231
Amelia.....	147	161	168	187	171	175	169	182	181	189	178	141
Amherst.....	456	502	481	455	478	470	416	393	395	402	405	350
Appomattox....	179	173	182	197	174	173	182	177	165	151	159	146
Arlington.....	2,351	2,352	2,380	2,317	2,420	2,366	2,338	2,336	2,365	2,400	2,356	2,266
Augusta.....	862	865	884	845	824	844	831	857	812	788	809	752
Bath.....	105	102	107	96	98	99	77	89	89	63	66	76
Bedford.....	558	615	620	637	610	638	653	614	599	542	541	506
Bland.....	74	72	73	82	95	91	106	106	100	95	99	86
Botetourt.....	332	379	382	391	379	364	400	388	355	360	368	321
Brunswick.....	351	343	375	358	404	381	381	402	417	395	404	395
Buchanan.....	976	1,023	999	1,033	1,050	1,034	980	908	904	866	813	819
Buckingham....	252	293	281	243	263	247	236	263	232	242	241	211
Campbell.....	933	1,020	994	961	999	966	862	846	903	792	852	769
Caroline.....	239	317	314	311	323	323	298	334	287	283	275	260
Carroll.....	461	464	436	420	409	488	466	473	498	467	489	476
Charles City....	170	174	171	189	157	175	184	158	158	143	165	161
Charlotte.....	280	279	289	251	295	269	312	291	276	298	252	282
Chesterfield....	2,571	2,627	2,614	2,530	2,567	2,616	2,513	2,448	2,468	2,320	2,094	1,898
Clarke.....	135	147	170	125	152	189	162	151	152	166	136	186
Craig.....	37	61	63	69	76	83	64	65	75	53	62	67
Culpeper.....	355	361	354	366	381	373	299	352	350	306	309	299
Cumberland....	147	137	161	160	148	147	161	150	135	151	137	122
Dickenson.....	368	387	380	399	423	421	427	398	421	405	446	393
Dinwiddie.....	436	510	465	464	512	464	458	441	448	438	375	353
Essex.....	151	156	136	174	143	136	169	166	149	134	135	131
Fairfax.....	7,990	8,664	8,758	8,875	9,102	9,030	8,847	8,581	8,433	8,129	7,521	6,921
Fauquier.....	593	611	564	588	601	601	578	598	603	523	520	477
Floyd.....	162	182	159	168	175	184	174	186	211	182	193	167
Fluvanna.....	159	181	162	179	191	195	174	160	173	163	160	136
Franklin.....	569	551	553	582	587	548	573	554	534	538	555	528
Frederick.....	591	659	637	617	635	654	602	576	475	518	469	490
Giles.....	339	304	286	317	293	330	320	323	311	315	319	305
Gloucester.....	291	274	282	291	322	291	271	259	266	256	231	206
Goochland.....	232	218	254	225	245	210	204	202	201	199	194	188
Grayson.....	250	282	241	249	246	265	272	259	265	264	277	260
Greene.....	127	133	123	110	116	110	120	103	112	86	83	89
Greenville.....	207	186	192	216	241	270	277	229	287	235	246	206

## CENSUS—1968

14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	
			WHITE			NEGRO			OTHER				
18 Years	19 Years	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	7-19 Years	6-19 Years	
457	293	1,823	1,627	3,450	1,851	1,743	3,594	.....	.....	.....	7,044	7,551	
505	426	3,573	3,315	6,888	853	818	1,671	6	7	13	8,572	9,294	
225	173	1,652	1,424	3,076	54	41	95	.....	.....	.....	3,171	3,426	
140	117	537	475	1,012	589	558	1,147	2	1	3	2 162	2,309	
348	299	1,900	1,771	3,671	824	849	1,673	23	36	59	5,403	5,859	
128	119	747	741	1,488	324	314	638	.....	.....	.....	2,126	2,305	
2,342	2,156	13,930	13,522	27,452	1,263	1,336	2,599	172	171	343	30,394	32,745	
669	504	5,151	4,681	9,832	228	220	448	3	1	4	10,284	11,146	
63	31	493	480	973	47	36	83	.....	.....	.....	1,056	1,161	
360	327	2,936	2,655	5,591	853	818	1,671	.....	.....	.....	7,262	7,820	
88	68	589	559	1,148	6	7	13	.....	.....	.....	1,161	1,235	
304	221	2,240	1,925	4,165	244	200	444	3	.....	3	4,612	4,944	
380	279	859	793	1,652	1,658	1,604	3,262	.....	.....	.....	4,914	5,265	
781	621	6,034	5,787	11,891	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,891	12,777	
202	160	779	651	1,430	858	826	1,684	.....	.....	.....	3 114	3,366	
692	463	4,638	4,205	8,813	1,157	1,114	2,271	2	3	5	11,119	12,052	
228	132	807	777	1,584	1,028	1,073	2,101	.....	.....	.....	3,695	3,974	
403	335	3,098	2,771	5,779	25	25	50	.....	.....	.....	5,829	6,290	
126	118	136	128	261	801	844	1,615	85	85	170	2,079	2,249	
254	167	977	869	1,816	839	830	1,660	.....	.....	.....	3,515	3,795	
1,734	1,375	14,014	13,218	27,232	1,302	1,239	2,541	14	17	31	29,891	32,375	
142	127	872	771	1,643	169	193	362	.....	.....	.....	2,095	2,140	
47	36	416	403	819	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	821	858	
251	172	1,499	1,331	2,830	688	655	1,343	.....	.....	.....	4,173	4,529	
137	91	393	420	813	511	513	1,024	.....	.....	.....	1,837	1,984	
355	272	2,589	2,501	5,073	23	31	51	.....	.....	.....	5,127	5,495	
355	312	1,412	1,263	2,705	1,437	1,403	2,810	.....	.....	.....	5,595	6,031	
120	68	416	393	805	503	500	1,001	1	2	3	1,817	1,968	
6,096	4,922	51,991	49,493	101,487	976	1,001	1,980	191	218	412	103,879	111,869	
455	296	2,528	2,443	4,971	1,025	1,033	2,031	2	11	13	7,015	7,608	
179	157	1,117	1,010	2,187	62	68	130	.....	.....	.....	2,317	2,479	
117	96	583	559	1,148	485	453	939	.....	.....	.....	2,037	2,246	
464	428	2,945	2,770	5,724	613	623	1,266	4	1	5	6,905	7,564	
348	280	3,582	3,260	6,812	46	72	118	.....	.....	.....	6,989	7,551	
293	198	1,972	1,822	3,791	50	58	117	2	1	3	3,914	4,253	
187	149	1,183	1,123	2,300	591	472	975	.....	.....	.....	3,283	3,576	
169	149	634	551	1,185	776	637	1,473	.....	.....	.....	2,658	2,890	
253	201	1,637	1,515	3,152	75	105	182	.....	.....	.....	3,431	3,581	
82	41	570	548	1,113	118	77	195	.....	.....	.....	1,398	1,435	
188	163	511	522	1,033	975	927	1,934	.....	.....	.....	2,938	3,113	

TABLE 49—SCHOOL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
COUNTIES	AGES											
	6 Years	7 Years	8 Years	9 Years	10 Years	11 Years	12 Years	13 Years	14 Years	15 Years	16 Years	17 Years
Halifax.....	711	714	728	736	709	763	786	765	746	749	756	669
Hanover.....	743	831	774	754	744	796	780	760	778	649	629	513
Henrico.....	2,935	3,101	3,035	3,034	3,124	3,015	3,057	2,868	2,864	2,734	2,649	2,444
Henry.....	1,037	1,167	1,081	1,168	1,185	1,111	1,172	1,030	1,008	976	865	807
Highland.....	40	45	51	53	54	48	48	45	52	44	53	40
Isle of Wight....	421	415	436	422	424	442	407	420	407	418	367	368
James City....	324	348	307	315	307	285	276	268	272	251	222	239
King George....	188	195	172	182	168	148	165	166	169	148	156	131
King and Queen....	108	111	92	105	126	120	111	125	119	126	111	103
King William....	107	132	123	118	106	122	107	107	107	96	116	95
Lancaster.....	144	185	160	186	165	170	179	194	185	158	166	166
Lee.....	390	439	425	475	462	512	488	519	469	517	496	559
Loudoun.....	684	852	812	873	811	808	803	741	665	671	586	593
Louisa.....	297	301	305	309	328	318	330	332	315	286	253	221
Lunenburg.....	242	244	238	244	263	227	261	271	275	252	247	243
Madison.....	180	171	182	185	183	187	164	179	152	157	151	147
Mathews.....	121	119	112	114	115	114	127	115	126	102	105	105
Mecklenburg.....	571	641	655	678	682	677	705	672	674	652	672	606
Middlesex.....	68	107	80	89	100	99	96	94	116	87	103	99
Montgomery....	761	794	739	696	704	698	720	753	689	713	623	630
Nansemond....	807	798	793	826	809	783	817	782	791	738	695	663
Nelson.....	241	242	243	250	256	259	244	255	240	250	223	241
New Kent.....	129	121	122	117	128	140	104	126	104	117	97	107
Northampton....	243	258	282	316	305	325	308	292	277	290	290	268
Northumberland..	160	179	192	207	202	182	190	217	186	167	211	176
Nottoway.....	332	310	312	352	334	396	353	350	354	320	319	300
Orange.....	290	308	309	316	300	294	280	303	318	279	255	227
Page.....	318	334	304	304	329	306	290	322	347	289	286	360
Patrick.....	286	306	296	294	308	284	342	290	285	281	272	286
Pittsylvania....	1,128	1,219	1,192	1,299	1,232	1,212	1,322	1,256	1,249	1,190	1,291	1,085
Powhatan.....	140	143	140	155	151	156	144	158	136	131	127	119
Prince Edward....	257	231	238	215	254	232	263	271	249	237	231	228
Prince George....	571	634	493	491	508	499	498	471	420	371	384	322
Prince William....	2,612	2,595	2,576	2,370	2,285	2,210	1,975	1,879	1,738	1,416	1,254	1,015
Pulaski.....	708	652	600	582	609	613	583	575	611	572	563	487
Rappahannock....	94	119	111	82	116	105	102	111	131	92	97	111
Richmond.....	133	131	140	136	144	127	124	136	147	127	124	125
Roanoke.....	1,285	1,346	1,407	1,315	1,350	1,382	1,365	1,267	1,268	1,313	1,324	1,175
Rockbridge.....	315	320	358	343	326	375	340	364	333	355	315	256
Rockingham....	888	888	892	855	952	948	887	860	942	791	835	782

## CENSUS—1968—CONTINUED

14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
				WHITE		NEGRO			OTHER			
18 Years	19 Years	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	7-19 Years	6-19 Years
665	581	2,289	2,160	4,449	2,527	2,380	4,907	6	5	11	9,367	10,078
520	333	3,596	3,307	6,903	958	989	1,947	7	4	11	8,831	9,604
2,263	1,925	17,282	16,417	33,699	1,245	1,185	2,430	28	26	54	36,183	39,118
644	451	4,711	4,339	9,050	1,890	1,785	3,675	.....	.....	.....	12,725	13,822
39	36	330	278	608	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	608	648
323	279	1,103	1,001	2,110	1,490	1,528	3,018	.....	.....	.....	5,128	5,549
224	157	1,064	869	1,933	782	750	1,532	4	2	6	3,471	3,795
106	56	654	628	1,282	365	315	680	.....	.....	.....	1,962	2,150
105	64	278	254	532	456	417	873	6	7	13	1,418	1,526
89	59	248	236	484	419	450	869	10	14	24	1,377	1,484
147	104	594	545	1,139	539	487	1,026	.....	.....	.....	2,165	2,303
543	498	3,349	3,028	6,377	12	13	25	.....	.....	.....	6,402	6,792
522	396	3,974	3,801	7,775	696	660	1,356	.....	2	2	9,133	9,817
194	149	928	916	1,844	915	882	1,797	.....	.....	.....	3,611	3,938
243	166	809	785	1,594	825	755	1,580	.....	.....	.....	3,174	3,416
138	147	872	746	1,618	283	242	525	.....	.....	.....	2,143	2,323
110	96	507	458	965	253	242	495	.....	.....	.....	1,430	1,581
604	384	1,937	1,879	3,816	2,245	2,241	4,486	.....	.....	.....	8,302	8,873
74	56	348	288	636	280	284	564	.....	.....	.....	1,209	1,268
561	485	4,305	4,144	8,449	200	151	351	4	1	5	8,805	9,566
519	375	1,738	1,580	3,318	3,124	2,947	6,071	.....	.....	.....	9,389	10,196
185	128	1,038	927	1,965	550	501	1,051	.....	.....	.....	3,016	3,257
87	53	363	298	661	395	355	750	8	4	12	1,423	1,552
212	151	633	569	1,202	1,208	1,164	2,372	.....	.....	.....	3,574	3,817
165	119	547	540	1,087	664	642	1,306	.....	.....	.....	2,393	2,553
263	156	1,113	1,070	2,183	979	957	1,936	.....	.....	.....	4,119	4,451
202	186	1,375	1,166	2,541	544	492	1,036	.....	.....	.....	3,577	3,807
239	221	1,937	1,834	3,771	91	69	160	.....	.....	.....	3,931	4,249
284	228	1,728	1,571	3,299	244	213	457	.....	.....	.....	3,756	4,012
928	647	4,627	4,152	8,779	3,166	3,172	6,338	3	2	5	15,122	16,250
75	73	568	518	1,116	294	298	592	.....	.....	.....	1,708	1,848
191	174	663	619	1,282	888	811	1,729	2	1	3	3,014	3,271
290	178	2,279	2,111	4,390	599	570	1,169	.....	.....	.....	5,559	6,130
817	569	11,165	10,212	21,377	645	641	1,286	16	20	36	22,699	25,311
494	385	3,526	3,252	6,778	271	277	548	.....	.....	.....	7,326	8,034
103	94	622	506	1,128	125	121	246	.....	.....	.....	1,374	1,463
109	99	518	443	961	352	356	708	.....	.....	.....	1,669	1,802
953	688	8,088	7,448	15,536	312	302	614	2	1	3	16,153	17,438
231	135	1,939	1,935	3,874	92	85	177	.....	.....	.....	4,051	4,366
759	548	5,643	5,164	10,807	76	54	130	1	1	2	10,939	11,827

TABLE 49—SCHOOL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
COUNTIES	AGES											
	6 Years	7 Years	8 Years	9 Years	10 Years	11 Years	12 Years	13 Years	14 Years	15 Years	16 Years	17 Years
Russell.....	490	488	555	552	595	570	597	582	590	559	587	509
Scott.....	500	494	542	526	527	501	519	567	553	532	553	459
Shenandoah.....	407	383	373	403	401	419	411	447	399	401	434	386
Smyth.....	584	603	572	598	572	577	573	642	577	556	550	599
Southampton.....	497	451	433	435	414	422	446	431	385	465	408	385
Spotsylvania.....	414	390	409	357	397	402	381	393	375	356	371	297
Stafford.....	450	522	528	509	473	497	497	443	467	398	411	358
Surry.....	141	149	152	136	147	138	139	151	130	136	116	138
Sussex.....	272	292	318	302	292	279	288	306	320	290	297	255
Tazewell.....	818	823	848	849	907	903	928	942	929	885	855	879
Warren.....	299	298	308	278	290	267	303	279	278	303	283	278
Washington.....	747	772	789	805	774	726	829	781	794	791	770	743
Westmoreland.....	201	197	236	222	214	221	191	222	227	241	212	177
Wise.....	855	890	852	940	919	914	942	908	933	938	846	928
Wythe.....	423	426	416	415	439	446	443	468	451	482	447	423
York.....	611	641	660	644	656	627	622	578	565	511	498	367
Total Counties.	54,748	57,263	56,804	56,931	57,513	57,181	56,608	55,480	54,665	52,187	50,455	46,992
TOWNS												
Abingdon.....	64	83	93	88	80	97	95	82	91	98	76	91
Cape Charles.....	27	36	31	35	34	30	27	38	27	27	35	26
Colonial Beach...	41	32	30	31	34	44	41	34	34	31	35	34
Finc.....	9	17	16	17	12	19	20	21	22	21	32	18
Poquoson.....	127	101	102	123	134	110	107	101	107	118	102	90
Saltville.....	46	50	47	43	48	55	58	43	43	55	47	50
West Point.....	46	52	45	50	44	52	53	50	57	61	43	47
Town Totals...	360	371	364	387	386	407	401	369	381	411	370	356
CITIES												
Alexandria.....	1,479	1,525	1,514	1,456	1,484	1,506	1,503	1,484	1,457	1,503	1,444	1,390
Bedford.....	113	92	112	108	116	103	127	123	102	110	101	94
Bristol.....	273	238	246	277	239	274	284	275	255	279	263	267
Buena Vista ...	103	96	146	127	120	131	106	121	105	97	118	103
Charlottesville...	643	669	631	653	555	633	605	582	509	470	508	485

## SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

267

## CENSUS—1968—CONTINUED

14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
			WHITE			NEGRO			OTHER			
18 Years	19 Years	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	7-19 Years	6-19 Years
508	388	3,657	3,343	7,000	41	39	80	.....	.....	.....	7,080	7,570
425	260	3,311	3,033	6,404	29	25	54	.....	.....	.....	6,458	6,958
333	266	2,583	2,426	5,009	56	51	107	.....	.....	.....	5,116	5,523
549	585	3,750	3,675	7,434	61	58	119	.....	.....	.....	7,553	8,137
339	275	951	877	1,828	1,686	1,773	3,464	.....	.....	.....	5,292	5,789
313	202	1,701	1,618	3,319	652	668	1,320	2	2	4	4,643	5,037
268	168	2,568	2,336	4,904	313	322	635	.....	.....	.....	5,539	5,989
105	101	220	201	421	672	645	1,317	.....	.....	.....	1,738	1,879
243	171	494	494	988	1,358	1,307	2,655	.....	.....	.....	3,653	3,925
821	607	5,574	5,256	10,830	173	165	338	5	3	8	11,176	11,994
321	241	1,695	1,764	3,459	139	129	268	.....	.....	.....	3,727	4,026
665	521	4,974	4,626	9,600	83	72	160	.....	.....	.....	9,760	10,507
176	116	470	448	918	896	838	1,734	.....	.....	.....	2,652	2,833
902	738	5,859	5,466	11,325	161	164	325	.....	.....	.....	11,650	12,505
453	334	2,786	2,628	5,414	121	106	227	1	1	2	5,643	6,036
338	263	2,883	2,650	5,536	684	741	1,425	4	5	9	6,970	7,581
42,651	33,407	283,507	263,010	554,517	62,060	60,283	122,343	622	655	1,277	678,137	732,883
78	54	520	480	1,000	60	46	105	.....	.....	.....	1,103	1,170
22	20	123	103	229	71	83	153	.....	.....	.....	388	415
25	12	184	172	356	32	29	61	.....	.....	.....	417	458
17	27	120	128	248	3	8	11	.....	.....	.....	259	268
96	69	703	657	1,360	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,360	1,487
50	35	336	288	624	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	624	670
34	39	259	242	501	61	65	126	.....	.....	.....	627	673
322	256	2,248	2,070	4,318	227	236	463	.....	.....	.....	4,781	5,141
1,366	1,314	7,567	7,947	15,514	1,675	1,640	3,315	66	51	117	18,946	20,425
77	63	526	474	1,000	175	153	328	.....	.....	.....	1,328	1,441
220	232	1,654	1,479	3,133	108	106	214	1	1	2	3,349	3,622
88	56	687	661	1,348	21	42	63	.....	3	3	1,414	1,517
421	327	2,805	2,711	5,516	795	736	1,531	1	.....	1	7,018	7,691

TABLE 49—SCHOOL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
CITIES	AGES											
	6 Years	7 Years	8 Years	9 Years	10 Years	11 Years	12 Years	13 Years	14 Years	15 Years	16 Years	17 Years
Chesapeake.....	2,090	2,174	2,186	2,220	2,234	2,178	2,051	2,017	2,019	1,844	1,797	1,671
Clifton Forge.....	110	94	93	85	93	107	92	80	90	88	89	92
Colonial Heights..	277	313	287	267	324	318	300	287	274	265	270	249
Covington.....	169	203	172	169	153	181	148	196	176	156	156	165
Danville.....	799	905	928	903	957	984	1,056	960	920	922	891	833
Emporia.....	92	111	99	102	94	110	105	122	117	104	96	113
Fairfax.....	474	474	489	499	536	506	510	512	483	499	445	459
Falls Church.....	183	163	164	175	189	201	202	189	205	214	190	185
Franklin.....	166	159	149	153	148	167	147	147	164	152	146	135
Fredericksburg....	194	215	226	199	204	233	202	223	199	169	168	146
Galax.....	99	89	91	111	111	130	134	128	120	118	103	94
Hampton.....	2,798	2,847	2,735	2,759	2,736	2,787	2,669	2,493	2,382	2,233	2,030	1,920
Harrisonburg.....	203	203	223	206	197	214	208	193	218	209	197	213
Hopewell.....	461	529	499	519	457	474	475	464	475	431	406	409
Lexington.....	98	105	87	78	82	78	99	89	97	99	92	103
Lynchburg.....	929	929	1,032	1,026	1,041	1,040	1,000	1,055	952	980	919	836
Martinsville.....	383	444	412	436	430	429	423	427	413	410	352	355
Newport News...	2,840	3,263	3,240	3,128	3,154	3,070	2,908	2,895	2,954	2,674	2,448	2,358
Norfolk.....	5,608	5,701	5,494	5,466	5,545	5,541	5,462	5,216	4,920	4,734	4,765	4,344
Norton.....	96	119	78	106	85	120	102	111	133	105	89	88
Petersburg.....	759	900	880	853	775	788	821	813	745	722	726	663
Portsmouth.....	2,143	2,181	2,292	2,266	2,172	2,153	2,221	2,215	2,066	2,018	2,003	1,866
Radford.....	171	170	177	159	168	175	155	170	169	159	150	141
Richmond.....	3,835	3,677	3,746	3,896	3,815	3,829	3,726	3,739	3,569	3,483	3,378	3,145
Roanoke.....	1,462	1,423	1,517	1,469	1,505	1,616	1,561	1,522	1,517	1,605	1,501	1,406
Salem.....	353	379	404	400	372	437	375	403	374	374	359	329
South Boston ..	160	142	158	156	138	145	153	168	144	135	142	154
Staunton.....	411	398	379	405	428	440	390	433	399	409	415	365
Suffolk..	177	186	227	195	200	188	224	202	179	214	215	204
Virginia Beach..	4,371	4,351	4,266	4,194	4,303	3,857	3,532	3,431	3,078	2,803	2,543	2,380
Waynesboro....	364	307	332	330	320	331	339	321	317	283	332	273
Williamsburg....	95	90	94	94	93	101	102	66	86	105	95	80
Winchester.....	201	256	232	242	235	223	277	231	242	242	254	210
Total Cities ...	35,182	36,120	36,037	35,894	35,808	35,798	34,794	34,103	32,624	31,417	30,256	28,353
Total State....	90,290	93,754	93,205	93,212	93,707	93,386	91,803	89,952	87,670	84,015	81,081	75,701

## SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

269

## CENSUS—1968—CONTINUED

14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
				WHITE		NEGRO			OTHER			
18 Years	19 Years	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	7-19 Years	6-19 Years
1,459	931	9,116	8,731	17,847	3,594	3,317	6,911	13	10	23	24,781	26,871
76	65	443	440	883	118	143	261	.....	.....	.....	1,144	1,254
228	214	1,775	1,821	3,596	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,596	3,873
139	86	953	832	1,785	158	157	315	.....	.....	.....	2,100	2,269
778	597	4,231	3,861	8,092	1,790	1,758	3,548	.....	.....	.....	11,640	12,439
86	89	343	373	716	286	346	632	.....	.....	.....	1,348	1,440
374	347	3,024	3,023	6,047	42	37	79	2	5	7	6,133	6,607
182	161	1,243	1,144	2,387	11	9	20	7	6	13	2,420	2,603
133	83	406	351	757	562	564	1,126	.....	.....	.....	1,883	2,049
136	116	832	807	1,639	391	401	792	4	1	5	2,436	2,630
85	76	663	615	1,278	60	52	112	.....	.....	.....	1,390	1,489
1,573	1,212	12,066	10,999	23,065	3,729	3,554	7,283	51	37	88	30,436	33,234
154	161	1,209	1,194	2,403	82	101	183	3	7	10	2,596	2,799
404	284	2,499	2,348	4,847	492	485	977	2	.....	2	5,826	6,287
91	73	483	431	914	126	133	259	.....	.....	.....	1,173	1,271
421	486	4,285	4,028	8,313	1,707	1,697	3,404	.....	.....	.....	11,717	12,646
373	296	1,753	1,753	3,506	857	866	1,723	1	.....	1	5,230	5,613
2,143	1,581	11,386	10,699	22,085	6,543	6,458	13,001	363	367	730	35,816	38,656
4,229	4,062	20,154	20,458	40,612	11,773	12,298	24,071	378	418	796	65,479	71,087
89	62	610	575	1,185	54	45	99	1	2	3	1,287	1,383
719	592	1,913	1,886	3,799	3,169	3,011	6,180	13	5	18	9,997	10,756
2,079	1,442	7,506	5,989	13,495	6,015	6,004	12,109	600	680	1,370	26,974	29,117
139	96	989	866	1,855	81	92	173	.....	.....	.....	2,028	2,199
2,893	2,152	8,003	7,666	15,669	14,512	14,790	29,302	50	27	77	45,048	48,883
1,265	975	7,674	7,125	14,799	2,032	2,049	4,051	1	1	2	18,882	20,344
259	171	2,185	2,128	4,313	147	155	302	9	12	21	4,636	4,989
144	150	570	549	1,119	421	388	809	.....	1	1	1,929	2,059
326	246	2,265	2,154	4,419	315	300	615	.....	.....	.....	5,034	5,445
251	247	672	637	1,309	699	724	1,423	.....	.....	.....	2,732	2,909
1,638	1,323	18,768	18,189	36,957	2,177	1,995	4,172	277	293	570	41,699	46,070
239	184	1,949	1,676	3,625	142	141	283	.....	.....	.....	3,908	4,272
72	67	423	458	881	128	133	261	2	1	3	1,145	1,240
167	121	1,384	1,166	2,550	204	178	382	.....	.....	.....	2,932	3,133
25,516	20,740	145,014	138,244	283,258	65,191	65,148	130,339	1,935	1,928	3,863	417,460	452,642
68,489	54,403	433,769	408,324	842,093	127,478	125,667	253,145	2,557	2,583	5,140	1,100,378	1,190,668

TABLE 50—COST OF SALARIES PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AND COST OF OPERATION PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE—1968-69

COUNTIES	1	2	3	4
	COST OF SALARIES PER PUPIL IN A. D. A.			Total Cost of Operation Per Pupil in A. D. A.*
	Elementary Salaries	Secondary Salaries		
Accomack.....	\$ 280	\$ 410	\$ 514	
Albemarle.....	310	510	589	
Alleghany.....	263	353	461	
Amelia.....	278	450	588	
Amherst.....	243	394	439	
Appomattox.....	286	414	519	
Arlington.....	415	576	925	
Augusta .....	273	418	505	
Bath.....	273	480	552	
Bedford.....	284	364	505	
Bland.....	245	378	551	
Botetourt.....	271	345	470	
Brunswick.....	330	382	518	
Buchanan.....	212	432	491	
Buckingham.....	256	436	492	
Campbell.....	263	375	459	
Caroline.....	257	395	470	
Carroll.....	233	369	521	
Charles City.....	239	401	464	
Charlotte.....	273	382	465	
Chesterfield.....	280	462	526	
Clarke.....	280	475	564	
Craig.....	216	385	576	
Culpeper.....	235	403	448	
Cumberland.....	244	407	474	
Dickenson.....	218	409	489	
Dinwiddie.....	274	431	492	
Essex.....	252	434	465	
Fairfax†.....	373	553	692	
Fauquier.....	289	413	524	
Floyd.....	224	337	502	
Fluvanna.....	273	444	538	
Franklin.....	240	348	460	
Frederick.....	258	335	426	
Giles.....	329	444	588	

\*Debt Service and Capital Outlay excluded.

†Includes cost of classroom teachers' salaries per pupil entries for Fairfax City.

TABLE 50—COST OF SALARIES PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AND COST OF OPERATION PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE—1968-69—CONTINUED

COUNTIES	1	2	3	4
	COST OF SALARIES PER PUPIL IN A. D. A.			Total Cost of Operation Per Pupil in A. D. A.*
	Elementary Salaries	Secondary Salaries		
Gloucester.....	\$ 249	\$ 456	\$ 536	
Goochland.....	287	369	511	
Grayson.....	248	346	470	
Greene.....	220	363	413	
Greenville.....	314	364	505	
Halifax†.....	273	341	503	
Hanover.....	274	374	465	
Henrico.....	325	476	584	
Henry.....	230	379	451	
Highland.....	318	405	625	
Isle of Wight.....	297	376	480	
James City‡.....				
King George.....	268	424	542	
King and Queen.....	307	567	652	
King William.....	268	567	539	
Lancaster.....	262	392	463	
Lee.....	304	504	622	
Loudoun.....	269	446	571	
Louisa.....	261	408	481	
Lunenburg.....	293	384	524	
Madison.....	230	383	510	
Mathews.....	258	479	528	
Mecklenburg.....	265	379	455	
Middlesex.....	282	434	562	
Montgomery.....	257	371	470	
Nansemond.....	285	358	490	
Nelson.....	209	405	505	
New Kent.....	255	494	541	
Northampton.....	264	320	467	
Northumberland.....	245	388	463	
Nottoway.....	320	429	547	
Orange.....	299	413	517	
Page.....	277	374	489	
Patrick.....	228	335	450	
Pittsylvania.....	264	371	488	

\*Debt Service and Capital Outlay excluded.

†Includes cost of classroom teachers' salaries per pupil entries—secondary—for South Boston.

‡See Williamsburg City.

TABLE 50—COST OF SALARIES PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AND COST OF OPERATION PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE—1968-69—CONTINUED

1 COUNTIES	2 Elementary Salaries	3 Secondary Salaries	4 Total Cost of Operation Per Pupil in A. D. A.*
Powhatan.....	\$ 345	\$ 586	\$ 678
Prince Edward.....	297	534	614
Prince George.....	268	412	511
Prince William.....	334	462	575
Pulaski.....	264	356	454
Rappahannock.....	265	339	483
Richmond.....	253	461	514
Roanoke.....	289	359	487
Rockbridge.....	338	463	587
Rockingham.....	265	371	456
Russell.....	260	375	507
Scott.....	238	382	522
Shenandoah.....	268	374	491
Smyth.....	257	416	445
Southampton.....	280	335	470
Spotsylvania.....	283	369	495
Stafford.....	291	388	482
Surry.....	280	303	467
Sussex.....	279	366	465
Tazewell.....	262	399	468
Warren.....	262	359	468
Washington.....	263	401	505
Westmoreland.....	260	409	546
Wise.....	255	392	493
Wythe.....	240	400	487
York.....	315	486	594
Median for Counties.....	\$ 268	\$ 399	\$ 503
Mean for Counties.....	300	443	558

\*Debt Service and Capital Outlay excluded.

Note: Cost of all classroom teachers' salaries per pupil based on A. D. A. for counties is \$350.

TABLE 50—COST OF SALARIES PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AND COST OF OPERATION PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE—1968-69—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4
TOWNS	COST OF SALARIES PER PUPIL IN A. D. A.		Total Cost of Operation Per Pupil in A. D. A.*
	Elementary Salaries	Secondary Salaries	
Abingdon.....	\$ 336	\$ 452	\$ 528
Cape Charles.....	264	538	503
Colonial Beach.....	256	559	570
Fries.....	287	312	395
Poquoson.....	264	419	484
Saltville.....	256	446	466
West Point.....	287	486	526
Median for Towns.....	\$ 264	\$ 452	\$ 503
Mean for Towns.....	282	437	494
 CITIES			
Alexandria.....	\$ 468	\$ 626	\$ 817
Bristol.....	328	436	526
Buena Vista.....	297	415	557
Charlottesville.....	350	559	654
Chesapeake.....	286	463	551
Clifton Forge.....	290	416	531
Colonial Heights.....	279	383	443
Covington.....	386	446	575
Danville.....	316	416	477
Fairfax†.....			671
Falls Church.....	457	762	982
Franklin.....	305	404	492
Fredericksburg.....	385	433	500
Galax.....	259	384	435
Hampton.....	288	434	496
Harrisonburg.....	410	509	642
Hopewell.....	340	511	612
Lexington.....	402	429	607
Lynchburg.....	391	513	644
Martinsville.....	327	463	556

\*Debt Service and Capital Outlay excluded.

†Cost of classroom teachers' salaries per pupil entries included in Fairfax County.

Note: Cost of all classroom teachers' salaries per pupil based on A. D. A. for towns is \$348.

TABLE 50—COST OF SALARIES PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AND COST OF OPERATION PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE—1965-69—CONTINUED

CITIES	1	2	3	4
		COST OF SALARIES PER PUPIL IN A. D. A.		Total Cost of Operation Per Pupil in A. D. A.*
	Elementary Salaries	Secondary Salaries		
Newport News.....	\$ 326	\$ 439	\$ 597	
Norfolk.....	361	493	595	
Norton.....	289	389	471	
Petersburg.....	331	587	639	
Portsmouth.....	285	427	557	
Radford.....	314	419	569	
Richmond.....	400	494	701	
Roanoke.....	335	489	631	
South Boston†.....	298	.....	470	
Staunton.....	337	434	551	
Suffolk.....	296	500	575	
Virginia Beach.....	291	390	491	
Waynesboro.....	367	549	610	
Williamsburg‡.....	357	498	641	
Winchester.....	345	480	570	
Median for Cities.....	\$ 330	\$ 446	\$ 575	
Mean for Cities.....	338	468	592	
Median for State.....	\$ 280	\$ 413	\$ 511	
Mean for State.....	314	452	571	

\*Debt Service and Capital Outlay excluded.

†Cost of classroom teachers' salaries per pupil entry—secondary—included in Halifax County.

‡Includes James City County.

NOTE: Cost of all classroom teachers' salaries per pupil based on A. D. A. for cities is \$382.

Cost of all classroom teachers' salaries per pupil based on A. D. A. for State is \$361.

## SUMMARY

Cost of Operation per pupil based on total expenditures for Operation through County and City School Boards.....	\$ 571
Cost of Operation per pupil based on State-level expenditures for public education (See sub-total, (1), Column 5, Table 42, Page 211).....	8
Cost of Operation per pupil based on State contributions for Teacher Retirement.....	40
Total Cost of Operation per pupil.....	\$ 619

TABLE 51

## VIRGINIA PUBLIC SCHOOLS

ENROLLMENT 1940-41 THROUGH 1968-69 (actual)

ENROLLMENT 1969-70 (estimated)

1940-41	[Redacted]	574,439
1941-42	[Redacted]	586,139
1942-43	[Redacted]	556,265
1943-44	[Redacted]	544,864
1944-45	[Redacted]	549,655
1945-46	[Redacted]	558,323
1946-47	[Redacted]	565,074
1947-48	[Redacted]	569,215
1948-49	[Redacted]	583,728
1949-50	[Redacted]	607,198
1950-51	[Redacted]	625,141
1951-52	[Redacted]	638,767
1952-53	[Redacted]	660,175
1953-54	[Redacted]	695,277
1954-55	[Redacted]	724,475
1955-56	[Redacted]	750,075
1956-57	[Redacted]	774,698
1957-58	[Redacted]	800,464
1958-59	[Redacted]	822,250
1959-60	[Redacted]	841,574
1960-61	[Redacted]	871,546
1961-62	[Redacted]	900,267
1962-63	[Redacted]	933,094
1963-64	[Redacted]	967,700
1964-65	[Redacted]	996,766
1965-66	[Redacted]	1,018,465
1966-67	[Redacted]	1,034,676
1967-68	[Redacted]	1,053,358
1968-69	[Redacted]	1,088,913
1969-70	[Hatched]	1,101,400

TABLE 52—NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED

COUNTIES	REGULAR Day Schools			SUMMER Day Schools			ADULT EDUCATION		
	Elementary	Second- ary	Total	Elementary	Second- ary	Total	General	Voca- tional	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Accomack.....	4,350	2,417	6,767	.....	.....	69	.....	.....	92
Albermarle.....	5,423	2,620	8,052	.....	.....	34	.....	.....	12
Alleghany.....	2,044	1,167	3,211	.....	.....	59	.....	.....	184
Ameilia.....	1,218	667	1,885	188	342	126	247	22	117
Amherst.....	3,540	1,707	5,247	.....	.....	468	95	60	155
Appomattox.....	1,487	826	2,313	480	66	546	.....	.....	177
Arlington.....	17,270	10,670	27,940	1,786	2,106	3,892	2,591	5,316	7,907
Augusta.....	6,633	3,777	10,410	740	36	746	.....	74	74
Bath.....	749	383	1,132	.....	.....	161	49	37	49
Bedford.....	5,070	2,888	7,958	.....	.....	161	37	227	264
Bland.....	675	428	1,103	.....	.....	137	.....	.....	144
Boletourt.....	2,919	1,575	4,494	.....	.....	120	1,268	43	41
Brunswick.....	2,606	1,664	4,330	1,148	.....	309	222	198	241
Buchanan.....	6,739	3,100	9,839	745	81	826	62	222	209
Buckingham.....	1,808	918	2,816	.....	.....	.....	.....	147	147
Campbell.....	6,782	3,791	10,576	273	377	650	52	455	507
Caroline.....	2,416	1,364	3,780	.....	.....	.....	.....	274	274
Carroll.....	3,446	1,838	5,284	1,137	277	1,114	156	121	277
Charles City.....	1,209	627	1,896	115	115	79	79	184	184
Charlotte.....	2,182	1,158	3,340	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Chesterfield.....	21,071	10,061	31,132	423	990	1,413	148	379	525
Clarke.....	1,250	663	1,913	312	65	407	117	49	166
Craig.....	500	267	767	.....	78	78	8	36	44
Culpeper.....	3,124	1,276	4,400	.....	133	133	66	70	136
Cumberland.....	1,177	578	1,755	.....	.....	30	18	18	48
Dickenson.....	2,962	1,790	4,752	341	304	648	97	121	218
Dinwiddie.....	3,815	1,669	5,484	.....	12	12	23	28	51
Essex.....	1,238	648	1,906	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fairfax*.....	82,205	47,875	130,080	2,918	7,379	10,297	7,790	6,576	14,366
Fauquier.....	4,795	2,227	7,022	33	134	167	64	69	133
Floyd.....	1,358	902	2,260	124	55	179	.....	150	150
Fluvanna.....	1,382	641	2,023	200	330	200	25	25	25
Franklin.....	4,453	2,386	6,839	677	186	1,007	130	458	588
Frederick.....	4,900	2,228	7,128	21	42	207	.....	710	710
Giles.....	2,515	1,586	4,101	442	47	489	59	153	212
Gloucester.....	2,118	1,007	3,125	69	159	228	32	131	163
Goochland.....	1,721	775	2,496	.....	.....	.....	.....	97	97
Grayson.....	1,965	749	2,714	181	51	232	96	618	714
Greene.....	871	350	1,221	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greenville.....	2,714	1,517	4,261	19	63	82	222	27	249
Halifax.....	5,201	3,093	8,294	842	301	1,143	119	331	450
Hanover.....	5,998	3,164	9,162	534	315	849	36	327	363
Henrico.....	21,791	12,495	34,286	441	1,678	2,119	324	350	350
Henry.....	8,549	4,421	12,979	.....	866	866	15	582	582
Highland.....	368	226	594	.....	8	8	.....	20	20
Isle of Wight.....	3,353	1,727	5,080	.....	187	187	47	269	316
James City†.....	1,241	672	1,913	.....	22	22	59	.....	59
King George.....	687	361	1,018	.....	15	15	82	82	82
King and Queen.....	900	434	1,334	79	.....	94	.....	135	135

\*Includes Fairfax City.  
†See Williamsburg City.

TABLE 52—NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED—CONTINUED

COUNTIES	REGULAR Day Schools			SUMMER Day Schools			ADULT EDUCATION		
	Elementary	Second-ary	Total	Elementary	Second-ary	Total	General	Voca-tional	Total
Lancaster.....	1,270	784	2,054	.....	.....	92	.....	84	.....
Lee.....	3,379	1,089	5,368	.....	.....	273	273	154	858
Loudoun.....	6,354	3,005	9,359	121	256	377	154	175	154
Louisa.....	2,539	1,112	3,651	.....	399	389	.....	175	175
Lunenburg.....	1,932	1,069	3,031	.....	.....	788	15	263	278
Madison.....	1,370	599	1,969	.....	.....	62	62	100	46
Mathews.....	871	485	1,356	30	58	88	.....	85	85
Mechanicsburg.....	5,112	2,830	7,942	.....	37	142	142	.....	274
Middlesex.....	933	531	1,464	.....	83	120	120	.....	274
Montgomery.....	5,306	2,979	8,285	.....	553	533	84	.....	479
Nansesmond.....	6,660	3,283	9,943	842	266	1,108	151	142	293
Nelson.....	2,022	1,035	3,057	363	80	443	.....	17	17
New Kent.....	851	458	1,309	69	35	104	.....	55	55
Northampton.....	2,348	1,355	3,703	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	26
Northumberland.....	1,485	883	2,338	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nottoway.....	2,277	1,245	3,522	97	137	234	36	494	530
Orange.....	2,361	1,103	3,464	90	83	173	17	42	59
Page.....	2,430	1,297	3,727	100	68	68	8	32	40
Patrick.....	2,410	1,211	3,621	104	220	324	.....	201	201
Pittsylvania.....	10,322	5,743	16,065	1,362	679	2,041	177	54	231



TABLE 52—NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED—CONTINUED

TOWNS	REGULAR Day Schools			SUMMER Day Schools			ADULT EDUCATION		
	Elementary	Second-ary	Total	Elementary	Second-ary	Total	General	Voca-tional	Total
Abingdon.....	676	104	1,080	325	14	341	.....	.....	63
Cape Charles.....	218	107	325	500	14	514	.....	26	26
Colonial Beach.....	336	164	500	374	600	30	30	.....	.....
Fries.....	226	374	525	1,408	30	1,438	41	.....	.....
Poquoson.....	883	525	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....
Saltville.....	436	509	945	23	85	108	60	41	41
West Point.....	540	319	859	67	172	239	108	99	99
Total Towns.....	3,315	2,402	5,717	.....	.....	.....	239	229	229
CITIES									
Alexandria.....	12,476	6,763	19,239	1,417	1,230	2,647	1,197	1,938	3,135
Bristol.....	2,436	1,334	3,770	20	223	223	74	173	247
Buena Vista.....	980	550	1,530	56	42	62	33	13	46
Charlottesville.....	4,598	2,408	7,006	20	418	474	169	13	169
Chesapeake.....	16,482	8,855	25,337	991	2,335	3,326	345	1,249	1,594
Clifton Forge.....	769	433	1,202	32	119	151	94	.....	94
Colonial Heights.....	2,294	1,374	3,668	90	236	326	64	65	129
Covington.....	1,391	821	2,212	105	166	166	7	17	24
Danville.....	6,679	4,027	10,706	743	848	848	383	270	653
Fairfax*.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

\*See Fairfax County.

Falls Church.....	1,333	800	2,223	200	79	279	13
Franklin.....	1,523	899	2,422	26	209	235	13
Fredericksburg.....	1,052	2,593	2,422	89	331	420	152
Galax.....	1,541	777	1,711	.....	70	70	152
Hampton.....	934	10,774	33,812	519	1,523	2,012	56
Harrisonburg.....	1,738	945	2,683	.....	81	220	41
Hopewell.....	3,222	1,853	5,075	65	183	258	318
Lexington.....	769	460	1,229	312	226	124	442
Lynchburg.....	8,105	4,129	12,534	1,068	535	538	41
Martinsville.....	3,060	1,933	4,993	.....	289	1,603	1,376
Newport News.....	21,290	11,537	32,827	2,038	2,769	5,298	1,388
Norfolk.....	40,046	20,364	60,410	4,792	9,750	4,082	3,362
Norton.....	878	478	1,356	134	95	220	9,320
Petersburg.....	6,124	3,021	9,145	402	873	1,277	8
Portsmouth.....	18,946	9,064	28,010	585	2,302	2,887	469
Radford.....	1,291	813	2,107	180	240	420	2,815
Richmond.....	30,486	14,317	44,833	10,083	5,273	15,358	5,878
Roanoke.....	13,420	7,430	20,850	2,019	1,500	3,519	9,815
South Boston.....	1,043	674	1,717	232	232	15	1,610
Staunton.....	3,033	1,772	4,805	76	311	390	15
Suffolk.....	1,419	823	2,242	579	336	3,967	222
Virginia Beach.....	29,750	14,992	41,742	1,782	1,779	3,561	139
Waynesboro.....	2,580	1,539	4,119	92	136	228	313
Williamsburg*	2,943	1,583	4,526	169	143	312	121
Winchester.....	1,946	1,125	3,071	40	93	133	384
Total Cities.....	268,566	140,139	408,705	27,052	28,966	56,018	17,086
Total State.....	724,300	384,607	1,108,907	52,393	56,217	108,640	33,118
							21,731
							38,817
							Total.....
							50,682
							83,800
							Total.....
							401,065
							Total.....
							1,088,913

\*Includes James City County.

ENROLLMENT FOR STATE BY  
COUNTIES (LESS DUPLICATES)

Elementary.....	42,510	3,324	ENROLLMENT FOR STATE BY CITIES (LESS DUPLICATES)	
Secondary .....	239,744	2,350	Elementary.....	362,478
			Secondary.....	138,547
Total.....	682,254	5,594	Total.....	501,065

ENROLLMENT FOR STATE  
(LESS DUPLICATES)

Elementary.....	41	708,212
Secondary.....	380,704	384,98
Total.....	791,916	Total.....

TABLE 53—AGE GRADE DISTRIBUTION FOR ALL ORIGINAL ENTRY PUPILS  
AND THE NUMBER OF PUPILS PROMOTED AND RETAINED—1968-69—  
COUNTIES

AGES	Kindergarten	GRADES												Special Education	Postgraduate	Total	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				
Under 5....																	
5.....	13,469	49	1											8		13,517	
6.....	77	53,602	1,507	11										75		55,272	
7.....	2	7,910	47,092	2,052	3									255		57,315	
8.....		823	10,585	42,977	2,091	23								562		57,031	
9.....		143	2,112	11,794	40,970	2,554	18							742		58,333	
10.....		48	464	2,981	11,728	39,000	2,680	43	3					811		57,758	
11.....		24	129	734	3,855	11,591	38,347	2,872	30	1				873		58,486	
12.....		12	82	228	1,117	4,246	11,194	37,194	2,712	34	1			811		57,631	
13.....		4	19	73	393	1,459	4,644	10,809	35,427	2,926	47	1		705		56,507	
14.....		2	16	36	141	554	1,701	4,762	11,298	33,618	2,750	35	1	676		55,590	
15.....			4	17	59	175	616	1,961	5,622	10,077	31,217	2,708	42	488	2	52,988	
16.....			1	2	4	12	47	178	529	2,493	4,333	8,801	28,436	2,701	325		47,862
17.....					1	5	9	32	118	702	1,494	3,436	7,223	25,902	170	16	39,108
18.....							1	4	14	158	431	1,211	2,453	6,287	70	73	10,703
19.....								1	7	36	83	290	710	1,931	26	42	3,127
20 and over.									1	9	25	93	205	605	14	44	996
Total....	13,538	62,619	62,013	60,908	60,405	59,660	59,415	58,310	58,490	53,022	47,846	41,771	37,469	6,611	177	682,254	
Promoted...	12,439	53,472	56,122	55,494	55,725	55,528	55,690	53,601	49,914	46,284	41,805	37,156	34,235	5,669	133	613,267	
Retained...		64	6,475	3,608	3,409	2,881	2,226	1,907	2,622	5,510	3,921	3,021	1,887	1,584	934		40,049
Total*....	12,503	59,947	59,730	58,903	58,606	57,754	57,597	56,223	55,424	50,205	44,826	39,043	35,819	6,603	133	653,316	

TABLE 53—CONTINUED—AGE GRADE DISTRIBUTION FOR ALL ORIGINAL ENTRY PUPILS AND THE NUMBER OF PUPILS PROMOTED AND RETAINED  
—1968-69—TOWNS

AGES	Kindergarten	GRADES												Special Education	Postgraduate	Total
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12			
Under 5....	62															62
5.....	49	65	1											114		416
6.....		341	74													407
7.....		38	292	77												375
8.....			56	245	71	1										443
9.....			8	83	277	69	2									440
10.....			1	18	85	262	69	4								462
11.....			1		15	75	283	83	3							432
12.....					13	92	249	72	3							461
13.....					2	4	26	72	283	77						491
14.....							8	19	114	267	78	3				544
15.....							8	6	53	94	319	61	2			485
16.....							1	1	11	43	88	277	63	1		338
17.....									1	13	35	71	218			
18.....									2	11	17	45				75
19.....												10	30			40
20 and over.										1		2	6			9
Total....		111	444	4,42	427	450	424	489	434	534	500	531	441	364	13	5,594
Promoted...		102	400	397	396	424	397	448	397	486	421	465	398	352	7	5,090
Retained...		1	27	12	14	17	12	23	21	40	40	29	16	4	5	261
Total*....		103	427	403	410	441	403	471	418	520	461	494	414	356	12	5,351

\*The total number promoted and retained equals membership at the end of the year but does not necessarily equal enrollment.

TABLE 53—CONTINUED—AGE GRADE DISTRIBUTION FOR ALL ORIGINAL ENTRY PUPILS AND THE NUMBER OF PUPILS PROMOTED AND RETAINED  
—1968-69—CITIES

AGES	Kindergarten	GRADES												Special Education	Postgraduate	Total		
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12					
Under 5....																1		
5.....	9,901	42	1												11	9,955		
6.....	454	32,220	837	2											60	33,603		
7.....	23	5,159	27,682	1,353	1										227	34,447		
8.....		356	6,624	25,421	1,450										355	34,209		
9.....		53	917	7,175	24,217	1,491	2								546	34,312		
10.....		13	112	1,315	7,272	23,102	1,545	6							678	34,073		
11.....		4	13	238	1,718	7,510	22,540	1,604	23	1				740	34,391			
12.....		2	7	49	344	2,0,0	7,035	21,563	1,555	16	3			779	33,413			
13.....			2	9	101	505	2,177	6,970	20,438	1,677	13	1		803	32,606			
14.....			1	1	20	101	548	2,555	6,829	19,039	1,635	17		801	31,582			
15.....					1	21	117	795	2,951	6,114	17,366	1,839	29	624	21,887			
16.....						7	27	178	941	2,383	5,657	5,370	1,720	503	1	27,290		
17.....							2	4	24	194	699	2,149	4,730	14,156	280	4	22,302	
18.....									1	34	157	720	1,570	3,929	123	18	6,543	
19.....										2	31	159	43	1,185	41	14	1,834	
20 and over.										1				101	303	26	7	497
Total....	10,378	37,849	36,226	35,598	35,127	34,742	33,966	33,728	32,969	30,125	27,750	24,650	21,318	6,595	44	401,055		
Promoted...	9,271	31,310	31,914	31,982	31,912	31,915	31,547	29,911	27,901	25,536	22,825	20,761	18,531	5,673	22	351,01		
Retained...	151	3,900	1,999	1,649	1,356	1,156	851	1,978	2,858	2,377	2,336	1,695	1,261	785	2	24,348		
Total*...	9,422	35,210	33,904	33,631	33,268	33,071	32,398	31,889	30,759	27,913	25,161	22,459	19,792	6,455	24	375,359		

TABLE 53—CONTINUED—AGE GRADE DISTRIBUTION FOR ALL ORIGINAL ENTRY PUPILS AND THE NUMBER OF PUPILS PROMOTED AND RETAINED  
—1968-69—STATE

AGES	Kindergarten	GRADES												Special Education	Postgraduate	Total
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12			
Under 5....															1	63
5.....	62		2											19	23,586	
6.....	23,400	156												135	89,291	
7.....	521	86,163	2,448	14										482	92,169	
8.....	25	13,107	75,036	3,484	4	1								919	91,645	
9.....		1,179	17,265	68,646	3,612	24								1,289	93,088	
10.....		196	3,07	19,055	65,464	4,024	22							1,490	92,271	
11.....		61	577	4,344	19,085	62,364	4,294	53	3					1,615	94,339	
12.....		28	143	972	5,618	19,176	61,170	4,559	56	2				1,593	91,476	
13.....		14	89	277	1,461	6,349	15,291	59,006	4,339	53	4			1,505	89,664	
14.....		4	21	82	499	1,968	6,847	17,851	56,145	4,680	60	2		1,479	87,663	
15.....		2	17	37	161	658	2,257	7,368	18,241	52,924	4,463	55		1,113	83,419	
16.....		4	17	60	196	741	2,762	8,626	16,283	48,900	4,638	73		75,637		
17.....		1	2	4	12	54	205	708	3,445	6,762	14,546	44,553	4,484	829	61,748	
18.....				1	5	11	36	142	897	2,206	5,620	12,084	40,276	450	193	17,321
19.....					1	7		38	114	449	1,152	3,146	67	56	5,031	
20 or over.							1	11	30	141	308	919	40	51	1,502	
Total...	24,027	100,912	98,671	96,933	95,982	94,826	93,870	92,472	91,993	93,647	76,127	66,862	59,151	13,219	221	1,088,913
Promoted...	21,812	85,182	88,433	87,872	88,061	87,840	87,685	83,909	78,301	72,241	65,095	58,315	53,118	11,349	155	969,368
Retained...	216	10,402	5,610	5,072	4,254	3,394	2,781	4,621	8,408	6,338	5,386	3,601	2,849	1,724	2	64,658
Total*...	22,028	95,584	94,043	92,944	92,315	91,234	90,466	88,530	86,703	78,579	70,481	61,916	55,967	13,073	157	1,034,028

\*The total number promoted and retained equals membership at the end of the year but does not necessarily equal enrollment.

TABLE 54—NUMBER OF DAYS TAUGHT; AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE;  
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP; PERCENT ATTENDANCE; AND A. D. A.  
USED TO DETERMINE COST OF OPERATION PER PUPIL—1968-69

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
COUNTIES	NUMBER OF DAYS TAUGHT		AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP			AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE			PERCENT ATTENDANCE			A.D.A. Used to Determine Cost of Operation Per Pupil
	Elem.	Sec.	Elem.	Sec.	Total	Elem.	Sec.	Total	Elem.	Sec.	Total	
	180	180	4,152	2,325	6,477	3,809	2,131	5,940	92	92	92	5,940
Accomack.....	180	180	5,138	2,500	7,638	4,862	2,338	7,200	95	94	94	7,200
Albemarle.....	181	181	1,942	1,106	3,048	1,842	1,037	2,879	95	94	94	2,881
Alleghany.....	180	180	1,151	628	1,779	1,071	578	1,649	93	92	93	1,650
Amelia.....	180	180	3,420	1,621	5,041	3,167	1,496	4,663	93	92	93	4,663
Amherst.....	180	180										
Appomattox.....	180	180	1,428	807	2,235	1,339	745	2,084	94	92	93	2,123
Arlington.....	185	185	15,744	9,983	25,727	14,912	9,279	24,191	95	93	94	24,191
Augusta.....	180	180	6,343	3,640	9,983	6,018	3,436	9,454	95	94	95	9,468
Bath.....	180	180	705	369	1,074	661	347	1,008	94	94	94	1,009
Bedford.....	180	180	4,892	2,788	7,680	4,594	2,567	7,161	94	92	93	7,161
Bland.....	180	180	642	413	1,055	620	396	1,016	97	96	96	1,016
Botetourt.....	180	180	2,777	1,499	4,276	2,648	1,417	4,065	95	95	95	4,065
Brunswick.....	180	180	2,557	1,587	4,144	2,346	1,468	3,814	92	93	92	3,814
Buchanan.....	180	180	6,420	2,930	9,350	5,984	2,806	8,790	93	96	94	8,790
Buckingham.....	180	180	1,841	885	2,726	1,664	825	2,489	90	93	91	2,489
Campbell.....	180	180	6,541	3,635	10,176	6,211	3,428	9,639	95	94	95	9,721
Caroline.....	180	180	2,317	1,295	3,612	2,163	1,198	3,366	94	93	93	3,366
Carroll.....	180	180	3,317	1,746	5,063	3,117	1,628	4,745	94	93	94	4,933
Charles City.....	180	180	1,250	610	1,860	1,179	579	1,758	94	95	94	1,758
Charlotte.....	180	180	2,104	1,117	3,221	2,020	1,048	3,068	96	94	95	3,068
Chesterfield.....	180	180	19,968	9,589	29,557	18,799	8,935	27,734	94	93	94	27,765
Clarke.....	180	180	1,137	622	1,759	1,077	586	1,663	95	94	95	1,663
Craig.....	180	180	484	256	740	466	245	711	96	96	96	712
Culpeper.....	180	180	2,934	1,225	4,159	2,752	1,161	3,913	94	95	94	3,913
Cumberland.....	180	180	1,131	546	1,677	1,073	593	1,582	95	93	94	1,582
Dickenson.....	180	180	2,807	1,706	4,513	2,660	1,613	4,273	95	95	95	4,319
Dinwiddie.....	180	180	3,643	1,603	5,246	3,389	1,476	4,865	93	92	93	4,872
Essex.....	180	180	1,188	641	1,824	1,036	600	1,636	91	94	92	1,636
Fairfax*.....	183	183	76,989	45,601	122,510	72,922	42,306	115,228	95	93	94	115,228
Fauquier.....	180	180	4,473	2,039	6,572	4,189	1,929	6,118	94	92	93	6,118
Floyd.....	180	180	1,297	867	2,164	1,236	813	2,049	95	94	95	2,049
Fluvanna.....	180	180	1,325	616	1,941	1,243	570	1,813	94	93	93	1,816
Franklin.....	181	181	4,318	2,283	6,601	4,034	2,129	6,163	93	93	93	6,163
Frederick.....	180	180	4,651	2,121	6,775	4,449	2,011	6,460	96	95	95	6,460
Giles.....	180	180	2,422	1,521	3,943	2,269	1,432	3,701	94	94	94	3,710
Gloucester.....	180	180	2,025	962	2,987	1,882	893	2,775	93	93	93	2,775
Goochland.....	180	180	1,648	751	2,349	1,533	695	2,228	93	93	93	2,228
Grayson.....	180	180	1,859	714	2,573	1,746	666	2,412	94	93	94	2,943
Greene.....	182	182	831	331	1,162	777	310	1,037	93	94	94	1,037
Greenville.....	180	180	2,606	1,466	4,072	2,405	1,360	3,765	92	93	92	3,765

\*Includes Fairfax City for all items except A. D. A. used to determine cost of operation per pupil.

TABLE 54—NUMBER OF DAYS TAUGHT; AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE;  
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP; PERCENT ATTENDANCE; AND A. D. A. USED  
TO DETERMINE COST OF OPERATION PER PUPIL—1968-69—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
COUNTIES	NUMBER OF DAYS TAUGHT		AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP			AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE			PERCENT ATTENDANCE			A.D.A. Used to Determine Cost of Operation Per Pupil
	Elem.	Sec.	Elem.	Sec.	Total	Elem.	Sec.	Total	Elem.	Sec.	Total	
	Halifax.....	180	180	5,006	2,944	7,950	4,661	2,662	7,323	93	90	92
Hanover.....	182	182	5,724	3,044	8,768	5,416	2,854	8,270	95	94	94	8,270
Henrico.....	180	180	20,778	12,017	32,795	19,802	11,218	31,050	95	94	95	31,050
Henry.....	180	180	8,269	4,229	12,498	7,878	3,907	11,755	95	92	94	11,755
Highland.....	180	180	360	220	580	347	203	556	96	95	96	556
Isle of Wight.....	180	180	3,245	1,655	4,900	3,026	1,548	4,574	93	94	93	4,577
James City*.....												
King George.....	180	180	1,191	656	1,841	1,112	608	1,720	93	93	93	1,720
King and Queen.....	180	180	666	351	1,017	616	329	945	92	94	93	945
King William.....	180	180	855	424	1,279	794	393	1,187	93	93	93	1,187
Lancaster.....	180	180	1,246	755	2,001	1,170	708	1,878	94	94	94	1,878
Lee.....	180	180	3,173	1,903	5,076	2,948	1,773	4,721	93	93	93	4,721
Loudoun.....	180	180	6,000	2,831	8,831	5,733	2,639	8,372	96	93	95	8,376
Louisa.....	180	180	2,437	1,052	3,489	2,215	969	3,184	91	92	91	3,184
Lunenburg.....	180	180	1,842	1,066	2,908	1,681	979	2,660	91	92	91	2,660
Madison.....	181	181	1,321	584	1,905	1,258	564	1,822	95	97	96	1,822
Mathews.....	180	180	854	476	1,330	807	457	1,264	95	96	95	1,261
Mecckienburg.....	180	180	4,883	2,713	7,596	4,564	2,530	7,094	93	93	93	7,094
Middlesex.....	180	180	915	520	1,435	865	495	1,360	95	95	95	1,360
Montgomery.....	180	180	5,038	2,847	7,885	4,730	2,645	7,375	94	93	94	7,376
Nansemond.....	180	180	6,396	3,155	9,551	5,941	2,929	8,870	93	93	93	8,875
Nelson.....	181	181	1,956	989	2,945	1,832	940	2,772	94	95	94	2,772
New Kent.....	180	180	812	439	1,251	764	414	1,178	94	94	94	1,178
Northampton.....	180	180	2,072	1,261	3,333	1,888	1,165	3,053	91	92	92	3,053
Northumberland.....	180	180	1,462	830	2,292	1,373	770	2,143	94	93	94	2,143
Nottoway.....	180	180	2,183	1,187	3,370	2,056	1,097	3,153	94	92	94	3,153
Orange.....	182	182	2,225	1,045	3,270	2,124	984	3,108	95	94	95	3,108
Page.....	180	180	2,368	1,221	3,589	2,203	1,133	3,336	93	93	93	3,336
Patrick.....	180	180	2,321	1,166	3,487	2,214	1,107	3,321	95	95	95	3,321
Pittsylvania.....	180	180	9,937	5,487	15,424	9,295	5,053	14,318	94	92	93	14,427
Powhatan.....	180	180	965	433	1,398	882	399	1,281	91	92	92	1,281
Prince Edward.....	182	182	1,264	371	1,635	1,140	335	1,475	90	90	90	1,475
Prince George.....	180	180	3,947	1,918	5,865	3,713	1,788	5,501	94	93	94	5,506
Prince William.....	184	184	17,494	7,587	25,081	16,534	7,050	23,634	95	93	94	23,635
Pulaski.....	180	180	4,300	2,429	6,738	4,034	2,264	6,298	94	93	93	6,298
Rappahannock.....	180	180	813	327	1,140	770	312	1,082	95	95	95	1,082
Richmond.....	180	180	1,023	530	1,553	971	503	1,480	95	96	95	1,480
Roanoke.....	180	180	12,900	7,152	20,061	12,319	6,813	19,132	95	95	95	19,132
Rockbridge.....	180	180	2,611	1,360	3,971	2,496	1,289	3,785	96	95	95	3,785
Rockingham.....	180	180	6,946	3,630	10,576	6,580	3,442	10,022	95	95	95	10,033

\*See Williamsburg City.

TABLE 54—NUMBER OF DAYS TAUGHT; AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE;  
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP; PERCENT ATTENDANCE; AND A. D. A. USED  
TO DETERMINE COST OF OPERATION PER PUPIL—1968-69—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
COUNTIES	NUMBER OF DAYS TAUGHT			AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP			AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE			PERCENT ATTENDANCE			A.D.A. Used to Determine Cost of Operation Per Pupil
	Elem.	Sec.	Elem.	Sec.	Total	Elem.	Sec.	Total	Elem.	Sec.	Total		
	180	180	4,167	2,201	6,363	3,952	2,064	6,016	95	94	94	6,016	
Russell.....	180	180	4,167	2,201	6,363	3,952	2,064	6,016	95	94	94	6,016	
Scott.....	180	180	3,546	2,007	5,553	3,357	1,910	5,267	95	95	95	5,269	
Shenandoah.....	180	180	3,074	1,901	4,975	2,936	1,816	4,752	96	96	96	4,752	
Smyth.....	180	180	4,116	2,155	6,271	3,906	2,013	5,949	95	95	95	6,197	
Southampton.....	180	180	3,403	1,318	4,756	3,209	1,265	4,474	94	94	94	4,474	
Spotsylvania.....	180	180	2,719	1,414	4,133	2,572	1,302	3,874	95	92	94	3,874	
Stafford.....	180	180	3,660	1,750	5,410	3,432	1,650	5,132	95	94	95	5,132	
Surry.....	180	180	889	383	1,272	803	354	1,162	91	93	91	1,163	
Sussex.....	180	180	2,273	1,136	3,403	2,037	1,022	3,104	92	90	91	3,109	
Tazewell.....	180	180	6,514	3,842	10,396	6,150	3,671	9,821	94	95	94	9,821	
Warren.....	180	180	2,077	1,032	3,109	1,970	967	2,937	95	94	94	2,937	
Washington.....	180	180	5,161	2,936	8,147	4,927	2,806	7,733	95	94	95	7,733	
Westmoreland.....	180	180	1,765	833	2,598	1,640	763	2,403	93	92	92	2,403	
Wise.....	180	180	6,187	3,411	9,595	5,814	3,255	9,069	94	95	94	9,069	
Wythe.....	180	180	3,119	1,912	5,061	2,937	1,825	4,762	94	94	94	4,768	
York.....	183	183	4,641	2,419	7,060	4,416	2,273	6,639	95	94	95	6,690	
Total Counties.....			427,549	230,605	653,154	403,184	215,232	618,466	94	93	94	619,838	
TOWNS													
Abingdon.....	180	180	627	382	1,009	595	364	959	95	95	95	959	
Cape Charles.....	180	180	199	99	298	192	96	288	96	97	96	288	
Colonial Beach.....	180	180	299	151	450	280	142	422	94	94	94	422	
Fries.....	180	180	217	360	577	203	340	549	96	94	95	549	
Poquoson.....	183	183	820	493	1,318	778	467	1,245	95	94	95	1,245	
Saltville.....	180	180	421	493	914	399	463	862	95	94	94	862	
West Point.....	180	180	525	312	837	498	299	797	95	96	95	797	
Total Towns.....			3,103	2,295	5,403	2,951	2,171	5,122	95	95	95	5,122	

TABLE 54—NUMBER OF DAYS TAUGHT; AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE;  
 AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP; PERCENT ATTENDANCE; AND A. D. A. USED  
 TO DETERMINE COST OF OPERATION PER PUPIL—1968-69—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
CITIES	NUMBER OF DAYS TAUGHT			AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP			AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE			PERCENT ATTENDANCE			A.D.A. Used to Determine Cost of Operation Per Pupil
	Elem.	Sec.	Elem.	Sec.	Total	Elem.	Sec.	Total	Elem.	Sec.	Total		
Alexandria.....	180	180	11,164	6,205	17,369	10,414	5,633	16,047	93	91	92	16,047	
Bristol.....	180	180	2,255	1,246	3,501	2,122	1,173	3,295	94	94	94	3,295	
Buea Vista.....	180	180	932	522	1,454	886	500	1,386	95	96	95	1,386	
Charlottesville.....	180	180	4,372	2,239	6,661	4,126	2,111	6,237	94	92	94	6,237	
Chesapeake.....	180	180	15,398	8,379	23,777	14,596	7,702	22,298	95	92	94	22,306	
Clifton Forge.....	180	180	738	417	1,155	697	396	1,093	94	95	95	1,093	
Colonial Heights.....	180	180	2,127	1,317	3,444	2,025	1,241	3,266	95	94	95	3,276	
Covington.....	180	180	1,328	788	2,116	1,258	742	2,000	95	94	95	2,000	
Danville.....	180	180	6,369	3,795	10,164	6,061	3,559	9,620	95	94	95	9,620	
Fairfax*.....												5,797	
Falls Church.....	183	183	1,236	828	2,064	1,167	760	1,927	94	92	93	1,935	
Franklin.....	180	180	1,463	866	2,329	1,384	821	2,205	95	95	95	2,241	
Fredericksburg.....	180	180	1,447	1,009	2,456	1,385	967	2,352	96	96	96	2,352	
Galax.....	180	180	868	748	1,616	812	709	1,521	94	95	94	1,523	
Hampton.....	183	183	21,115	9,946	31,061	19,978	9,249	29,227	95	93	94	29,227	
Harrisonburg.....	180	180	1,642	910	2,552	1,552	863	2,415	95	95	95	2,415	
Hopewell.....	183	183	2,919	1,718	4,637	2,775	1,595	4,370	95	93	94	4,374	
Lexington.....	180	180	729	439	1,168	689	415	1,104	94	95	95	1,104	
Lynchburg.....	181	181	7,814	4,266	12,080	7,372	3,902	11,274	94	91	93	11,274	
Martiusville.....	180	180	2,906	1,843	4,749	2,777	1,725	4,502	96	94	95	4,502	
Newport News.....	183	183	19,388	10,674	30,062	18,293	9,754	28,047	94	91	93	28,047	
Norfolk.....	183	183	36,488	18,812	55,300	24,005	16,860	50,865	93	90	92	50,882	
Norton.....	180	180	790	447	1,237	747	434	1,181	95	97	95	1,181	
Petersburg.....	182	180	5,777	2,761	8,538	5,295	2,536	7,831	92	92	92	7,831	
Portsmouth.....	180	180	17,977	8,550	26,557	16,822	7,856	24,678	94	92	93	24,678	
Radford.....	180	180	1,228	775	2,003	1,175	744	1,919	96	96	96	1,919	
Richmond.....	180	180	29,213	13,444	42,737	27,073	12,056	39,129	92	90	92	39,129	
Roanoke.....	181	181	12,670	7,045	19,715	11,855	6,433	18,288	94	91	93	18,288	
South Boston.....	180	180	1,002	637	1,639	947	591	1,528	94	93	94	1,538	
Staunton.....	180	180	2,913	1,699	4,612	2,762	1,602	4,364	95	94	95	4,364	
Suffolk.....	180	180	1,340	794	2,134	1,249	743	1,992	93	94	93	1,992	
Virginia Beach.....	181	181	27,143	14,018	41,161	25,872	13,016	38,888	95	93	94	33,912	
Waynesboro.....	180	180	2,435	1,469	3,904	2,317	1,402	3,719	95	95	95	3,719	
Williamsburg.....	180	180	2,737	1,471	4,208	2,582	1,346	3,928	94	92	93	3,923	
Winchester.....	180	180	1,826	1,081	2,907	1,752	1,028	2,750	96	95	96	2,750	
Total Cities.....			249,829	131,238	381,067	234,822	120,464	355,286	94	92	93	361,192	
Total State.....			680,486	364,138	1,044,624	640,957	337,917	978,874	94	93	94	986,152	

\*See Fairfax County for all items except A. D. A. used to determine cost of operation per pupil.

|Includes James City County.

TABLE 55A—NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOLS ACCORDING TO  
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP AND NUMBER OF  
TEACHING POSITIONS—1968-1969

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	1-9 Tchrs.	10-19 Tchrs.	20-29 Tchrs.	30-39 Tchrs.	40-49 Tchrs.	50-59 Tchrs.	60-69 Tchrs.	70-79 Tchrs.	80-89 Tchrs.	90-99 Tchrs.	100 or More Tchrs.	Total	
1-99 . . . . .	2	1	1										4
100-199 . . . . .	1												1
200-299 . . . . .		7	2										9
300-599 . . . . .		9	44	17	2								72
600-899 . . . . .			3	34	24	5							66
900-1199 . . . . .				1	8	18	9	1					37
1200-1499 . . . . .						3	13	11	4	1			32
1500-1799 . . . . .							1	2	8	12	1		24
1800-2099 . . . . .										3	11		14
2100-2399 . . . . .											14		14
2400 or more . . . . .											1		1
Total . . . . .	3	17	50	52	34	26	23	14	12	16	27		274

TABLE 55B—NUMBER OF COMBINED SCHOOLS ACCORDING  
TO AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP AND NUMBER OF  
TEACHING POSITIONS—1968-1969

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	One Tchrs.	Two Tchrs.	Three Tchrs.	Four Tchrs.	5-9 Tchrs.	10-19 Tchrs.	20-29 Tchrs.	30-39 Tchrs.	40-49 Tchrs.	50 or More Tchrs.	Total	
1-49 . . . . .				1		1						2
50-99 . . . . .					2							2
100-149 . . . . .					2	1						3
150-199 . . . . .					3	5						8
200-299 . . . . .					2	14	2					18
300-399 . . . . .						8	4	1				13
400-599 . . . . .						3	25	12	1			41
600-799 . . . . .							8	22	10			40
800-999 . . . . .								6	26	17		49
1000-1999 . . . . .								1	4	21		26
1200 or more . . . . .									1	32		33
Total . . . . .				1		10	31	39	42	42	70	235

TABLE 55C—NUMBER OF ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS ACCORDING  
TO AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP AND NUMBER  
OF TEACHING POSITIONS—1968-1969

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	Total
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	One Techr.	Two Tehrs.	Three Tehrs.	Four Tehrs.	5-9 Tehrs.	10-19 Tehrs.	20-29 Tehrs.	30-39 Tehrs.	40-49 Tehrs.	50 or More Tehrs.		
1-24		4	1	1								6
25-49		2	21	2	1	3						29
50-99			8	22	21	17						68
100-149				3	16	50	3					72
150-199					1	80	8					59
200-299						60	125	1				186
300-399							167	4				171
400-599							1	149	188	2		340
600-799								1	207	55		263
800-999									15	75	3	93
1000-1199										12	8	20
1200-1399										3	1	4
1400 or more												
Total		6	30	28	39	211	453	415	144	14	1	1,341

TABLE 55D—NUMBER OF ONE-TEACHER ELEMENTARY  
SCHOOLS BY AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP AND  
GRADES TAUGHT—1968-1969

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	NUMBER OF ONE-TEACHER ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS WITH							
	One Grade	Two Grades	Three Grades	Four Grades	Five Grades	Six Grades	Seven Grades	Total
1-9								
10-14		1						1
15-19				1	1			2
20-24					1			1
25-29				2				2
30-34								
35-39								
40 or more								
Total	1	3	2					6

TABLE 56—VALUE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY—1968-69

1 COUNTIES	2 Value of Sites and Buildings	3 Value of Furniture and Equipment	4 Value of School Buses Publicly Owned	5 Total Value of School Property
Accomack.....	\$ 4,431,550	\$ 631,500	\$ 304,027	\$ 5,367,077
Albemarle.....	11,196,498	1,281,900	258,743	12,737,141
Alleghany.....	2,613,000	258,400	98,258	2,969,658
Amelia.....	1,360,928	137,198	91,677	1,589,803
Amherst.....	5,368,397	453,419	160,698	5,982,514
Appomattox.....	2,248,900	295,000	71,990	2,615,890
Arlington.....	47,374,895	4,770,638	227,371	52,372,004
Augusta.....	10,218,347	931,868	378,138	11,528,353
Bath.....	1,417,525	44,900	55,995	1,518,420
Bedford.....	9,159,360	1,199,385	252,883	10,611,627
Bland.....	1,370,000	122,000	53,524	1,515,524
Botetourt.....	4,259,000	501,000	131,564	4,891,564
Brunswick.....	4,098,918	404,272	236,378	4,739,568
Buchanan.....	8,289,933	709,818	263,485	9,263,236
Buckingham.....	2,515,000	389,761	134,375	3,039,136
Campbell.....	11,169,757	1,086,396	309,574	12,565,727
Caroline.....	2,618,041	207,000	141,600	2,966,641
Carroll.....	5,613,500	778,700	141,529	6,533,729
Charles City.....	1,796,800	146,650	60,423	2,003,873
Charlotte.....	3,397,000	303,600	137,555	3,838,155
Chesterfield.....	39,292,000	3,217,000	676,079	43,185,079
Clarke.....	2,500,000	150,000	49,500	2,699,500
Craig.....	450,000	55,000	40,000	545,000
Culpeper.....	2,758,078	387,100	127,863	3,273,041
Cumberland.....	2,830,000	570,000	125,000	3,525,000
Dickenson.....	3,188,551	444,720	191,500	3,824,771
Dinwiddie.....	5,574,360	450,676	231,347	6,256,383
Essex.....	1,197,000	140,000	75,000	1,412,000
Fairfax.....	187,755,409	18,045,700	1,711,226	207,512,335
Fauquier.....	6,911,100	607,650	254,653	7,773,403
Floyd.....	2,874,600	262,000	134,028	3,270,628
Fluvanna.....	2,800,000	300,000	54,033	3,154,033
Franklin.....	5,667,928	519,497	416,208	6,603,633
Frederick.....	5,654,570	776,325	174,457	6,605,352
Giles.....	5,959,600	604,700	147,668	6,711,968
Gloucester.....	2,840,000	500,000	198,000	3,538,000
Goochland.....	3,294,710	323,500	67,600	3,685,810
Grayson.....	2,311,044	225,722	186,857	2,723,623
Greene.....	941,450	84,370	30,815	1,056,635
Greenville.....	4,073,590	555,600	119,274	4,748,464

TABLE 56—VALUE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY—1968-69—CONTINUED

1 COUNTIES	2 Value of Sites and Buildings	3 Value of Furniture and Equipment	4 Value of School Buses Publicly Owned	5 Total Value of School Property
Halifax.....	\$ 6,249,297	\$ 650,000	\$ 340,789	\$ 7,240,086
Hanover.....	8,886,961	662,927	229,769	9,779,657
Henrico.....	35,971,551	3,848,219	833,766	40,653,539
Henry.....	12,915,050	1,482,000	321,001	11,718,051
Highland.....	805,000	90,000	27,070	922,070
Isle of Wight.....	5,086,610	264,500	165,615	5,516,755
James City*.....				
King George.....	2,096,500	208,500	66,930	2,371,930
King and Queen.....	1,100,000	75,000	58,000	1,233,000
King William.....	1,929,750	125,700	65,000	2,120,450
Lancaster.....	1,533,745	115,400	77,451	1,726,596
Lee.....	5,000,000	600,000	155,000	5,755,000
Loudoun.....	9,805,000	837,300	247,497	10,889,797
Louisa.....	3,496,400	135,810	170,609	3,802,819
Lunenburg.....	2,823,885	314,650	109,273	3,247,808
Madison.....	1,971,650	113,500	163,050	2,248,200
Mathews.....	972,161	120,567	86,629	1,179,357
Mecklenburg.....	7,904,819	1,061,985	200,000	9,169,804
Middlesex.....	1,406,000	115,000	50,000	1,571,000
Montgomery.....	8,093,000	1,353,500	275,000	9,721,500
Nansemond.....	7,296,900	718,941	426,847	8,442,688
Nelson.....	2,596,906	278,274	156,116	3,031,293
New Kent.....	1,591,150	120,300	69,000	1,780,450
Northampton.....	2,505,500	225,000	102,400	2,832,900
Northumberland.....	2,261,200	118,800	86,479	2,466,479
Nottoway.....	3,517,200	503,720	116,718	4,137,638
Orange.....	2,679,795	275,205	93,536	3,048,536
Page.....	4,483,900	335,340	72,324	4,891,564
Patriek.....	2,175,000	200,000	90,500	2,465,500
Pittsylvania.....	14,729,818	1,559,498	572,572	16,861,888
Powhatan.....	953,688	60,500	41,400	1,055,588
Prince Edward.....	2,348,500	325,000	92,000	2,705,500
Prince George.....	4,250,000	500,000	320,000	5,070,000
Prince William.....	33,216,246	3,707,663	478,461	37,402,370
Pulaski.....	7,023,500	516,000	139,361	7,678,861
Rappahannock.....	1,400,000	235,000	60,900	1,695,900
Richmond.....	2,303,400	170,900	50,175	2,521,475
Roanoke.....	21,788,561	3,078,869	365,391	25,232,824
Rockbridge.....	4,995,150	395,000	120,179	5,510,329
Rockingham.....	11,383,825	1,134,205	444,708	12,962,738

\*See Williamsburg City.

TABLE 56—VALUE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY—1968-69—CONTINUED

1 COUNTIES	2 Value of Sites and Buildings	3 Value of Furniture and Equipment	4 Value of School Buses Publicly Owned	5 Total Value of School Property
Russell.....\$	8,145,102	\$ 647,112	\$ 202,467	\$ 8,994,681
Scott.....	7,955,610	910,450	206,000	9,072,060
Shenandoah.....	5,670,000	560,000	156,000	6,386,000
Smyth.....	6,060,000	475,000	133,605	6,608,605
Southampton.....	5,236,000	400,000	160,000	5,796,000
Spotsylvania.....	5,625,000	472,500	165,000	6,262,500
Stafford.....	6,493,685	515,000	228,213	7,236,898
Surry.....	975,000	62,500	32,372	1,069,872
Sussex.....	2,811,600	272,200	109,192	3,192,992
Tazewell.....	6,959,381	380,193	206,832	7,546,406
Warren.....	3,250,000	380,000	60,800	3,690,800
Washington.....	8,600,000	1,400,000	259,762	10,259,762
Westmoreland.....	2,451,580	174,374	133,543	2,759,497
Wise.....	12,135,000	1,500,000	400,000	14,035,000
Wythe.....	5,406,979	555,514	155,000	6,117,493
York.....	8,820,000	\$59,700	217,909	9,897,609
Total Counties...\$	777,533,927	\$ 79,073,278	\$ 18,889,108	\$ 875,496,313
 TOWNS				
Abingdon.....\$	1,295,000	\$ 114,500	\$ 32,000	\$ 1,441,500
Cape Charles.....	323,000	12,000	.....	335,000
Colonial Beach.....	420,000	40,000	5,000	465,000
Fries.....	1,141,200	128,000	.....	1,269,200
Poquoson.....	1,301,316	180,000	53,666	1,534,982
Saltville.....	900,000	75,000	.....	975,000
West Point.....	1,200,000	\$5,000	15,000	1,300,000
Total Towns...\$	6,580,516	\$ 634,500	\$ 105,666	\$ 7,320,682

TABLE 56—VALUE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY—1968-69—CONTINUED

1 CITIES	2 Value of Sites and Buildings	3 Value of Furniture and Equipment	4 Value of School Buses Publicly Owned	5 Total Value of School Property
Alexandria.....	\$ 25,951,319	\$ 2,591,192	\$ 17,721	\$ 28,590,232
Bristol.....	7,879,500	862,405		8,741,905
Buena Vista.....	1,675,000	85,000		1,760,000
Charlottesville.....	11,022,510	824,700		11,847,210
Chesapeake.....	29,467,320	2,789,125	291,314	32,547,759
Clifton Forge.....	1,691,700	176,400	5,500	1,873,600
Colonial Heights.....	4,536,000	576,500		5,112,500
Covington.....	2,654,148	193,583	8,051	2,855,782
Danville.....	13,824,452	1,266,206		15,090,658
Fairfax.....	1,561,177	95,025		1,656,202
Falls Church.....	4,302,320	510,000	15,859	4,828,179
Franklin.....	2,712,584	328,928	39,521	3,081,036
Fredericksburg.....	3,008,500	400,000		3,408,500
Galax.....	1,578,900	315,100	6,000	1,900,000
Hampton.....	53,972,069	3,041,500	217,738	57,231,307
Harrisonburg.....	5,420,000	816,550		6,236,550
Hopewell.....	5,731,171	653,600		6,384,771
Lexington.....	1,181,532	119,071		1,300,603
Lynchburg.....	22,591,200	2,446,600		25,037,800
Martinsville.....	10,272,975	1,525,189		11,798,164
Newport News.....	33,382,807	2,987,136	186,874	36,856,817
Norfolk.....	62,821,411	5,765,389	25,910	68,612,710
Norton.....	1,188,751	117,263	8,543	1,314,557
Petersburg.....	7,413,588	1,165,200		8,578,788
Portsmouth.....	33,487,497	3,057,323	117,221	36,662,041
Radford.....	3,270,000	325,000	500	3,595,500
Richmond.....	53,928,016	8,597,473	52,843	62,578,332
Roanoke.....	24,036,471	2,745,837	20,500	26,802,808
South Boston.....	1,118,363	96,100		1,214,463
Staunton.....	6,208,327	478,485		6,686,812
Suffolk.....	2,935,700	823,933		3,759,633
Virginia Beach.....	42,500,000	4,708,000	583,000	47,791,000
Waynesboro.....	5,722,600	598,761		6,321,361
Williamsburg*.....	6,048,107	478,800	151,455	6,678,362
Winchester.....	5,510,000	1,110,842		6,620,842
Total Cities....	\$ 500,606,015	\$ 52,672,216	\$ 2,078,553	\$ 555,356,784
Total State....	\$ 1,284,720,458	\$ 132,379,994	\$ 21,073,327	\$ 1,438,173,779

\*Includes James City County.

TABLE 57—COMPARATIVE DATA

The tabulations below represent certain fundamental statistical comparisons

FISCAL YEAR ENDING	1930	1935	1940	1945	1950
<b>RECEIPTS*</b>					
From State.....	\$ 6,209,168	\$ 6,966,946	\$ 8,718,763	\$ 15,336,119	\$ 32,227,037
From Federal.....					
From counties.....	7,037,574	7,143,953	8,358,197	13,065,757	25,970,908
From districts.....	2,222,479	1,420,150	832,802	1,047,051	1,301,252
From cities.....	6,884,183	5,636,531	6,744,035	9,174,591	18,639,607
From loans and bonds.....	3,104,331	2,348,171	3,076,078	379,480	18,375,385
From other sources, including balances from previous year.....	1,704,159	1,463,051	6,412,021	8,069,999	19,568,402
Total Receipts and Balances.....	\$ 27,161,894	\$ 24,978,802	\$ 34,141,896	\$ 47,073,027	\$ 116,082,591
<b>DISBURSEMENTS*</b>					
Administration.....	\$ 605,292	\$ 555,838	\$ 652,144	\$ 913,788	\$ 1,519,504
Instruction (salaries).....	14,917,064	13,721,657	16,883,626	26,821,696	50,476,178
Other instructional costs.....	398,828	393,645	992,191	1,256,855	3,301,533
Attendance and health services.....	121,093	114,513	157,754	258,522	375,432
Auxiliary agencies.....	1,445,677	1,647,019	2,244,394	4,150,414	7,073,519
Transportation.....					
School food services.....					
Operation of school plant.....	1,361,347	1,266,548	1,713,748	2,651,353	5,087,151
Maintenance of school plant.....	607,636	665,281	722,985	1,250,146	3,501,938
Fixed charges.....	616,998	319,616	334,787	345,353	753,978
Total Cost of Operation— Regular Day Schools†.....					
Summer schools†.....					
Adult education†.....					
Other educational programs†.....					
Capital outlay.....	\$ 2,737,689	\$ 2,253,226	\$ 5,366,567	\$ 2,305,847	\$ 21,347,215
Debt service.....	2,501,882	1,940,055	2,398,203	1,578,497	4,045,291
Total Disbursements.....	\$ 25,313,507	\$ 22,777,328	\$ 31,466,399	\$ 41,832,471	\$ 97,481,739
Balances, Close of Year.....	1,848,387	2,201,474	2,675,497	5,240,556	18,600,852
Total Disbursements and Balances.....	\$ 27,161,894	\$ 24,978,802	\$ 34,141,896	\$ 47,073,027	\$ 116,082,591
<b>VALUATION OF SCHOOL PROPERTY</b>					
Cities.....	\$ 31,667,050	\$ 30,739,256	\$ 34,988,581	\$ 37,146,522	\$ 84,206,435
Counties.....	36,786,675	37,400,795	53,500,287	64,723,176	120,513,666
Towns.....					
Total.....	\$ 68,453,725	\$ 68,140,051	\$ 88,488,868	\$ 101,869,698	\$ 204,720,101

\*Received and expended by local school boards.

†Separate data not available prior to 1967-68.

## VIRGINIA PUBLIC SCHOOLS—1968-69

indicative of educational expansion and development in Virginia.

	1955	1960	1965	1968	1969
\$	58,785,235	\$ 82,238,896	\$ 138,601,380	\$ 197,356,465	\$ 224,059,475
20,260,023	21,383,893	28,158,833	63,095,886	79,655,615	
43,324,534	72,813,337	115,643,205	186,626,439	219,258,990	
1,603,190	1,777,425	2,083,822	1,272,294	1,723,164	
31,206,688	47,072,893	77,025,259	132,071,062	145,282,430	
18,277,516	23,232,101	42,596,948	78,819,862	67,117,843	
	42,430,408	53,126,588	62,446,377	65,992,555	75,660,615
\$	215,887,594	\$ 306,445,133	\$ 466,555,824	\$ 725,234,563	\$ 812,758,132
\$	2,574,241	\$ 3,850,638	\$ 6,331,089	\$ 10,400,589	\$ 12,606,774
87,364,199	142,754,287	239,674,147	343,758,431	396,037,177	
6,778,585	9,465,276	19,345,256	38,789,162	45,167,792	
555,265	803,554	1,201,568	2,533,440	3,338,166	
9,643,434	14,312,464	19,152,821	†	†	
			19,273,219	21,950,619	
			8,223,155	10,331,269	
9,863,440	15,531,824	24,887,013	34,711,589	39,811,988	
5,236,588	7,571,447	12,338,041	19,324,376	22,374,415	
1,385,201	2,124,544	3,429,094	8,158,893	11,013,496	
			\$ 485,172,854	\$ 562,631,696	
			\$ 6,393,940	\$ 8,536,467	
			3,791,814	4,626,064	
			4,253,438	5,500,159	
\$	51,801,592	\$ 52,731,269	\$ 66,455,614	100,433,135	106,456,172
8,084,138	18,883,259	30,324,813	62,605,873	60,737,623	
\$	183,126,681	\$ 268,028,562	\$ 423,139,486	\$ 662,651,054	\$ 748,488,181
32,750,913	38,416,571	43,416,338	62,583,509	64,269,951	
\$	215,887,594	\$ 306,445,133	\$ 466,555,824	\$ 725,234,563	\$ 812,758,132
\$	173,912,218	\$ 265,704,161	\$ 400,437,880	\$ 492,592,139	\$ 555,356,784
292,875,365	442,093,643	618,113,267	817,387,433	875,496,313	
				7,320,682	
\$	466,787,583	\$ 707,797,804	\$ 1,018,551,147	\$ 1,339,979,572	\$ 1,438,173,779

†Classification changed July 1, 1967.

TABLE 57—COMPARATIVE DATA VIRGINIA PUBLIC SCHOOLS—CONTINUED

	FISCAL YEAR ENDING								
	1935	1940	1945	1950	1955	1960	1965	1968	1969*
<b>SCHOOL CENSUS—7 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE</b>									
Cities.....	168,213	161,394	152,692	157,409	232,567	284,885	378,865	417,160	117,160
Counties.....	562,830	550,697	510,040	512,223	514,058	615,258	662,282	678,137	678,137
Towns.....								1,781	1,781
Total.....	731,043	712,084	662,732	669,632	776,652	900,146	1,041,147	1,100,378	1,100,378
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT</b>									
Cities.....	152,390	140,932	134,824	153,179	217,628	270,630	373,734	392,483	101,065
Counties.....	438,142	433,943	414,831	454,019	506,847	570,944	616,347	655,466	682,254
Towns.....							6,685	5,409	5,594
Total.....	590,532	574,875	549,655	607,198	724,475	841,574	986,766	1,033,358	1,088,913
<b>AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE</b>									
Cities.....	132,508	123,623	116,347	135,787	192,143	241,796	335,847	349,164	355,286
Counties.....	355,349	370,400	352,039	401,044	450,398	514,558	558,937	595,735	618,466
Towns.....							6,217	1,955	5,122
Total.....	487,857	494,023	468,386	536,831	642,541	756,354	901,001	949,854	978,874
Total number of schools.....									
Total number one-teacher schools.....	5,002	4,913	.....	985	484	241	2,078	1,831	1,851
Average salary of all personnel.....	2,516	1,923	1,475	.....	.....	.....	59	13	6
Average salary of classroom teachers.....	\$ 797	\$ 952	\$ 1,443	\$ 2,304	\$ 3,203	\$ 4,312	\$ 5,570	\$ 6,936	\$ 7,576
Cost of operation per pupil in average daily attendance, through local school boards.....	\$ 730	\$ 892	\$ 1,381	\$ 2,236	\$ 3,123	\$ 4,153	\$ 5,414	\$ 6,720	\$ 7,328
Total cost of operation per pupil in average daily attendance (State and local levels).....	\$ 38,99	\$ 43,61	\$ 80,38	\$ 132,96	\$ 188,33	\$ 256,07	\$ 353,18	\$ 507,00	\$ 571,00
School term in days.....	170	180	2	180	180	180	180	180	180
<b>NUMBER OF INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL POSITIONS</b>									
Cities.....	4,495	4,671	4,991	6,006	8,497	10,855	15,795	16,389	19,143
Counties.....	12,725	13,063	13,594	15,475	18,436	21,842	25,539	30,160	31,900
Towns.....							300	271	275
Total.....	17,220	17,734	18,585	21,481	26,933	32,697	41,634	48,820	51,408

\*School census will be taken in 1971.





Date Due

S-117

